

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys  
Anthony





187

THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume **XXVIII.**

FOR THE YEAR MDCCC.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

CS  
434  
.H3  
M. 29

The  
Registers  
OF THE  
Abbey Church  
OF  
SS. Peter and Paul,  
Bath.

EDITED BY  
ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

Vol. I.

LONDON :

1900.



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

## Preface.

---

THE following copy of the Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of the Abbey Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, has been printed from a transcript made by Mr. A. Strother some years since (who was at that time residing in Bath), and which was afterwards acquired by the Harleian Society.

As the transcript only brought the Baptisms and Marriages down to 1754, and it was deemed advisable that the copy should be again compared with the original, the Council requested me to collate the copy with the original, and to continue the Baptisms and Marriages to the end of the year 1800, to which date the Burials were already transcribed.

The notes are included, which in the original for a considerable period are almost invariably appended to each burial indicating the place of interment, when they give any information as to the name of the person near or beneath whose stone the interment took place; the statement that it was under a "white," "large," or "small" stone is useless, by reconstruction of the floor and the alteration of the interior arrangements, when large numbers of stones disappeared. These notes also state whether carried away to be buried, and often the house from which the body was brought, these cases probably referring to strangers sojourning in the place for health, pleasure, or business. The Burials were generally, during the latter part of the seventeenth and most of the eighteenth centuries, within the Church, consequently most entries

have "In the church" after them, and to prevent its constant repetition a foot-note will be found stating that unless otherwise mentioned that fact is to be understood.

There are also in the first book some extraneous memoranda which, although not part of the actual Register, appear to be of sufficient interest to be included as part of the records in the original. These consist of some entries relating to the Chapel of S. John, within this parish, and formerly in the gift of the Rector; also the record of gifts for certain sermons, notices of five inductions with lists of witnesses, together with notes of four indulgences for eating flesh-meat on forbidden days, all of which have been placed at the end of the Register as their most appropriate place.

The first book of the Registers is written on parchment, and is in fairly good condition, being a quarto of  $11\frac{1}{2}$  inches by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches, and about 3 inches thick, bound in green parchment, containing Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1569 to 1742. The second book is also a quarto volume with the entries made on parchment, but bound in rough leather, and containing Baptisms 1743 to 1792, Marriages 1743 to 1754, and Burials 1743 to 1792. The third book is also of parchment, bound in leather, and contains only Baptisms and Burials, both from 1792 to 1812. The fourth book consists of Marriages from 1754 to 1775, the fifth book has Marriages from 1775 to 1792, and the sixth book gives the Marriages from 1792 to 1812. The above dates are only approximate, for the first book contains one entry of a baptism in 1743, while four entries for 1775 are in the book for 1776.

The names of places have been rendered in their correct form, unless there has been any doubt as to their identification, when the original has been retained; but beside this, only a few slight variations have been made for the sake of uniformity or convenience. Thus the other parishes in Bath have the name of the city after them; parishes having no county appended may be concluded to be in Somersetshire; Widcombe with Lyncombe is always given as Widcombe only; Walcot has Bath put after it, as being

really part of the city of Bath. The names of witnesses to Marriages are given unless in the case of names that occur very frequently, in which case their initials only are given. In the later Marriages it sometimes happens that the signature of one or both the contracting parties differs from that entered by the official; when such occurs it is added in brackets, thus: Barrell [Barwell], Stich [Sitch].

In the case of the proclamation of contracts of marriage which occur during the Usurpation, one sample of the long form has appeared quite enough, the others being abbreviated without the loss of a single fact.

In many places there is some misplacing of dates, the original having evidently been copied into the book from loose memoranda. These have been allowed to stand, as it in no way interferes with the convenience of reference, and would assist in finding the entry in the actual Register if such were at any time desired; only in cases where the entry is close to its right place has it been transposed for the sake of appearance.

In the Index convenience of reference has been aimed at, and it is hoped fairly attained by grouping various spellings under the most usual form of the name, always giving a cross reference when the first three or four letters are not the same. This arrangement has given some trouble and raised some doubts, for comparisons have shewn that the same persons have their surnames spelt in ways that are now recognized as distinct: for instance, Antipas Michell is sometimes Antipas Mitchell, while George and Elizabeth in the record of the baptisms of their children have their surname variously Cossell, Cassell, and Castle. Then there are many entries that convey no information that can be identified, such as the baptism in 1754 of Jane, with the note, "the clerk could never discover whose child this was"—"A child brought from over the bridge from Widcombe"—"Jane the daughter of a Quaker." These must of necessity stand as they are.

On account of the extent of the Register it has been necessary to divide it into two Volumes, the second of which will contain the Burials

and Index ; it will be ready early in 1901, as the Work is being rapidly proceeded with.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector, the Rev. CANON QUIRK, M.A., for the permission to print the Registers, and the facilities for the work of revision and continuation, as also to Mr. T. BASEY, the Senior Verger, for his courteous attention.

ARTHUR J. JEWERS.

*22nd December, 1900.*

The  
Register of Baptisms,  
Bath Abbey.

---

CHRYSNINGES.

1569.

Sep. 3 Joane daughter of Edmond Wodward  
Oct. 29 Symon sonn of Thomas Bynion  
Nov. 5 Joane daughter of John Short  
Nov. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Salter  
Dec. 12 Walter soun of John Chapman  
Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of George Stevens  
Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of William Robins  
Mar. 13 Robert sonn of John Harbard  
Mar. 22 William sonn of Davy Williams

1570.

April 23 William sonn of William Actou  
April 29 James sonn of William Homfries  
Aug. 17 William sonn of John Whitt  
Aug. 27 Alice daughter of William ffourd  
Sep. 18 John sonn of Hary Smithe  
Oct. 30 Hary sonn of Thomas ffarr  
Nov. 17 Mary daughter of William Somers  
Dec. 12 Agnes daughter of John Perman  
Jan. 1 Agnes daughter of William Cullen  
Jan. 11 John sonn of Jerom Moggridge  
Jan. 12 Richard sonn of Arthur Chandler  
Jan. 31 Thomas sonn of Thomas Hill  
Feb. 3 John sonn of John Dallamy  
Feb. 21 William son of Richard Trehern

1571.

Mar. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Bourr  
April 15 Agnes daughter of William Quilly  
May 22 John sonn of William Whibbine  
June 16 Margaret daughter of Hewgh Davis  
June 17 William sonn of John Atkins

## 1571

- July 18 Katheren daughter of John Beard  
 Aug. 13 Thomas sonn of Robcart Jesser  
 Sep. 16 Mary daughter of George Stevens  
 Sep. 30 Thomas sonne of John Kinge  
 Dec. 3 William sonne of John Chapman  
 Jan. 11 Mary daughter of Edward Norway  
 Feb. 13 Agnes daughter of William Mallon  
 Feb. 15 ffollyntine sonn of William Hedges  
 Mar. 7 Elinor daughter of Edmond Wodward  
 Mar. 15 Phillipp sonn of William Robins  
 Mar. 19 Margaret daughter of Richard Russell

## 1572.

- April 30 Hary sonn of Thomas Wastfyld  
 May 5 William sonn of Robcart Stevens  
 June 1 Margery daughter of William ffourde  
 June 17 Mable daughter of John Shortt  
 July 13 Joane daughter of Hary Smith  
 July 20 John sonn of Thomas ffarr  
 Aug. 5 William sonn of William Robinsonn  
 Sep. 8 Mathew sonn of Hewgh Davis  
 Sep. 8 Agnes daughter of Hewgh Davis  
 Sep. 18 William sonn of Antony Martine  
 Sep. 27 Walter sonn of Hary Parish  
 Oct. 13 John sonn of Richard Story  
 Nov. 6 Homfry sonn of Daniell Cooper  
 Dec. 15 George sonn of John Hull  
 Jan. 18 John sonne of Harry ffisher  
 Feb. 15 Joane daughter of William Tuckar  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Cullen

## 1573.

- May 8 Walter sonn of Thomas Alline  
 May 15 John sonn of William Hedges  
 July 7 George sonn of Thomas Gibbs  
 Sep. 15 Katheren daughter of George Stevens  
 Oct. 12 Ann daughter of John Walley  
 Oct. 25 Sarah daughter of Nicholas Salter  
 Nov. 8 Edith daughter of John Perman  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Byam sonn of Jerom Moggridge  
 Dec. 27 Agnes daughter of Jerom Moggridge  
 Jan. 5 John sonn of John Candler  
 Feb. 29 John sonn of John Atkins  
 Mar. 12 Rachel daughter of William ffourde

## 1574.

- April 8 Julyan daughter of Richard Russell  
 April 22 John sonn of Arthur Chandler  
 May 27 George sonn of John Kinge  
 July 15 Agnes daughter of Thomas Bynion  
 Aug. 3 Agnes daughter of John Chapman  
 Sep. 3 Elline daughter of Daniell Cooper  
 Oct. 4 Jane daughter of Richard Bush  
 Oct. 8 Antony sonn of Richard Storie  
 Dec. 30 Hary sonn of Harry ffisher

## 1575.

- Mar. 30 Ann daughter of Thomas Gibbs  
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Quilly  
 April 3 Elnor daughter of James Stowell  
 June 5 Thomas sonn of Thomas Bourr  
 June 8 Hary sonn of Thomas Warren  
 July 7 Thomas sonn of William Williams  
 July 11 Welthian daughter of Hary Madison  
 July 24 Mawdlen daughter of William Robins  
 July 31 Agnes daughter of William Tuckar  
 Aug. 7 Alice daughter of Grigory Magg  
 Oct. 24 Roger sonn of William Dyteher  
 Nov. 3 Lettice daughter of Julian Pope  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Masters  
 Dec. 23 Roger sonn of Thomas Phillipps  
 Jan. 19 John sonn of Richard Story  
 Jan. 27 Thomas sonn of Hary Parish  
 Jan. 29 Mary daughter of Richard Homfry  
 Mar. 8 Agnes daughter of William ffourd  
 Mar. 13 Mary daughter of John Whitt

## 1576.

- April 5 John sonn of John Gardener  
 April 12 Margaret daughter of William Cullen  
 June 3 Jane daughter of Oliver Baale  
 July 9 John sonn of John Hankeock  
 July 9 Thomas sonn of John Hankeock  
 July 20 Richard sonn of Thomas Hull  
 Aug. 8 Katheren daughter of John Chapman  
 Sep. 30 John sonn of John Baull  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Warren  
 Nov. 18 Thomas sonn of John Kinge  
 Nov. 18 John sonn of Edith Love  
 Dec. 9 Agnes daughter of John Warde  
 Dec. 15 Richard sonn of Hary ffisher  
 Jan. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Gibbs  
 Feb. 27 William sonn of John Masters  
 Mar. 19 John sonn of John Ringe\*

## 1577.

- April 28 Margery daughter of William Hedges  
 June 16 Roger sonn of ffouke Marley  
 June 16 Welthian daughter of Grigory West  
 Aug. 3 Ann daughter of Oliver Baale  
 Aug. 5 John sonn of Thomas Abyam  
 Aug. 25 Joane daughter of John Chapman  
 Sep. 1 James sonn of William ffourd  
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Hankeock  
 Sep. 13 George sonn of John Perman  
 Sep. 28 William sonn of Thomas Chapman  
 Nov. 24 William sonn of James Stowell  
 Nov. 30 Alice daughter of Richard Story  
 Dec. 5 George sonn of William Chapman

\* The name is certainly Ringe here, as also in 1579 and 1581, but is probably a clerical error, as it is elsewhere Kinge.

1577

- Dec. 22 Dorothe daughter of Thomas fillipps  
 Feb. 21 William sonn of Richard Tunley  
 Feb. 28 Joane daughter of Peter Homfry

1578.

- Mar. 28 William sonn of John Whitt  
 April 21 Thomas sonn of Thomas Osborne  
 April 30 Richard sonn of Richard Homfry  
 May 2 John sonn of Davy Thomas  
 May 3 Alice daughter of John Conwey  
 July 8 James sonn of John Masters  
 Aug. 20 Elzabeth daughter of John Atkins  
 Aug. 30 Mary daughter of John Bouy  
 Oct. 2 John sonn of Thomas Warren  
 Oct. 2 Agnes daughter of Thomas Warren  
 Oct. 12 John sonn of William Birington  
 Oct. 20 Hary sonn of Hary Allen  
 Jan. 7 Sara daughter of John Walley  
 Feb. 7 John sonn of Howell Walter  
 Mar. 11 John sonn of John Masters, the yongar  
 Mar. 15 William sonn of William Masters

1579.

- April 29 Thomas sonn of Thomas Gibbs  
 May 10 Thomas sonn of William Baul  
 May 11 William sonn of Richard Joanes  
 May 12 John sonn of John Ward  
 May 17 Edmonnd sonn of John Chapman  
 May 28 William sonn of William Hedges  
 May 30 Ann daughter of Jone Tompkins  
 June 14 William sonn of John Dytcher  
 July 30 Agnes daughter of John Ringe  
 Sep. 29 Mary daughter of William Chapman  
 Oct. 12 Thomas sonn of Thomas fillipps  
 Nov. 1 Sara daughter of Thomas Grinden  
 Nov. 23 John sonn of Thomas Chapman  
 Dec. 11 Richard sonn of Richard Story  
 Dec. 27 Elzabeth daughter of Thomas Alline  
 Jan. 1 Thomas sonn of John Hancock  
 Jan. 2 John sonn of John Stowell  
 Jan. 30 Joane daughter of Davy Thomas

1580.

- Mar. 30 Alice daughter of Richard Beaken  
 April 10 Mawdlen Osborn, daughter of Thomas Osbron [*sic*]  
 May 8 Hary sonn of Hary Chapman  
 June 18 John sonn of Oliver Baale  
 June 20 Toby sonn of Jone Sibbly  
 July 10 John sonn of John Masy  
 Aug. 6 Alice daughter of Thomas Abyam  
 Aug. 28 William sonn of Robeart Bourges  
 Aug. 31 Alice daughter of Jesper Porter  
 Sep. 17 Thomas sonn of John Perman  
 Oct. 26 Ann daughter of John Kinge  
 Nov. 4 Mary daughter of William Birington

1580

- Nov. 15 Gyles sonn of William Hedges  
 Dec. 30 Robearrt sonn of Elizabeth Ellyott  
 Jan. 1 Mary Grenden, daughter of Thomas Grinden [*sic*]  
 Jan. 6 Thomas sonn of Thomas Hull  
 Jan. 13 Robearrt sonn of Walter Howell  
 Mar. 8 John sonn of John Masters, yongar

1581.

- May 1 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Willson  
 June 3 Toby sonn of William Baul  
 June 29 Rebecka daughter of William Chapman  
 July 15 Alse daughter of Amos Rosome  
 Aug. 22 John sonn of John Dytcher  
 Aug. 22 Julian daughter of John Dytcher  
 Sep. 23 John sonn of George Thomas of Roade in Wilts  
 Sep. 30 John sonn of Christopher Jackson  
 Oct. 7 Richard sonn of Robearrt Parre  
 Oct. 18 Katheren daughter of Alse Mayo  
 Dec. 24 Thomas sonn of Mathew Lloyde  
 Dec. 24 Collis daughter of William Lovell  
 Dec. 30 William sonn of William Loof  
 Jan. 4 John sonn of John Conway  
 Jan. 5 Samuell sonn of James Stowell  
 Jan. 7 Ann daughter of John Hankcock  
 Feb. 2 Anues daughter of John Ringe  
 Feb. 5 John sonn of Thomas fillipps  
 Feb. 6 Isabell daughter of Richard Storye  
 Feb. 18 Toby sonn of Thomas Grinden  
 Feb. 20 Ann Byam, daughter of Thomas Ahyam  
 Feb. 23 Ludwell sonn of John Kight  
 Mar. 4 Ann daughter of John Davis  
 Mar. 11 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Colthurst  
 Mar. 16 Hary sonn of Davy Thomas

1582.

- April 14 Jone daughter of John Gibbs  
 April 23 Thomas sonn of Richard Gaye  
 June 24 William sonn of Richard Beaken  
 June 29 ffaith daughter of Thomas Osborne  
 July 8 Margery daughter of John Kinge  
 Aug. 10 Paull sonn of William Masters  
 Aug. 19 Willm. sonn of William ffoster  
 Sep. 1 Dorothe daughter of William Hedges  
 Sep. 15 Leese sonn of William Heath  
 Sep. 15 Joane daughter of John Warde  
 Nov. 17 William sonn of Nicholas Greene  
 Jan. 19 Eme daughter of Jasper Porter  
 Feb. 15 John sonn of Nicholas Heybarne  
 Feb. 24 Dorothe daughter of John Masters, yongar  
 Feb. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Magg  
 Mar. 3 Margery daughter of John Walley

1583.

- Mar. 25 Constance daughter of Stephen Willson  
 April 10 Constance daughter of Antony Cowsner  
 May 18 Agnes daughter of Thomas fillipps

1583

May 18 Thomas sonn of John Masy  
 May 20 Jone daughter of John Bony  
 May 24 William sonn of Benedict Gay  
 June 14 John sonn of John Kight  
 June 15 Sara daughter of Richard Stevens  
 June 19 Robeart sonn of Charells Dourdough  
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Barefilde  
 July 22 Samuell sonn of John Dytcher  
 Aug. 30 Walter sonn of James Stowell  
 Sep. 22 Josias sonn of Josias Barre  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Lovell  
 Oct. 13 William sonn of John Masters, thelder  
 Oct. 19 John sonn of Thomas Abyam  
 Nov. 13 Alexander sonn of Alexander Chapell  
 Nov. 28 Ann daughter of Howell Walter  
 Dec. 27 Annes daughter of Thomas Beaker  
 Jan. 11 Peter sonn of William Chapman  
 Jan. 22 Ezechiell sonn of Thomas Grinden  
 Jan. 29 Alse daughter of Thomas Byam  
 Feb. 23 Robeart sonn of William Loof  
 Feb. 23 Ann daughter of John Hancock  
 Mar. 13 John sonn of John Dytcher

1584.

April 9 Ann daughter of Robeart Parre  
 April 12 John sonn of Hary Chapman  
 April 25 John sonn of Nicholas Cavell  
 May 7 William sonn of Anthony Cavell  
 May 7 Dorothe daughter of Richard Story  
 May 12 Raffe sonn of Thomas Welsh  
 June 11 Nicholas Osborne, sonn of Thomas Osbrone [*sic*]  
 June 14 Thomas sonn of John Harris  
 June 24 Ann daughter of William ffoster  
 June 24 Alce daughter of Mathew Lloyd  
 July 2 Ann daughter of William Birington  
 July 29 William sonn of Edward Dennis, gent.  
 Aug. 17 William sonn of William Price  
 Aug. 18 Bride daughter of John Kinge  
 Sep. 3 Dorothe daughter of Nicholas Greene  
 Sep. 15 Jane daughter of Alexander Chapell  
 Nov. 22 John sonn of John Hillmare  
 Dec. 10 Sarah daughter of William Hedges  
 Dec. 12 James sonn of John Masters, elder  
 Jan. 3 Thomas sonn of John Masters, yongar  
 Jan. 10 Rebecka daughter of John Conway  
 Feb. 7 John sonn of William Heath  
 Feb. 11 Rose daughter of John Masy  
 Mar. 3 Alce daughter of John Warde  
 Mar. 10 Androwe sonn of Robeart Moorley

1585.

Mar. 28 Mary daughter of Thomas Abyam  
 Mar. 31 Agnes daughter of Robeart Rogers  
 June 16 William sonn of Antony Cowsuer  
 June 24 Margery daughter of George Beard  
 July 5 Ann daughter of John Haris

1585

- Aug. 7 John sonn of John Welsh  
 Aug. 13 William sonn of William ffourd  
 Aug. 24 Ann daughter of Alexander Chapell  
 Sep. 1 Agnes daughter of Stephen Willson  
 Oct. 3 Alee daughter of John Davis  
 Oct. 10 John sonn of Walter Belshere  
 Oct. 17 Richard sonn of Richard Stevens  
 Oct. 18 Edithe daughter of William Husdey  
 Nov. 3 . . . \* daughter of John Wood  
 Dec. 16 Walter sonn of Richard Storye  
 Dec. 19 Hary sonn of Agnes Hutebins  
 Jan. 10 Dorothe daughter of James Stowell  
 Jan. 21 Prissilla daughter supposed of Richard Wodward  
 Mar. 15 Edward sonn of John Bony  
 Mar. 15 Alee daughter of William Dytcher

1586.

- April 3 Elnor daughter of Thomas Grinden  
 April 14 Walter sonn of Josias Barre  
 April 20 Peter sonn of Nicholas Cavell  
 June 10 Thomas sonn of William Price  
 June 23 Alee daughter of Willm. Underhill  
 July 20 Margery daughter of John Broad  
 July 30 Samuell sonn of John Dytcher  
 Aug. 1 John sonn of John Hancock  
 Aug. 20 William sonn of William Loof  
 Aug. 21 Edith daughter of Lewes Edmond  
 Sep. 9 Jone daughter of Walter Belshier  
 Sep. 21 ffancis daughter of Richard Baker  
 Sep. 29 Richard sonn of William Foster  
 Oct. 3 Thomas sonn of William Chapman  
 Oct. 20 Robeart sonn of William Heath  
 Oct. 23 John sonn of Anthony Cavell  
 Nov. 21 Mary daughter of John Sherwod, Docter  
 Dec. 13 Hary sonn of Thomas Osborne  
 Dec. 22 Mary daughter of Paul Davis  
 Dec. 27 Peter sonn of John Conwey  
 Dec. 28 Dorothe daughter of Robeart Parrow  
 Jan. 29 William sonn of John Hillmar  
 Mar. 8 Cyszell daughter of Mathew Lloyd  
 Mar. 9 Rose daughter of Roger Lovell

1587.

- April 20 Robeart sonn of John ffortune  
 May 9 Hary sonn of John Garnsy  
 May 10 Margery daughter of William Hedges  
 May 20 Mary daughter of John Lippett  
 May 28 Agnes daughter of John Blakwell  
 June 14 Hary sonn of John Masters, thelder  
 Oct. 8 John sonn of Nicholas Hollins  
 Oct. 24 Alee daughter of George Beard  
 Nov. 12 Willm. sonn of Robeart Moorley  
 Nov. 14 Beniamen sonn of Hary Kinge  
 Nov. 16 ffancis sonn of Robeart Baker, Docter

\* Christian name cut away by bookbinder.

1587

- Dec. 8 William sonn of Walter Belsheer  
 Dec. 22 Susan daughter of John Harris  
 Dec. 24 Robeart sonn of Thomas Dallamy  
 Dec. 24 Mary daughter of Lewes Shillyvant  
 Feb. 1 Henry sonn of Benedict Gay  
 Feb. 4 Robert sonn of John Sherwood, Docter  
 Feb. 22 Edmond sonn of John Whitt  
 Feb. 26 Anna daughter of Richard Storye  
 Mar. 3 Davy sonn of Thomas Abyam  
 Mar. 9 Lewce daughter of John Davis  
 Mar. 9 Jone daughter of John Lewicke  
 Mar. 10 William sonn of John Brimsdon  
 Mar. 18 John sonn of John Newman

1588.

- April 28 Thomas sonn of Richard ffrench  
 May 13 Mattheve sonn of Mattheve Chapman  
 May 24 Rose daughter of Roger Lovell  
 Aug. 14 Joane daughter of Thomas Magg  
 Sep. 1 Anna daughter of William Price  
 Oct. 27 Alce daughter of William Chapman  
 Nov. 28 Elnor daughter of William Heath  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Josias Barre  
 Dec. 17 Walter sonn of Walter Belsheer  
 Jan. 23 John sonn of John Blakwell  
 Jan. 28 Alce daughter of Nicholas Cavell  
 Feb. 8 Robeart sonn of John Broad  
 Feb. 16 Sara daughter of Nicholas Hollins  
 Mar. 12 John sou of Robeart Chambers  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Hary Chapman  
 Mar. 20 Beniamiu sonn of Hary Kinge

1589.

- April 18 Thomas sonn of William Hedges  
 April 25 Abigaell daughter of John Lewicke  
 May 13 William sonn of John Masters, yongar  
 May 15 Susana daughter of Stephen Willson  
 May 28 Margaret daughter of Nicholas Harris  
 May 30 Elza daughter of Alice Beard  
 June 5 William sonn of Jone Osborne  
 June 15 Elizabeth daughter of Robeart Dytcher  
 July 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Stevens  
 July 16 Henry sonn of John Sherwode, Docter  
 July 20 John sonn of Robeart Parrowe  
 July 25 John sonn of Jesper Porter  
 July 25 Jone daughter of Robeart Moorley  
 Sep. 8 William sonn of Roger Lovell  
 Sep. 29 Anna daughter of Thomas Osborn  
 Oct. 14 Stephen sonn of William Dytcher  
 Dec. 20 William sonn of William Baker  
 Jan. 10 Mary daughter of Walter Belsheer  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Robeart Baker, Docter  
 Feb. 7 Thomas sonn of John Newman  
 Feb. 8 Edith daughter of John Harris  
 Feb. 8 Edwarde sonn of Nicholas Lane  
 Feb. 23 John sonn of John Lippett

1589

- Feb. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Robeart Dytcher  
 Mar. 8 Antony son of Christopher Wheateaker  
 Mar. 10 Judith daughter of John Davis

1590.

- April 23 Jone daughter of John Ames  
 May 9 Susann daughter of John Masters, thelder  
 May 27 Paull sonn of John Dytcher  
 June 19 George sonn of Thomas Magg  
 July 14 Dorothe daughter of William Husdey  
 Aug. 28 William sonn of Mathew Chapman  
 Aug. 30 John sonn of John Swayne  
 Sep. 2 Alee daughter of John Perman, yongar  
 Sep. 26 Rebecka daughter of John Lewicke  
 Oct. 19 Pearce daughter of John Sheerwod, Docter  
 Nov. 2 Mary daughter of Wylliam Price  
 Dec. 4 Nathaniell sonn of Richard ffrench  
 Dec. 15 John sonn of John Dangavill  
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John Dangavill  
 Dec. 25 Ann daughter of Josias Barre  
 Jan. 8 Ann daughter of Georg Percyfall  
 Jan. 24 William sonn of Walter Belsheer  
 Feb. 11 William sonn of Nicholas Harris  
 Feb. 14 Ann daughter of John Hull

1591.

- May 10 Jeremy sonn of John Parker  
 May 22 William sonn of Ames Rosome  
 June 27 Nicholas sonn of Nicholas Cavell  
 July 8 William sonn of Thomas Irland  
 July 17 Mary daughter of William Whibine  
 July 25 Thomas sonn of Roger Lovell  
 Aug. 3 Dorothe daughter of John Masters, yongar  
 Aug. 5 James sonn of Edward Huggins  
 Oct. 1 Barbara daughter of John Newman  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Robeart Dytcher  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Cavell  
 Nov. 29 Dorothe daughter of Anthony Cowsner  
 Dec. 5 Ann daughter of John Broade  
 Dec. 19 Richard sonn of John Perman, Junior  
 Dec. 26 Sara daughter of Richard ffrench  
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Thomas Goor of Braughton  
 Feb. 5 Sara daughter of Thomas Hedges  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Hary Kunge

1592.

- May 5 Susan daughter of Richard Archar  
 May 15 John sonn of John Maye  
 May 28 George sonn of John Lippett  
 May 30 Elizabeth daughter of George Percyfall  
 June 28 Richard sonn of Walter Belsheer  
 July 7 John sonn of Nicholas Hullins  
 July 8 Edward sonn of John Harris  
 July 12 Agnes daughter of John Davis  
 Aug. 8 Cyszell daughter of John Masters, thelder

1592

- Aug. 9 George sonn of Thomas Osborne  
 Aug. 19 Nicholas sonn of Stephen Wilson  
 Aug. 30 Margaret daughter of Willm. Sturredge  
 Sep. 10 Mary daughter of William ffoster  
 Oct. 15 William sonn of Thomas fitche, Alderman  
 Oct. 22 Robeart sonn of Mathew Chapman  
 Oct. 29 Rachell daughter of Christopher Wheataker  
 Nov. 5 Agnes daughter of William Hnsdey  
 Nov. 12 Thomas sonn of Phillipp Somers  
 Nov. 30 Dorothe daughter of Nicholas Harris  
 Dec. 28 Dorothe daughter of William Whibine  
 Jan. 11 John sonn of John Howse  
 Feb. 4 John sonn of Josias Barre  
 Feb. 11 Peter sonn of John Perman  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Masters, yongar  
 Feb. 22 William sonn of George Watkins

1593.

- May 1 Mary daughter of John Dyteher  
 June 8 Heugh sonn of Hengh Tydder  
 Aug. 26 Deenes daughter of John Ames  
 Aug. 27 Katheren daughter of Robeart Chambers  
 Sep. 2 Walter sonn of Mathew Lloyd  
 Sep. 26 Sara daughter of Andrew Bourman  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth daughter of William ffoster  
 Oct. 27 Hary sonn of Nicholas Cavell  
 Nov. 8 Ann daughter of Robeart Dyteher  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth Harbertt, daughter of Robeart Harberd [*sic*]  
 Nov. 20 Robert sonn of Margaret Archar  
 Dec. 4 Mary Uggins, daughter of Edward Uggis [*sic*]  
 Dec. 6 Thomas sonn of William Whibbine  
 Dec. 12 James sonn of Susann Stowell  
 Dec. 12 Grace daughter of Susann Stowell  
 Dec. 21 Alce daughter of Alexander Sharppe  
 Dec. 29 John sonn of John Langley  
 Jan. 6 Paul sonn of John Swayne  
 Jan. 7 Nicholas sonn of Robeart Parre  
 Jan. 28 Susann daughter of John Sherwod, Docter  
 Feb. 6 Robeart sonn of Robeart Corbett  
 Mar. 3 Margaret daughter of Thomas fitch, Alderman  
 Mar. 8 Susann daughter of Antony Cavell  
 Mar. 23 Jone daughter of Giles Walley

1594.

- April 7 Thomas sonn of Thomas Robins  
 April 13 John sonn of George Hill  
 April 14 Mary daughter of John Perman  
 May 26 John sonn of John Broad  
 May 29 Grace daughter of Walter Belsheir  
 May 29 Ann daughter of John Dunn  
 Sep. 1 Ann daughter of Walter Chapman  
 Sep. 15 Nathaniell sonn of John Parker  
 Oct. 27 Peter sonn of Nicholas Harris  
 Nov. 10 John sonn of Peter Skyner  
 Dec. 1 William sonn of John Davis  
 Dec. 26 Lyssence sonn of Roger Lovell

1594

- Dec. 26 Julyan daughter of William Parker  
 Mar. 2 William sonn of Thomas Croutch, gent.  
 Mar. 6 Mary daughter of William ffoster  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Hedges  
 Mar. 14 George sonn of John Masters, the elder  
 Mar. 14 John sonn of Julyan Forest  
 Mar. 22 William sonn of John Masters, yongar  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Dytcher

1595.

- Mar. 25 Marye daughter of Josias Barre  
 April 20 John sonn of Mathew Chapman  
 May 22 Mawdlen daughter of Hary Kinge  
 May 25 William sonn of Richard Webb  
 July 9 Mawdlen daughter of William Husdey  
 July 23 William sonn of John Sherwoode, Docter  
 July 24 Rachell daughter of Christopher Wheataker  
 July 27 Thomas sonn of John Perman  
 Aug. 3 Mary daughter of Robeart Corbett  
 Sep. 14 Jone daughter of Robeart Chambers  
 Sep. 16 Mary daughter of Robeart Harberd  
 Dec. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Baker  
 Dec. 27 John sonn of John Whibbine  
 Jan. 9 John sonn of Thomas Ireland  
 Jan. 26 Margery daughter of Richard Beaken  
 Feb. 8 Susann daughter of Thomas Power  
 Feb. 21 William sonn of John Ames  
 Feb. 26 Richard sonn of Walter Chapman

1596.

- April 13 Richard sonn of Edward Beaker  
 April 23 Alce daughter of Nicholas Cavell  
 May 8 Edith daughter of Hary Sley  
 May 20 John sonn of Jone Byddell  
 June 13 Jone daughter of John Lippett  
 June 20 William sonn of Henry Lawrence  
 June 24 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Randall  
 June 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Robins  
 July 13 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hedges  
 Aug. 8 Alce daughter of John Parker  
 Aug. 18 Jone daughter of Robeart Dytcher  
 Aug. 18 Mary daughter of John Norway  
 Sep. 4 Hary sonn of Thomas Adames  
 Sep. 4 Samuel sonn of Thomas Adams  
 Sep. 29 Edith daughter of John Archar  
 Oct. 14 Mary daughter of Edward Harris  
 Oct. 24 Sara daughter of Richard Whittock  
 Nov. 12 William sonn of William Martine  
 Dec. 15 Julyan daughter of John Davis  
 Jan. 15 Elizabeth daughter of George Robins  
 Jan. 27 Ann daughter of John Hull  
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Broade  
 Feb. 1 Robeart Posthumus [*sic*] Baker, sonn of Robeart Baker, Docter  
 Mar. 17 Ann daughter of James Singar  
 Mar. 20 Jone daughter of John Parker  
 Mar. 23 Dorothe daughter of John Dytcher

## 1597.

April 5	Alce daughter of Roger Lovell
April 14	Walter sonn of Randolfe Bennett
May 16	Alce daughter of Mathew Chapman
June 4	Dorothe daughter of William Walley, Alderman
Aug. 4	Henry sonn of Josias Barre
Aug. 17	Jone daughter of Nicholas Harris
Sep. 1	Elinor daughter of Robeart Harberd
Oct. 1	Francis sonn of Robeart Chambers
Oct. 23	John sonn of Walter Chapman
Dec. 11	William sonn of Thomas Robins
Jan. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Phillipp Robins
Jan. 12	Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Wheataker
Jan. 22	James sonn of James Aphomas
Feb. 10	Richard sonn of Richard Webb
Feb. 28	Alce daughter of John Dunn

## 1598.

Mar. 27	George sonn of William Martine
April 10	Robeart sonn of Mathew Randall
April 30	Ann daughter of George Speeringe
June 18	Samuell sonn of Thomas Robeartt
June 20	Thomas sonn of Thomas ffytch, Alderman
July 31	Lowden daughter of Willm. ffoster
Oct. 12	Ann daughter of William Chapman, yongar
Oct. 16	John sonn of John Parker, yongar
Nov. 1	Judith daughter of Walter Chapman
Nov. 21	Thomas sonn of Hary Bushe
Dec. 10	Nicholas sonn of John Whibbine
Dec. 15	Alexander sonn of Robeart George
Dec. 23	William sonn of William Butler
Dec. 31	John sonn of Edward Beaker
Jan. 1	Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Cavell
Feb. 25	Alce daughter of John Norway
Mar. 8	Thomas sonn of John Kyste

## 1599.

May 13	Elizabeth daughter of John Whitt
May 15	Ann daughter of Julyan Russell
May 27	Humfry sonn of Robeart Chambers
June 10	John sonn of William Husdey
June 24	Richard sonn of Rendell Bennett
July 25	Mary daughter of John Poope
Sep. 6	William sonn of Hary Haryson
Sep. 15	Nicolas sonn of John Mylls
Oct. 3	Thomas sonn of Nicholas Harris
Oct. 23	Rebecca daughter of John Masters, thelder
Nov. 19	Hury sonn of Peter Perman
Dec. 8	William sonn of Robeart Soudley
Dec. 18	Thomas sonn of William Gorslett
Dec. 30	Mawdlen daughter of Alce House
Feb. 7	Paull sonn of Nicholas Baull
Feb. 9	John sonn of John Thrift
Feb. 17	John sonn of William Chapman

1599

- Feb. 25 John sonn of John Lippett  
 Mar. 16 Robeart sonn of Hary Norway  
 Mar. 20 Mary daughter of John Parker

1600.

- Mar. 27 John sonn of George Gibbs  
 April 1 Agnes daughter of John Whibbine  
 April 3 Debora daughter of Thomas Roberts  
 April 24 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Dicher  
 May 20 Anne daughter of William Marten  
 July 3 Mathew sonne of Mathew Randall  
 July 22 Katherine daughter of James Garrett  
 July 27 John sonne of Edward Parker  
 Aug. 18 John sonne of Christopher Whetaker  
 Aug. 28 John sonne of Phillip Robines  
 Sep. 4 Rebecca daughter of William Ditcher  
 Sep. 19 Lettice daughter of John Helmore  
 Oct. 23 William sonn of Phillip Jones  
 Nov. 2 Zacharye sonne of Alexander Sharpe  
 Nov. 23 John sonne of John Dunne  
 Dec. 6 Grace daughter of Walter Belshire  
 Jan. 3 George sonne of Edward Beaker  
 Jan. 24 Phillipp sonne of John Dicher  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Brooke  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Simon Benyon  
 Feb. 27 Samuell sonne of Josias Barrie  
 Mar. 8 Hercules sonne of George Speringe  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of ffrancis Bourne, Gent.

1601.

- April 12 Thomas sonne of Richard Beakon  
 May 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Cottrell  
 June 13 John sonne of William Grindon  
 June 20 Dorothe daughter of Robert Chambers  
 July 22 Jone daughter of William Butler  
 Aug. 8 Rebecca daughter of Edward Griffith  
 Sep. 22 Jone daughter of William Chapman, the yong<sup>r</sup>  
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of Rendell Bennet  
 Oct. 25 John sonne of Henry Norway  
 Oct. 25 Rebecca daughter of Henry Norway  
 Nov. 15 ffrancis sonne of Nicholas Cavell  
 Nov. 22 Thomas sonne of James Smith *als.* Singer  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Husdell  
 Jan. 17 Joane daughter of Roger Ditcher  
 Jan. 30 An daughter of John White  
 Feb. 11 Edward sonne of John Champney  
 Feb. 14 Henry sonne of John Parker  
 Feb. 16 Susan daughter of Walter Belshere  
 Mar. 13 Julian daughter of Richard Owine  
 Mar. 22 Phillip sonne of Thomas Robins

1602.

- April 1 George sonne of George Gibbs  
 April 6 Rebecca daughter of Willm. Whetaker  
 April 6 Sara daughter of Simon Biunion

1602

- May 25 Edmund sonne of George Speringe  
 May 26 Elizabeth daughter of William Martine  
 June 13 Richard sonne of Richard Parker  
 Aug. 24 William sonne of William Grindon  
 Nov. 9 Thomas sonne of John Ditcher  
 Nov. 27 Richard sonne of John Lippet  
 Dec. 23 Alice daughter of Edward Byam  
 Dec. 23 Phillip sonne of Phillip Robines  
 Dec. 24 Warburton daughter of John Hilps, gent.  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roberts  
 Jan. 19 Mary daughter of John Winchcombe  
 Feb. 8 William sonne of William Husdell  
 Feb. 20 Grace daughter of John Winter of Dereham, Captayne  
 Feb. 22 John the first sonne of Mathew Randall  
 Feb. 27 John sonne of James Smith *als.* Singer  
 Mar. 2 Richard sonne of John Martine  
 Mar. 8 An daughter of Robert Norlet

1603.

- April 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brinckworth  
 May 11 Thomas sonne of Phillip Jones  
 May 26 Thomas sonne of George Speeringe  
 May 28 Bridget daughter of Jozias Barrye  
 June 8 Alexander sonne of Willm. Butler  
 June 19 Robert sonne of Steven Deboyce  
 June 25 John sonne of Edward Beaker  
 July 9 Dorothe daughter of John Helmore  
 July 21 William sonne of Christopher Whetaker  
 July 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cottrell  
 Aug. 21 Mary daughter of Jeremy Horton, Gent.  
 Aug. 21 Julian daughter of John Dunne  
 Sep. 5 Mary daughter of Alice Underhill  
 Oct. 22 William sonne of Nicholas Cavell  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sergeant  
 Nov. 16 Rebecca daughter of Randall Bennet  
 Dec. 1 William sonne of William Shepherd of Bristol  
 Dec. 29 Rebecca daughter of Willm. Chapman  
 Jan. 16 Hellen daughter of Simeon Binneon  
 Feb. 5 William sonne of Henry Norway  
 Mar. 17 An daughter of Austice Showeringe

1604.

- Mar. 25 Sara daughter of John Parker  
 May 1 Mary daughter of Thomas Brinkworth  
 May 19 Mabell daughter of John Champneys  
 Sep. 16 Robert sonne of Christopher Whetaker  
 Oct. 22 Joane daughter of John Godden  
 Oct. 28 Anthony sonne of Edward Abyam  
 Nov. 18 Jeromy sonne of Jeremy Horton, Gent.  
 Dec. 3 Alexander sonne of John Masye, the yonger  
 Dec. 16 Susan daughter of Richard Parker  
 Dec. 18 Barnabye sonne of Thomas Robines  
 Jan. 6 Thomas sonne of Mathew Chapman  
 Feb. 21 Ann daughter of Henry Chapman  
 Feb. 26 Mabell daughter of William Martine  
 Mar. 10 Thomas sonne of John Thrifte

## 1605.

- Mar. 27 John sonne of Thomas Marler  
 April 7 William sonne of William Chapman, the yonger  
 April 9 Georg sonne of Mathew Randall  
 May 4 Henry sonne of John Hilmore  
 May 26 Ann daughter of Walter Belshier  
 June 13 Alice daughter of Simon Binneon  
 June 13 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Chapman  
 June 18 Hugh sonne of Nicholas Harris  
 July 10 John sonne of Richard Taylor of St' Pulchres in London forth of Robt.  
     Richardsons howse  
 July 17 Rebecca daughter of William Steevens  
 July 22 William sonne of Phillip Robines  
 July 18 John sonne of Steven Deboyce  
 Oct. 2 Phillip sonne of Phillip Jones  
 Oct. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Norlet  
 Oct. 20 George sonne of John Whibben  
 Jan. 1 William sonne of Thomas Brinckworth  
 Jan. 16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Cottrell  
 Jan. 19 Thomas sonne of William Chapman  
 Mar. 9 Mary daughter of Robert Chambers  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Baul

## 1606.

- April 3 Mary daughter of John Collins  
 April 17 Arthur sonne of William Husdey  
 May 1 George sonne of Randell Bennett  
 May 4 George sonne of Robert Harfoord  
 May 28 Richard sonne of Agnes Shepard  
 June 1 William sonne of William Russell  
 June 9 Mary daughter of Robeart Sheppard  
 June 12 Edithe daughter of Richard Gibbs  
 June 18 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Norway  
 June 17 Henry sonne of Henry Chapman  
 June 28 William sonne of Richard Sargeantt  
 July 1 Francis sonne of Edward Beakar  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker  
 Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Marler  
 Sep. 16 Warbington daughter of one Ann & ffardinandoe Routh of Woller  
     Hampton in the County of Stafford  
 Sep. 19 Robert sonne of William Stephens  
 Nov. 1 Hugh sonne of John Champneys  
 Nov. 2 Edward sonne of Edwarde Abiam  
 Dec. 21 Richard sonne of Mathew Randall  
 Jan. 4 Edward sonne of John Donne  
 Jan. 6 Marye daughter of John Masters, the yonger  
 Jan. 25 Marye daughter of John Goddin  
 Feb. 2 John sonne of Thomas Robins  
 Feb. 21 Judeth daughter of Markes Dalamere  
 Mar. 3 William sonne of William Martin  
 Mar. 18 Joane daughter of William Chapinan, mereer

## 1607.

- April 11 Marie daughter of Samuel Ball  
 May 17 Susauna daughter of John Winter, esquire

1607

May 23	Phillipp sonne of Phillipp Jones
June 30	Elsabethe daughter of William Ball
July 26	Robert sonne of Robert Chambers
Aug. 12	Elsabeth daughter of William Chapman
Sep. 27	Richard sonne of James Singar
Oct. 1	Jane daughter of Richard Hull
Oct. 18	George sonne of Richard Parker
Nov. 21	Beniamin sonne of Richard Cooke, gent.
Nov. 21	Dorothe daughter of Stephen de Bois
Dec. 3	William sonne of Simon Cogswell
Dec. 7	Tobias sonne of Tobias Jackson
Dec. 24	Thomas sonne of William Russell
Jan. 20	James sonne of John Chick
Jan. 30	Margerett daughter of Thomas fferrice
Feb. 4	George sonne of Phillipp Robbins
Mar. 1	Edward sonne of Harrye Norwaye
Mar. 18	Ann daughter of Henrye Chapman
Mar. 24	John sonne of John Collins

1608.

April 9	The sonne of Samuell Ball
May 22	Anna daughter of Phillipp George
June 2	Bryd daughter of John Parker
Sep. 11	Joane daughter of Robeart Norlett
Oct. 23	Jane daughter of William Stevens
Oct. 23	Margery daughter of John Whibbine
Oct. 24	George sonne of Toby Jacksone
Nov. 1	Ann daughter of Richard Hayes
Nov. 6	Walter sonne of William Chapman
Nov. 24	Mary daughter of Phillip Jones
Nov. 26	Henry sonne of Simon Cogswell
Dec. 13	Joane daughter of William Baul
Dec. 17	Willim. sonne of Edward Abyam
Dec. 17	James sonne of William ffoord
Jan. 12	Margery daughter of William Sandell
Jan. 22	Richard sonne of Richard Hull
Jan. 30	Henry sonne of Henry Chapman
Feb. 10	Mary daughter of Susan Bellar
Feb. 11	Joane daughter of Marks Dallany
Feb. 12	John sonne of William Martine
Feb. 26	Willm. sonne of John Dune
Mar. 12	The sonne of Edward Beaker
Mar. 19	Walter sonne of Walter Chapman

1609.

Mar. 26	Joane daughter of Richard Sargant
Mar. 28	Henry sone of Thomas Robins
April 3	Martha daughter of Phillip Robins
April 4	Joane daughter of John Masters, jn.
April 7	Elizabeth daughter of James Smythe <i>als.</i> Singer
April 25	Joane daughter of William Husdaie
May 28	John second sonne of Matthew Randall
June 6	Susanna daughter of William Underbill
June 18	Joane daughter of Mr John Pellinge, Clerk, Rector, & Martha his wife
July 2	ffrancis sonne of William Edmond
July 12	ffrancis daughter of Richard ffisher

1609

- July 23 Henric sonne of Thomas Slye  
July 30 Susan daughter of George Beacon  
Aug. 6 John sonne of William Browne  
Sep. 7 W<sup>m</sup> sonne of William Chapman, glover  
Sep. 23 Elenor daughter of John Chick  
Sep. 24 Katherin daughter of William Russell  
Sep. 25 Joane daughter of Walter Barnes  
Oct. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Toby Jackson  
Nov. 19 William sonne of John Wright of Bristol  
Nov. 19 Dorothe & Elizabeth, daughters of John Macy, junior  
Dec. 8 William sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Foord, the yonger  
Dec. 21 Agnes daughter of Edward Abiam  
Jan. 11 Robert sonne of John Collins  
Jan. 13 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Brinckworth  
Jan. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Simon Cogswell  
Feb. 18 Martha daughter of Robert Delton  
Feb. 23 Jane daughter of Thomas Court, gent.  
Mar. 7 Henry sonne of Henry Long  
Mar. 17 Anne daughter of Thomas Cotterell

1610.

- April 9 Philip the daughter of Thomas Ball  
June 2 Anne daughter of Thomas Carwarden  
July 4 Jhn. sonne of Hope Viny  
July 11 William sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Loofe  
Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wincott, Gent.  
Oct. 7 Henry sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman  
Oct. 14 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Stevens  
Oct. 24 Wiliam sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Browne  
Dec. 15 Catherine daughter of Samuel Ball  
Jan. 1 Philip daughter of Philip George  
Jan. 1 Joane daughter of Robert Norlet  
Jan. 26 John sonne of Thomas Leeke of Bristol  
Feb. 17 Sara daughter of George Beakon  
Mar. 7 Catherine daughter of John Chambers

1611.

- Mar. 31 Margery daughter of Thomas Sly  
April 6 Theodor sonne of Jarvice Marham  
April 14 Bridgett daughter of Richard Fisher  
April 17 Anne daughter of John Macy  
April 24 Thomas sonne of Thomas Brinckworth  
May 19 Grace William sonne of Anthony Kingscot [*sic*]  
May 19 Brumly sonne of Philip Jones  
May 22 Walter sonne of George Kingstone  
June 3 Edward sonne of Tobie Jacksonne  
June 4 William sonne of William Marten  
June 17 William sonne of John Godwynne  
July 4 John sonne of Thomas Robins  
July 27 George sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Humfry *alias* Edmunds  
Sep. 1 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Stevens  
Sep. 18 George sonne of Matthew Randall  
Sep. 20 Joseph sonne of John Whibbin  
Sep. 22 John sonne of John Pyneck  
Oct. 20 Anne daughter of William Sandal  
Oct. 20 Edithe daughter of William Browne

## 1611

- Nov. 7 Agnes daughter of George Staughton  
 Nov. 8 Nicolas sonne of John Cavell  
 Nov. 17 Catherine daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman, glov<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 27 Richard sonne of John Collins  
 Dec. 15 . . . . the sonne of Henry Long  
 Dec. 16 Nicolas & Jane, the children of Henry Norway  
 Jan. 22 Robert sonne of Mark Dalamic  
 Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Hope Viny  
 Feb. 11 Robert sonne of Christopher Foskewe  
 Mar. 4 James sonne of James Sanford  
 Mar. 5 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman, mercer

## 1612.

- April 7 Thomas sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Ralfh Bayly  
 April 14 Sarah daughter of Simon Cogswall  
 April 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Marler *alias* Amie  
 April 26 Barbara daughter of Edward Beker  
 May 14 Marie daughter of Philip Robins  
 June 25 Walter sonne of John Pelling, Rector of S<sup>t</sup> Peter & Pauls Church, &  
 Martha his wife  
 July 9 Agnes daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Foerd, the yonger  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Bonie  
 Aug. 10 John sonne of John Maire  
 Sep. 1 John sonne of Thomas Sturridge  
 Sep. 2 Anne daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Loose  
 Sep. 13 Suzanna daughter of George Becon  
 Sep. 17 Richard sonne of Richard Hayward  
 Sep. 18 John sonne of John Chambers  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Husday  
 Oct. 29 Jane daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Russell  
 Nov. 20 Robert sonne of Tobje Jackson  
 Dec. 2 William sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Ball  
 Dec. 6 Edith daughter of James Smyth *alias* Singer  
 Dec. 19 Simon sonne of Thomas Court, Gent.  
 Dec. 27 Alice daughter of Richard Parry  
 Jan. 9 Dorothe daughter of George Stoughton  
 Mar. 6 Suzana daughter of Samuell Ball

## 1613.

- April 12 Sarah daughter of Thomas Brinkworth  
 May 25 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Forrester  
 May 26 John sonne of John Champnesse  
 May 27 George sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Ralphi Bayly, Physition  
 June 2 Francis sonne of George Kingston  
 June 5 Alice daughter of Lawrence Wilson  
 June 14 Sarah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Stevens  
 July 10 Richard sonne of James Chapman  
 Aug. 10 Edward sonne of Edward Grant  
 Aug. 11 John sonue of John Macy  
 Aug. 22 Charles sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Wheateacre  
 Sep. 5 William sonne of John Parker  
 Sep. 13 Joane daughter of Thomas Robbens  
 Sep. 26 Anne daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Warder  
 Oct. 20 Anne daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rossome  
 Oct. 23 Thomas sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Russell  
 Nov. 13 Richard sonne of Richard Flower

## 1613

- Nov. 18 John sonne of John Chambers  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Huggins  
 Jan. 1 John sonne of Simon Cogswell  
 Jan. 6 Joane daughter of Richard Gay of Newton and Anne his wife  
 Jan. 9 Edward sonne of William Chapman and Margaret his wife  
 Jan. 18 Martha daughter of William Chapman, mercer, and Joane his wife  
 Jan. 21 John sonne of Thomas Cotterell and Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 28 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Court and Mary his wife  
 Jan. 28 Walter sonne of Henry Long & Marie his wife  
 Jan. 28 W<sup>m</sup> sonne of Henry Long & Marie his wife  
 Feb. 2 John sonne of John Hancocke & Marie his wife  
 Feb. 10 Anne daughter of James Sanford and Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 27 Thomas sonne of Thomas Slye and Suzanna his wife  
 Mar. 10 Jane daughter of George Blackborne and Anne his wife

## 1614.

- April 10 George sonne of Thomas Marler *alias* Amie & Jane his wife  
 April 23 Anne daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Browne and Edith his wife  
 April 25 Richard sonne of Samuel Ditcher and Mary his wife  
 April 28 Judith daughter of William Martyn and [*blank*] his wife  
 May 12 William sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Ralphe Bayly, Physition  
 May 15 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sandell and Margery his wife  
 May 18 John sonne of Philip Jones and Anne his wife  
 May 21 William sonne of Thomas Macie and Jone his wife  
 May 28 Maior sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edmund Cuffe  
 June 1 Marie daughter of Edward Bony and Marie his wife  
 June 19 Parnel daughter of Thomas Power and Margerie his wife  
 July 18 Anne daughter of William Sutto . . . [*? Sutton*] of Grymsted in  
 Lincolnshire and Anne his wife  
 Aug. 14 George sonne of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife  
 Aug. 24 Nathanael sonne of Richard Fisher and Jane his wife  
 Oct. 6 Mary daughter of John Masie, the youger, and Margaret his wife  
 Oct. 7 John sonne of Katherine Crosswell, out of wedlock  
 Oct. 24 Bridgett daughter of James Smith *alias* Singer and Edith his wife  
 Oct. 30 George sonne of George Beakon and Rose his wife  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Huggins  
 Nov. 26 Rose daughter of Simon Cogswell  
 Dec. 22 John the sonne of Edward Gittyse & Joane his wife  
 Dec. 22 William sonne of Elizabeth Taylor, borne out of marriage  
 Jan. 7 Joane daughter of Thomas Sargeaut and Mary his wife  
 Jan. 18 Francis sonne of Richard Hayes and Anne his wife  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant and [*blank*] his wife  
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Tomas Sturrage and Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 14 William sonne of Richard Hayward and Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth daughter of William Ball and Margerie his wife  
 Feb. 16 Samuel sonne of Samuel Ball and Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 18 Robert sonne of Henry Sly and Joane his wife  
 Feb. 20 John sonne of William Loose and Dorothe his wife  
 Mar. 2 Rachel daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Russell and Margerie his wife

## 1615.

- April — Honor daughter of Christopher Foskewe and Honor his wife  
 April 26 Anne daughter of Gyles Davys and Judith his wife  
 May 1 William sonne of William Swetnam and Eluor his wife  
 July 9 Joane daughter of Robert Rogerson and Mary his wife

1615

- July 16 William sonne of William Foord, the younger, and Margerie his wife  
 July 30 William sonne of William Stevens and Jane his wife  
 Aug. 13 Bromely sonne of George Blackborne and Anne his wife  
 Aug. 14 William sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Plumer *alias* Rassom and Mary his wife  
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Bayly and Anne his wife  
 Aug. 30 Anne daughter of John Chapman and Jane his wife  
 Sep. 24 Bride daughter of John Ditcher and Margaret his wife  
 Sep. 25 John sonne of Philip George and Joane his wife  
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Henry Longe & Marie his wife  
 Oct. 15 Thomas sonne of John Hawkins and Elnor his wife  
 Oct. 29 Richard sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman & Joane his wife  
 Nov. 5 Parnell daughter of James Chapman and Ann his wife  
 Nov. 8 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Macie and Joane his wife  
 Nov. 16 Martha daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Court and Marie his wife  
 Dec. 21 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sargeant and Marie his wife  
 Dec. 31 Margaret daughter of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife  
 Jan. — Philip daughter of Edward Bony and Marie his wife  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Story and Joane his wife  
 Jan. 27 Marie daughter of John Chambers and Suzanna his wife  
 Feb. 4 John sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Chapman, glover, and Margaret his wife  
 Feb. 6 Margaret daughter of Andrewe Morly and Prudence his wife  
 Feb. 6 Barnard sonne of Barnard Atkins and Dorothe his wife  
 Feb. 22 Joise daughter of Thomas Power and Margrie his wife  
 Feb. 25 Catherine daughter of Henry Slye and Joane his wife  
 Mar. 2 Thomas sonne of John Hancock and Mary his wife  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Whiteacre and Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 17 Martha daughter of Willm. Sandale and Margerie his wife

1616.

- April 28 Edward sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Pelling, Parson of this Church, and Martha his wife  
 May 12 Suzanna daughter of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife  
 May 15 John sonne of James Sandford and Sarah his wife  
 June 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Slye and Suzanna his wife  
 June 20 Catherine the base daughter of Elizabeth Withers and one Edward Slye, born as she the said Elizabeth said  
 July 11 Robert sonne of John Flower and Tomsin his wife  
 July 14 John sonne of Robert Evans and Bridgett his wife  
 Aug. 18 Rebecca daughter of James Singer *alias* Smith and Edith his wife  
 Aug. 28 Edward sonne of Giles Davys and Judith his wife  
 Aug. 29 Nicolas sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Ralphe Bayly and Anne his wife  
 Oct. 19 Simon sonne of Richard Guest and Alice his wife  
 Oct. 24 James sonne of Steven Vigor and Barbara his wife  
 Nov. 3 George sonne of George Chapman and Philip his wife  
 Nov. 11 Thomas sonne of William Warder and Anne his wife  
 Nov. 24 William sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Browne and Edith his wife  
 Dec. 8 Sarah daughter of John Beacon and Marie his wife  
 Dec. 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sargeant, lately deceased, and Marie his wife  
 Dec. 26 Thomas sonne of Thomas Power and Marie his wife  
 Dec. 26 John sonne of John Pynchin and Joane his wife  
 Jan. 5 Philip daughter of Walter Pontin & Luce his wife  
 Jan. 16 Dorothe daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Martyn & Izabell his wife  
 Jan. 22 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hodges and Marie his wife  
 Feb. 7 John sonne of George Blagborne and Anne his wife  
 Mar. 19 Thomas sonne of Thomas Ball and Catherine his wife  
 Mar. 23 Philip daughter of Richard Fisher and Jane his wife

## 1617.

- April 21 Marie daughter of John Hancock and Marie his wife  
 May 25 John sonne of Thomas Curtis and Martha his wife  
 June 5 William sonne of Francis Jones and Jone his wife  
 June 11 Dorothe daughter of Richard Wakeman and Marie his wife  
 July 27 Lettice daughter of Robert Rogerson and Marie his wife  
 Aug. 16 James sonne of James Stowell and Margaret his wife  
 Sep. 1 Joane daughter of Robert Chiver and Judeth his wife  
 Oct. 9 [blank] the sonne of Thomas Marlowe *alias* Amie and Joane his wife  
 Nov. 1 Marie daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rossam and Marie his wife  
 Dec. 9 William sonne of John Gerish and Anne his wife  
 Jan. 5 Luce daughter of Robert Evans and Bridgett his wife  
 Jan. 18 Henry sonne of Henry Sly and Jone his wife  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth daughter of George Beacon and Rose his wife  
 Jan. 29 Judith daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman, Alderman, and Joane his wife  
 Feb. 8 Honor daughter of Samuel Ball and Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 12 Judith daughter of Gyles Davys and Judith his wife  
 Feb. 15 Edward sonne of Edward Bony and Mary his wife  
 Feb. 25 Joane daughter of Thomas Sly and Suzanna his wife  
 Feb. 26 Rebecca daughter of William Chaunler and Magdalene his wife  
 Mar. 11 Thomas sonne of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife  
 Mar. 11 Nathanael sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Jordan and Luce his wife  
 Mar. 15 George sonne of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife

## 1618.

- Mar. 26 Martha daughter of Thomas Hilleard and Elizabeth his wife  
 April 1 Thomas sonne of John Roberts and Margaret his wife  
 April 2 Philippe sonne of Joseph Holder and Sarah his wife  
 April 6 Marie daughter of Edward Graunt and Elinore his wife  
 April 8 Richard sonne of Richard Burford and Suzanna his wife  
 April 11 Winter sonne of George Chapman and Philip his wife  
 April 14 Margaret daughter of William Stevens and Jane his wife  
 April 16 Marie daughter of Richard Fisher and Jane his wife  
 May 2 James sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Foord & Margerie his wife  
 May 7 Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Sandal and Margerie his wife  
 May 21 John sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Ball and Margerie his wife  
 May 31 Bromelie daughter of James Sandford and Sarah his wife  
 June 6 Margerie daughter of John Hawkyens and Elinor his wife  
 June 15 Margaret daughter of Ralph Bayly, Doctor in Physique, and Anne his wife  
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Tibias Jackson and Joane his wife  
 July 6 Marie daughter of David Apbiam and Ema his wife  
 July 12 Joan daughter of William Chapman, glover, and Margaret his wife  
 July 31 James sonne of Chofer. Olden and Joane his wife  
 Aug. 23 James sonne of James Smyth *alias* Singer and Edith his wife  
 Sep. 2 W<sup>m</sup> sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Masters and Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 3 Thomas sonne of Thomas Elton, Doctor of Phisique, and Jaue his wife  
 Sep. 10 Agnes daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Collins and Mary his wife  
 Sep. 21 Margaret daughter of James Chapman and Agnes his wife  
 Oct. 4 Thomas sonne of William Browne and Edyth his wife  
 Oct. 5 Thomas sonne of Richard Storie and Joane his wife  
 Oct. 15 Samuel sonne of Samuel Ditcher and Joane his wife  
 Oct. 17 George sonne of Robert Evans and Bridget his wife  
 Oct. 18 James sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Whiteacre and Elizabeth his wife

1618

- Oct. 22 W<sup>m</sup> sonne of John Mineford and Marie his wife  
 Oct. 29 Anne daughter of George Speake, Esquier, and Joane his wife  
 Nov. 1 Alice daughter of John Hayward and Francis his wife  
 Nov. 30 Marie daughter of Richard Wakeman and Marie his wife  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Chapman and Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 20 Edward sonne of James Stowell and Margaret his wife  
 Jan. 3 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Marler *alias* Amie and Joane his wife  
 Jan. 6 Margaret daughter of William Webbe and Thomasin his wife  
 Jan. 12 Peter sonne of John Flower and Thomasin his wife  
 Jan. 30 Judith daughter of Robert Chevers and Judith his wife  
 Jan. 31 George sonne of George Blackburn and Anne his wife  
 Feb. 18 Catherin daughter of John Gerish and Anne his wife  
 Mar. 11 Thomas sonne of Thomas Power, the glasier, and Margerie his wife  
 Mar. 21 Walter sonne of Walter Ponten and Lucey his wife

1619.

- May 2 Elnor daughter of Philip George and Joane his wife  
 May 4 Benjamin sonne of Francis Jones and Joan his wife  
 June 1 John sonne of George Chapman and Philippe his wife  
 June 16 Dorothe daughter of William Luffe and Dorothe his wife  
 July 18 John sonne of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 8 George sonne of George Midder and Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 18 Richard sonne of Giles Davys *alias* Traherne and Judith his wife  
 Sep. 12 Robert sonne of Richard Flower and Grace his wife  
 Sep. 14 Marie daughter of John Ditcher and Margret his wife  
 Sep. 19 W<sup>m</sup> sonne of Richard Cox and Alice his wife  
 Sep. 26 Marie daughter of Robert Rogerson and Marie his wife  
 Oct. 9 Joane daughter of Dorothe Parry  
 Nov. 9 Matthe daughter of Thomas Curtesse & Martha  
 Dec. 19 Peter sonne of William Chapman and Margret his wife  
 Dec. 19 Richard sonne of Henry Long and Mary his wife  
 Dec. 21 Anne daughter of Thomas Styrrage and Marie his wife  
 Jan. 9 Walter sonne of Richard Burford and Suzanna his wife  
 Jan. 16 Anne daughter of Ralph Child and Anne his wife  
 Jan. 31 Joane daughter of Thomas James and Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 2 Roger sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Lovell and Edith his wife  
 Feb. 8 Anne daughter of Richard Chapman and Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 14 Robert sonne of Edward Bony and Marie his wife  
 Mar. 5 Richard sonne of William Browne and Edith his wife  
 Mar. 12 Judith daughter of William Webbe and Thomsen his wife  
 Mar. 16 William sonne of Henry Powlson and Rebecca his wife

1620.

- Mar. 26 Margaret daughter of John Bedel and Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 29 Richard sonne of Jo. Robins and Margaret his wife  
 Mar. 30 William sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Sandal and Margerie his wife  
 April 2 Thomas sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Ball and Margerie his wife  
 April 4 Richard sonne of William Chandler and Marlin his wife  
 April 23 Robert sonne of George Staughton and Dorothe his wife  
 April 29 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Sherwood and Judith his wife  
 May 24 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Power and [blank] his wife  
 June 11 Peter sonne of John Cavell  
 June 16 John sonne of John Wood and Elizabeth his wife  
 June 27 Marie daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Bayly, Doctor in Phisique  
 June 29 Luce daughter of Robert Evans and Bridgett his wife  
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Grant and Elnor his wife

1620

- July 13 Mary daughter of Simon Cogswell and Elizabeth his wife  
 July 16 William sonne of Stephen Viger and Barbara his wife  
 July 24 Thomas sonne of David Biam and Ame his wife  
 Aug. 17 Dorothe daughter of Richard Hayward and Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Masters and Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 25 George sonne of Richard ffisher and Joane his wife  
 Sep. 27 ffancis daughter of Jo<sup>n</sup> Hayword and ffancis his wife  
 Oct. 2 Edward son of James Sanford & Sarah his wife  
 Oct. 8 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Harvod  
 Oct. 14 W<sup>m</sup> son of Richard Green and Ann his wife  
 Oct. 25 George son of James Chapman & An his wife  
 Nov. 19 John son of John Parker  
 Jan. 14 Gyells son of Gyells Davis *alias* Traherne & Judith his wife  
 Jan. 14 Margery daughter of William fforde & Margery his wife  
 Feb. 7 Anne daughter of William Masters and Jone his wife  
 Feb. 21 William son of George Chapman and Philipp his wife  
 Feb. 22 Edith daughter of John Hawkins and Eliner his wife  
 Mar. 4 John son of John fflower and Thamosin [*sic*] his wife  
 Mar. 18 Jane daughter of Thomas Stirrige and Mary his wife  
 Mar. 23 Margret daughter of George Midden and Elizabeth his wife

1621.

- April 4 Steven son of Andrew Morly and Prudence his wife  
 April 15 Thomas sonn of William Balle and Margery his wife  
 May 13 Richard son of John Pinchen  
 June 11 William son of Ralph Child & Ann his wife  
 June 18 Grace daughter of John Walter and Margery  
 June 19 Thomas son of John Wood and Elizabeth his wife  
 June 20 Richard son of Henry Sly and Jone his wife  
 July 19 Edith daughter of Walter Pontin and Luce his wife  
 July 20 Richard son of Richard Berry and Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 12 Theophila daughter of ffancis Carne and Margret  
 Aug. 12 Kathren daughter of Thomas Sly and Susanna  
 Aug. 16 James son of James Stoett and Margret  
 Sep. 16 Richard son of Richard Wakman and Marye his wife  
 Oct. 7 Thomas son of Thomas James and Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 28 Simon son of John Hicks and Precilla his wife  
 Nov. 1 Hester daughter of Edmond Tucker  
 Nov. 11 Jone daughter of William Luffe and Dorathy his wife  
 Nov. 28 Margery daughter of Edward Bonny and Mary his wife  
 Dec. 11 Anne daughter of William Keevell and Christian his wife  
 Dec. 11 Rebecca daughter of Edmund Smith and Anne his wife  
 Dec. 12 Richard son of William Russell and Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas Power and Margery his wife  
 Dec. 28 Jane daughter of William Webb  
 Dec. 30 Edith daughter of John Dicher and Margret his wife  
 Jan. 27 Robert son of Robert Rogerson and Mary his wife  
 Feb. 7 George and Bazalyell, sonnes of M<sup>r</sup> George Webb, Rector of this  
     Cyttie  
 Feb. 21 Jone daughter of Peter Chapman, the tucker, and Jone his wife  
 Feb. 8 George son of Richard Burford & Susan his wife  
 Mar. 7 Allie daughter of Henry Longe & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 11 William son of William Lovell & Edith his wife  
 Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of William Rossam & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 13 Edward son of Georg Stoughton & Dorothye his wife

## 1622.

- April 14 Robert son of W<sup>m</sup> Price & Joyce ux.  
 May 9 John son of John Murford  
 May 19 Robert son of Ralph Child  
 June 1 Thomas son of Thomas Stirridg & Susanna his wife  
 July 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Power, In houlder, & Mary his wife  
 Aug. 3 Mary daughter of William Chanler  
 Aug. 26 William son of John Biam & Eliner his wife  
 Sep. 6 Jane daughter of John Luffe  
 Sep. 7 Henry son of Simon Kogswell  
 Sep. 29 John son of Giles Davis  
 Oct. 31 Simon son of George Chapman  
 Nov. 1 Jone daughter of William Sandell  
 Nov. 9 Alis daughter of John Hicks  
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Bevell  
 Nov. 10 Robert son of Robert Evans  
 Dec. 7 Susanna daughter of Edmond Smith  
 Dec. 15 Samuell sonne of Richard Haines  
 Dec. 26 Giles son of George Middens  
 Dec. 29 Eliner daughter of William Masters  
 Jan. 5 Winter son of M<sup>r</sup> Giles ffoster  
 Jan. 6 Anne daughter of John Sidly  
 Jan. 9 Jone daughter of Robert Rogerson  
 Jan. 19 Barbara daughter of John Becon  
 Feb. 7 Marion daughter of Abraham Roberts  
 Feb. 16 Samuell son of Richard Hayward  
 Feb. 18 Ralph son of Ralph Ball  
 Mar. 2 Henry son of William Ball  
 Mar. 2 Richard son of Thomas James  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth daughter of James Sandford

## 1623.

- April 9 Mary daughter of William Lovell  
 April 19 Anne daughter of John Parker  
 April 27 Sara daughter of Thomas Winter  
 May 4 Mary daughter of Richard Werrett  
 June 3 George son of M<sup>r</sup> ffancis Carne  
 June 21 Mary daughter of William Pontinge  
 June 29 Peeter son of George Storton  
 Nov. 9 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chiver & Judith his wife  
 Nov. 23 Jone daughter of Edward Grant  
 Nov. 30 John son of John Hayward & Francis  
 Dec. 14 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bridges  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Browne  
 Dec. 15 Mary daughter of William Cemble  
 Dec. 26 Robert son of John Woode  
 Dec. 28 John son of William Webbe  
 Dec. 29 Anne daughter of Walter Pontinge  
 Jan. 11 Thomas son of William Luffe  
 Feb. 12 George son of Andrew Morly  
 Feb. 14 Susanna daughter of Richard Burford  
 Feb. 15 George son of William Rossom  
 Feb. 28 ffancis daughter of William Russell  
 Mar. 12 Anne daughter of Peeter Lacie  
 Mar. 14 Edmund son of Edmund Gittis

## 1624.

April 8	Sara daughter of James Sandford
April 18	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sly
April 25	Jone daughter of Ralph Child
April 25	John son of John England
May 6	John son of William fford
June 6	James son of Giles Davis
June 20	Edward son of Georg Stoghten
June 22	Joshua son of Spencer Reeves
June 27	Simon son of John Clement
June 29	Elizabeth daughter of James Stoell
July 1	Peeter son of John Sidly
July 4	Alce daughter of Thomas Hollins
July 24	John son of John Ditcher
Aug. 22	Robert son of George Chapman
Oct. 18	William son of Edmund Tucker
Nov. 5	George son of William Butten
Nov. 7	Eliner daughter of John Biau
Nov. 28	Thomas son of Robert Parsons
Dec. 8	John son of William Masters
Dec. 8	Edith daughter of John Hicks
Dec. 21	Thomas son of John Marford
Jan. 6	Eliner daughter of John Hawkins
Jan. 20	Jane daughter of John Butler
Jan. 23	John son of Robert Rogerson
Jan. 31	James son of Ralph Ball
Feb. 2	Barbara daughter of William Ball
Feb. 7	Anne daughter of Samuel Price
Feb. 13	Dorcas daughter of Thomas Power
Feb. 14	John son of William Webbe
Feb. 20	Alis daughter of Richard Druce
Feb. 28	Elizabeth daughter of William Masters
Mar. 6	George son of John House
Mar. 10	Mary daughter of Robert Evans
Mar. 20	Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Smith

## 1625.

April 3	Steven son of John Vater
April 17	Bridget daughter of George Middens
May 1	Elizabeth daughter of John Hayward
May 15	Thomas son of Henry Clift
June 27	George son of ffrancis Carne
June 27	John son of Alis Davis
July 20	Joane daughter of William Chauler
Aug. 22	Joane daughter of Robert Porter
Nov. 20	Joane daughter of John Riddle
Nov. 27	Joane daughter of Samuel Wintle
— —	. . . the son of Thomas James & Anne his wife
Jan. 16	Ralph son of John Robens & Anne his wife
Feb. 5	Luce daughter of Edward Jorden
Mar. 9	James son of Ralph Ballall
Mar. 19	Mary daughter of Walter Pontin

## 1626.

April 2	John son of James Hancoke
April 16	James son of William Russell
April 16	Mary daughter of Thomas Winter
April 23	Alee daughter of Henry Longe
April 23	Alee daughter of William Soudly
June 14	John son of Hugh Richards
July 30	George son of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Snigge
Aug. 6	James son of John Woode
Sep. 9	Joane daughter of Peter Lacie
Oct. 5	Edith base childe of Katherine Ponter
Oct. 20	Mary daughter of Spenser Reeves
Oct. 30	William son of Ralph Childe
Nov. 10	George son of Richard Blacke
Nov. 12	Steven son of George Stowton
Nov. 23	Joane daughter of John House
Dec. 10	Harry son of Francis Carne
Dec. 10	John son of John Byam
Dec. 24	Robert son of Robert Mathewes
Jan. 5	Phillippe daughter of M <sup>r</sup> George Chapman
Jan. 7	Katherine daughter of Oliver & Anne Chiver
Jan. 30	James son of William Joanes
Feb. 4	Anne daughter of John Walter
Feb. 6	Alee daughter of William Browne
Feb. 8	Mary daughter of Edward Scriven
Feb. 27	Walter son of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Chapman
Mar. 2	Henry son of Thomas Smith <i>als.</i> Singer
Mar. 3	Dorothe daughter of John Francke
Feb. 18	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Fisher
Mar. 22	Henry son of William Button
Mar. 22	Samuell son of Samuell Price

(Oliver Chiver, curate.)

## 1627.

Mar. 25	John & Sarah, son & daughter of Thomas Power
Mar. 26	Joane daughter of George Middens
April 1	Lucie daughter of Thomas Bnrford
April 15	William son of Trustraham Jacob
April 15	Lucie daughter of Samuell Wintle
April 15	Suzanna daughter of Richard Wakeman
May 30	John son of John Gay
July 1	Ralphe son of William Ball
July 4	Mary daughter of John Hiekes
July 7	Cicely daughter of Andrew Morley
July 16	Tomasin daughter of William Webb
July 29	Matthew son of John Vater
Aug. 6	Margaret daughter of Richard Hayward
Sep. 2	Richard son of Edmund Smith
Sep. 11	Mary daughter of James Sanford
Oct. 24	Henry son of Anthonie Tanton
Oct. 25	Sarah daughter of Gregorie Wood
Nov. 15	Jane daughter of John House
Nov. 25	Margaret daughter of Robert Evans
Dec. 2	William son of John Ditcher
Dec. 23	John son of John Luffe
Jan. 6	Jane daughter of Thomas Goslet

1627

- Jan. 20 John son of John Sydlee  
 Jan. 26 James son of James Langley  
 Jan. 27 George son of Thomas James  
 Feb. 3 William son of William Chaundler  
 Mar. 2 Richard son of Richard Druce

(Churchwardens, Mary Dallamore &amp; John Parker.)

1628.

- April 20 Edward son of John Parker, junior  
 May 7 John son of Henry Clift  
 May 25 Elizabeth daughter of George Gouldsmith  
 June 15 Adrian son of Robert Haines *als.* Stringer  
 June 19 Rebeccah daughter of John Parker, senior  
 June 29 Margerie daughter of William Russell  
 July 2 Alexander son of Alexander Butler  
 July 8 Katherine daughter of John Gibbes  
 July 13 Richard son of Mr Richard Snigge  
 July 27 Katherine daughter of George Blackbourne  
 July 27 Suzannah daughter of Thomas Power  
 July 29 Joane daughter of Mr George Chapman  
 Aug. 17 Martha daughter of Ralphe Ball  
 Aug. 24 John son of John Byam  
 Aug. 31 Olliff daughter of Richard Werrat  
 Sep. 7 Barbarah daughter of Walter Barrie  
 Sep. 25 William son of William White  
 Sep. 25 George son of George Parker  
 Oct. 9 Mary daughter of Phebe Gay  
 Oct. 13 Garthered daughter of John Fovie  
 Nov. 9 Katherine daughter of Edward Scriven  
 Dec. 2 John son of Richard Haynes  
 Dec. 3 William son of John Franke  
 Dec. 16 William son of Samuell Wintle  
 Dec. 23 John son of John Hayward  
 Dec. 28 Joseph son of Thom. Winter  
 Jan. 12 Ann daughter of Ralph Childe  
 Feb. 6 Joane daughter of William Smith  
 Feb. 15 Richard son of George Middins  
 Feb. 19 Randel son of Thom. Burford  
 Feb. 19 Marie daughter of John Walter  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Peeter Lacie  
 Feb. 22 John son of James Stowell  
 Mar. 15 Marie daughter of Edmund Smith  
 Mar. 19 Marie daughter of William Joanes  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Sam. Prise

(Laurence Eaton, curate; John Parker &amp; Samuel Price, churchwardens.)

1629.

- April 1 Elizabeth daughter of James Hancock  
 April 2 Joane daughter of Henry More  
 April 8 Heugh son of Benjamin Amery  
 April 22 Joane daughter of John Wood  
 April 23 Thomas son of George Moup Parsons  
 June 5 Richard son of Richard Martin  
 July 4 Richard son of William Rawlins  
 July 15 Marye daughter of William Soudlye

1629

- July 19 Bartley son of Francis Carne  
 July 26 Anne & Grace, daughters of Henry Clift  
 July 30 William son of John Cordrye  
 Aug. 9 Dorehas daughter of Walter Ponting  
 Aug. 10 Nicholas Bagnel, ye sonne of Arthure Bagnal of Newrye & Place  
 Newyth, Esquier, & Magdalen Bagnal his wife, was borne in Bathe  
 in ye 1629 yeare of ye Redemption of mankinde August ye 9<sup>th</sup>, being  
 Sunday, betweene 7 & 8 of ye Clock in ye evening, & by reason of  
 some feare of weaknes at ye time doubted in ye childe was baptized  
 ye 10 day of ye same month betweene ye howres of 7 & 8 of ye clock  
 in ye evening by Thomas Spinke, Curate of St James Parish in y<sup>t</sup> Citie,  
 in the absence of George Webb, Doctor of Divinity & Parson there  
 The Right Honble. Robert, Earle of Monmouth, & Sir Richard  
 Trevor, Knight, being godfathers, & ye Countesse of Bridgewater  
 being his godmother, by their debutyes, August 10  
 Oct. 4 Richard son of William Baul  
 Oct. 4 James son of Grigorye Wood  
 Oct. 8 William son of John Lough  
 Nov. 7 John son of John Hickes  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Butler  
 Jan. 3 Joan daughter of Richard Baul  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth daughter of James Langley  
 Feb. 2 Matthew son of Robert Randall  
 Mar. 14 Robert son of William Vernum  
 Mar. 20 Walter son of Thomas Price (Samuel Eyre, curate.)

1630.

- Mar. 25 George son of George Gouldsmith  
 April 18 Edith daughter of John Parker  
 June 17 Bartholomew son of William Chaundler  
 June 17 Margaret daughter of William Chaundler  
 May 25 Edward son of Willim Saunders  
 June 20 Marie daughter of George Chapman  
 June 22 Jane daughter of William Cooper, a stranger  
 June 24 George son of William Russell  
 July 4 Thomas son of William Keane  
 July 12 Jonathan son of Thomas Power  
 Aug. 22 William son of William Joanes  
 Sep. 12 Andrew son of Robert Matthewes  
 Sep. 19 Prudence daughter of Andrew Morlie  
 Sep. 30 Joane daughter of Henry Cooke  
 Oct. 5 Ann daughter of Bartholomew Man  
 Oct. 6 Samuell son of George Whibbin  
 Oct. 13 Henry son of John Sydney  
 Nov. 7 William son of Samuell Wintle  
 Nov. 14 Mabell daughter of Robert Evans  
 Nov. 30 Jane daughter of John Byam  
 Dec. 21 Olive daughter of John Dicher  
 Dec. 23 Robert son of William Donlton  
 Jan. 22 Jane daughter of Robert Stringer  
 Jan. 30 William son of William White  
 Feb. 2 Jane daughter of Thomas Burford  
 Feb. 4 John son of John Moorford  
 Feb. 17 Aplyn daughter of William Burford  
 Mar. 6 Henry son of Gyles ffoster, gent.  
 Mar. 24 John son of John Walter (Churchwardens, William Chapman & Robert Randell.)

## 1631.

- Mar. 30 Henry son of Richard Werratt  
 April 3 William son of William Sondlic  
 April 26 Ralph son of Ralph Child  
 April 27 Margerie daughter of Ann Gybbs, relict of John Gybbs  
 May 12 Richard son of John Roworth  
 May 19 Judeth daughter of John ffranke  
 May 23 Walter son of John Symons  
 June 5 Martha daughter of Richard Wakeman  
 June 5 James son of Richard Hayward  
 June 19 Mary daughter of William Ball  
 July 14 Robert son of Samuell Price  
 July 23 Ann daughter of Robert Randall  
 Aug. 2 William son of William Druce  
 Aug. 11 Henry son of Henry Moore  
 Aug. 20 Care son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Kearne  
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Masters  
 Aug. 28 John son of Roger Prosser  
 Sep. 2 Jane daughter of George Blackborne  
 Sep. 8 Mary daughter of John Hathwaie  
 Sep. 16 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Baber  
 Sep. 18 Thomas son of George Goldsmith  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Jeromie Waters  
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of Peter Laie  
 Oct. 16 William son of Robert Chilton  
 Oct. 27 William son of Richard Martin  
 Nov. 1 Em daughter of Jane Holledaie  
 Nov. 20 Samuell son of John Hayward  
 Nov. 27 Edward son of Thomas Power  
 Nov. 27 Sara daughter of William Webb  
 Nov. 30 Andrew son of Alexander Stevens  
 Dec. 9 Jeromie son of Jeromie Rice  
 Dec. 11 Edward son of Edward Beaker  
 Dec. 11 Walter son of John Hiekes  
 Dec. 11 Thomas son of John Vater  
 Dec. 20 William son of William Saunders  
 Dec. 28 Joane daughter of Richard Blake  
 Mar. 11 Walter son of Ralph Ball  
 (Robert Rendall & John Wood, Churchwardens.)

## 1632.

- April 17 Alice daughter of John Tucker  
 April 22 Ann daughter of Samuell Dicher  
 April 25 Richard son of Edward Smith  
 May 4 Margaret daughter of John Chaplin  
 May 6 Joane daughter of James Langlie  
 May 6 Phillip daughter of James Hancocke  
 June 9 Thomas son of George Parker  
 June 17 Richard son of William Cleevelie  
 July 3 Elinor daughter of George Webb, Doctor of Divinitie & Rector of  
 this Church  
 July 8 Joane daughter of William Russell  
 Aug. 2 Edward son of Christofer Baylie, gent.  
 Aug. 23 Henry son of Henry Tucker  
 Sep. 11 ffrancis daughter of John Spineke  
 Oct. 8 Edward son of Edward Skriven

1632

- Oct. 28 Sinjohn son of Samuell Wintle  
 Nov. 4 Margerie daughter of Richard Lypeat  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William Deacon  
 Dec. 11 Marie daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Mann  
 Dec. 20 Robert son of George Bennett  
 Dec. 23 Phillip son of William Chaundler  
 Dec. 30 George son of John ffrancke  
 Jan. 3 Phillip son of Phillip fford  
 Jan. 21 Marie daughter of Henry Thorne  
 Jan. 14 George son of Robert Evans  
 Feb. 10 Marie daughter of Jeromie Waters  
 Feb. 17 Elinor daughter of Thomas Burford  
 Feb. 19 Marie daughter of John Dnnn  
 Feb. 26 William son of Richard Martin  
 Mar. 20 William son of Robert Boyse

1633.

- Mar. 25 Thomas son of John Ugins  
 April 20 Henry son of Henry Cooke  
 June 5 John son of William White  
 June 16 ffrancis son of John Luffe  
 June 16 Henry son of Henry Milsom  
 June 24 John son of George Goldsmith  
 July 14 Robert son of Robert Randall  
 July 22 Charles son of Robert Vynor  
 July 26 Richard son of Christofer Baylie, Gent.  
 July 28 Richard son of Richard Smith *als.* Singer  
 July 31 Thomas son of John Byam  
 Aug. 4 Ann daughter of Thomas Quillie  
 Aug. 11 George son of William Robins  
 Sep. 11 Magdalen daughter of William Hatton, Doctor of Phisicke  
 Sep. 24 James son of John Walter  
 Oct. 6 Martha daughter of Richard Lyppeatt  
 Oct. 6 Alice daughter of William Baker  
 Oct. 13 Ann daughter of Thomas Power  
 Oct. 23 John son of John Hathwaie  
 Oct. 27 Alice daughter of William Chapman  
 Nov. 10 Thomas son of Thomas Goslett  
 Nov. 18 William son of William Webb  
 Nov. 24 William son of Audley Ireland  
 Dec. 4 Richard son of Richard Abbott  
 Dec. 10 John son of John Chaplyn  
 Dec. 12 Anthonie son of Richard Wakeman  
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Alexander Stevens  
 Jan. 12 Joane daughter of Edward Beaker  
 Jan. 16 Rebecca daughter of William Saunders  
 Jan. 19 John son of John Roworth  
 Jan. 26 Marie daughter of George Bennett  
 Feb. 2 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> George Momparson  
 Feb. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Chapman  
 Feb. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Cooke  
 Feb. 17 Marie daughter of William Whittington  
 Feb. 24 Robert son of John Hayward  
 Feb. 23 Walter son of William Dunn  
 Mar. 9 John son of Richard Martyn  
 Mar. 23 Ralph son of Ralph Child

## 1634.

- April 3 John son of Henry Tynker  
 April 13 Charitie daughter of Philipp fford  
 April 20 John & Lucie, son & daughter of Thomas Jacobb  
 April 22 Brace son of John Tovie, a stranger  
 May 18 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Ball  
 May 31 Ann daughter of Alice Lyne, borne out of wedlocke  
 June 1 Anne daughter of Thomas Jones  
 June 8 Edward son of William Robins  
 June 15 Jane daughter of Jeromie Riee  
 July 3 Martha daughter of Robert Bright & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 6 Jane daughter of John Hicks & Precilla his wife  
 Sep. 20 frances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Christofer Baylie & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 21 George son of James Langley & Margaret his wife  
 Oct. 12 Robert son of Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes & Dorathie his wife  
 Oct. 13 Thomas son of William Sondlie & Margaret his wife  
 Nov. 2 John son of Samuell Dicher & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 13 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Mau & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 16 Joane daughter of William Crouch & Joane his wife  
 Nov. 16 Dorathie daughter of John Spinke & Judith his wife  
 Nov. 29 Sarah daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sarah his wife  
 Nov. 29 Katherine & Robert, son & daughter of James Hancock & Dorkas his wife  
 Dec. 4 Marie daughter of Richard Chapman & Marie his wife  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Jarvis Daie & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 30 Nicholas son of Nicholas Long & Katherine  
 Jan. 4 frances daughter of John Luffe & ffrances  
 Jan. 8 Sarah daughter of Robert Deboyse & Sarah  
 Jan. 25 Susanna daughter of George Goldsmith & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 8 John son of William Jones & Mary  
 Feb. 15 Elinor daughter of John ffranke & Elinor  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Werratt & Letice  
 Mar. 8 Mary daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singer & Mary  
 Mar. 8 Thomas son of Robert Evans & Bridgett  
 Mar. 12 Thomas son of Jeromie Waters & Joane  
 Mar. 12 Marie daughter of James Morford & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Symes & Anne his wife

## 1635.

- April 19 Sara daughter of Michael Terrell & Elizabeth his wife  
 May 31 Olive daughter of Richard Martyn & Olive  
 June 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Burford & Elizabeth  
 June 24 John son of William Maey & Barnabie his wife  
 June 28 Henry son of Stephen Gibbs & Joane  
 July 2 Anne daughter of Henry Cooke & Anue  
 July 22 Phillip son of William Robins & Joane  
 July 26 Sydnell daughter of James Martyn & Marie  
 Sep. 2 Ralph son of Henry Hilmore & Jane  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William Baker & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 6 Phillip son of James Rauuce & Margaret  
 Oct. 6 Jahell daughter of William Doulton & Elinor  
 Oct. 16 Precilla daughter of Alexander Butler & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 29 William son of Richard Lyppeatt & Phillip  
 Nov. 3 William son of Nicholas Cavell & Judith  
 Nov. 10 Penellope daughter of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 29 Margaret daughter of William Sondly & Margaret

1635

- Nov. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Chaundler & Maudlyn  
 Dec. 3 Judeth daughter of John Blechley & Alice  
 Dec. 19 Bartholomew son of M<sup>r</sup> Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 18 John son of Richard Abbott & Sara  
 Jan. 24 William son of Jeromy Rice & Mary  
 Feb. 7 Richard son of John Walter & Mary  
 Feb. 7 frances daughter of Ralph Ball & Joane

1636.

- Mar. 25 Lucie daughter of William Webb & Thomasen  
 Mar. 30 Edith daughter of Katherine Ball, borne out of wedlocke  
 April 9 John son of John Robins & Edith  
 April 19 John son of John Macie & Elizabeth  
 April 21 Judith daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rich. Chapman & Elizabeth  
 May 10 Anne daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne  
 May 16 William son of Richard Wakeman & Mary  
 May 22 Alexander son of Alexander Stevens & Joane  
 May 24 John son of Robert Randall & Joane  
 June 8 James son of William Crouch & Joane  
 June 22 Joane daughter of Richard Druce & Alice  
 July 11 Sara daughter of Thomas Ditcher & Sarah his wife  
 July 18 William son of M<sup>r</sup> William Whittington & Mary  
 July 18 John son of Arthure Butler & Martha  
 July 31 Phillip son of James Langley & Margaret  
 Aug. 18 Samuell son of Thomas Power & Mary  
 Aug. 23 James son of Thomas Wallis & Susan his wife  
 Aug. 29 William son of Elizabeth Moone, borne out of wedlocke  
 Aug. 31 Gyles son of Gyles Long & Joane  
 Sep. 2 William son of John Ugins  
 Sep. 4 Anne daughter of William Deacon & Anne  
 Sep. 18 George son of George Randall & Mary  
 Oct. 16 John son of William Dunne & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 19 Edward son of Richard Martin & Olife  
 Oct. 20 William son of M<sup>r</sup> ffancis Knight & Mary  
 Nov. 2 Alice daughter of John Dunne & Mary  
 Dec. 1 Matthew son of Thomas Chapman & Mary  
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Doulton & Elinor  
 Dec. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Quillie & Sara  
 Dec. 18 Humphry son of Robert Stringer & Dorathie  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Byam & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 3 Walter son of William White & Anne  
 Feb. 7 John son of Nicholas Longenow & Katherine  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William Martyn & Eliz.  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Thorne & Margery  
 Feb. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Glovier & Anne  
 Feb. 19 John son of Phillip Robins & Edith  
 Mar. 3 William son of William Robins & Joane  
 Mar. 5 Sarahe daughter of Rich. Smith *als.* Singer & Mary  
 Mar. 7 George son of George Bennett & Joane  
 Mar. 12 William son of Walter Werrat & Sara his wife

1637.

- April 30 James son of John Browne & Bridgett  
 May 6 Richard son of John Marchant & Alice  
 May 14 William son of William Russell, the younger, & Joane  
 June 4 Phillip daughter of Thomas Heale & Joyse

1637

- July 14 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Haskins & Sara  
 July 16 John son of Anthony Garrett & Elizabeth  
 July 16 James son of Michael Terrell & Elizabeth  
 July 27 Anne daughter of Edward Beaker & Susanna  
 Aug. 9 Alice daughter of John Bletchley & Alice  
 Sep. 1 Edward son of William Saunders & Rebecca  
 Sep. 14 Richard son of Gyles Long & Joane  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lypeatt & Phillip  
 Oct. 8 Joane daughter of John Hicks & Precilla  
 Oct. 13 Alice daughter of Henry Tinker & Edith  
 Oct. 14 Lucie daughter of Adam Harrold & Margarett  
 Nov. 2 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Burford & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 9 John son of Jeromy Waters & Joane  
 Nov. 11 William son of William Brimble & Joane  
 Nov. 14 Thomas son of Thomas Bence & Sara  
 Nov. 19 Sara daughter of Richard Abbott & Sara  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Paine & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 21 John son of Jeromy Rice & Mary  
 Dec. 5 Mary daughter of Henry Hilmer & Jane  
 Dec. 12 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Chapman & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 13 Richard son of John Wicks & Anne  
 Jan. 1 Jane daughter of Francis Kingston & Jane  
 Jan. 11 Joane daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Masters & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 3 James son of James Martin & Mary  
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Chiver & Anne  
 Feb. 10 Josias son of William Varnam & Bridgett  
 Mar. 11 Katherine daughter of Audley Ireland & Jane  
 Mar. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Cole & Elizabeth

1638.

- Mar. 25 Susan daughter of Richard Wakeley & Susan  
 April 3 Samuell son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara  
 April 10 Mary daughter of John Hatheway & Mary  
 April 13 Robert son of Henry Melsham  
 April 15 George son of William Robins & Joane  
 April 17 Mary daughter of George Commins & Mary  
 April 23 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth  
 May 20 Spenser son of Spenser Reeves & Katherine  
 June 18 Mary daughter of Thomas Wallis & Susan  
 July 18 William son of Stephen Gittis & Joane  
 July 19 John son of John Marchant & Alice  
 July 24 Katherine daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Ostendorph, a Physition, & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 18 Katherine daughter of William Clivelic & Edith  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Randall & Joane  
 Sep. 3 Margery daughter of William Webb & Thomasen  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Masters & Joyse  
 Oct. 14 William son of Richard Martin & Oliffe  
 Oct. 21 Elinor daughter of William Martin & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 25 Jacobb son of William Gay & Jane  
 Nov. 19 James son of James Smith *als.* Singer & Maudlyn  
 Nov. 25 Thomas son of John Robins & Arminell  
 Nov. 25 Edith daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sara  
 Nov. 30 Barbera daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wall & Barbera  
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of William fry & Mary  
 Dec. 16 Chapman son of John Masters & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 16 Joane daughter of Gyles Long & Joane

1638

- Dec. 26 Stephen son of William Burecomb & Sara  
 Feb. 3 Alice daughter of Richard James & Mary  
 Feb. 15 Phillipp son of John Barnes & Alice  
 Feb. 24 Isack son of Abraham Atkins & Rebecca  
 Feb. 24 Anne daughter of John Browse & Bridgett

1639.

- Mar. 31 Jaell daughter of Thomas Heale & Jaell  
 April 5 Nicholas son of George Spratt & Anne  
 April 12 James son of Thomas Stanly & Jane  
 April 16 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Anne  
 May 15 Anne daughter of Francis Kingston & Jane  
 May 27 John son of M<sup>r</sup> William Whittington & Mary  
 June 9 Rebecca daughter of George Bennett & Joane  
 June 16 Samson son of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth  
 June 16 Margaret daughter of William Chapman & Susan  
 June 23 Joane daughter of John Walter & Mary  
 July 4 Christian daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Chapman & Elizabeth  
 July 9 James son of James Morford & Mary  
 July 21 William son of William Deacon & Anne  
 Aug. 16 Richard son of Nicholas Longenow & Katherine  
 Sep. 5 Tobias son of Tobias Jackson & Grace  
 Sep. 29 Francis son of Francis Hayes & Bride  
 Sep. 29 Mary daughter of Phillip Robins & Edith  
 Oct. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Jacob & Grace  
 Oct. 24 George son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Wakeman & Mary  
 Oct. 27 James son of Robert Masters & Joyse  
 Oct. 31 Margaret daughter of William Rossum & Elinor  
 Nov. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Parker & Anne  
 Nov. 17 William son of Thomas Cole & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 21 William son of Will. Paine & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 20 Phillip daughter of Richard Lyppeatt & Phillip  
 Nov. 24 Agnes daughter of Henry Tincker & Edith  
 Nov. 27 William son of Thomas Millard & Mary  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William Dale & Joane  
 Dec. 15 Richard son of Walter Werratt & Sara  
 Dec. 20 Margaret daughter of Henry Haskins & Sara  
 Dec. 29 Olive daughter of William Martin & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 1 Bridgett daughter of Robert Stringer & Dorathie  
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Burford & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of Richard Abbott & Sara  
 Feb. 2 Henry son of Henry Howell & Sara  
 Feb. 2 Rebecca daughter of Jeremy Rice & Mary  
 Feb. 16 Ralph son of Ralph Cripes & Mary  
 Feb. 25 Henry son of Alice Garland, borne out of wedlocke  
 Mar. 1 John son of John Browse & Bridgett  
 Mar. 8 Alice daughter of George Comings & Mary  
 Mar. 15 Joane daughter of William Soudley & Margaret  
 Mar. 15 Anne daughter of Robert Doulton & Elinor  
 Mar. 17 Francis son of Edward Beaker & Susan

1640.

- April 7 Joane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman & Anne  
 April 20 Jane daughter of Henry Hilmer & Jane  
 April 20 Thomas son of Francis Ketler, born out of wedlocke  
 May 5 Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce & Margerie

1640

- May 15 Thomas son of Gyles Long & Joane  
 May 19 John son of Oliver Chiver & Anne  
 May 25 Thomas son of James Smith & Maud  
 May 26 Mary daughter of Samuel Wintle & Elizabeth  
 May 26 George son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara  
 May 28 Nicholas son of William Dunne & Elizabeth  
 July 5 John son of John Combes & Joyse  
 July 11 Elizabeth daughter of Ambros Bishop & Mary  
 July 15 John son of Ralph Noble & Mary  
 July 30 Robert son of Robert Ditcher & Jane  
 Aug. 11 Henry son of Richard Wackley & Susan  
 Aug. 21 Richard son of Susan Collins, borne out of wedlocke  
 Aug. 23 Robert son of John Marchant & Alice  
 Aug. 31 Joane daughter of Arthure Husday & Rebecca  
 Sep. 25 Tobias son of William White & Anne  
 Sep. 27 Richard son of James Martin & Mary  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Robins & Joane  
 Oct. 31 William son of William Godwyn  
 Nov. 1 Francis daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sarah  
 Nov. 1 Joane daughter of John Millard & Anne  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Slye & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 6 Mary daughter of William Paine & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 6 Walter son of William Chapman & Susan  
 Jan. 3 Sara daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne  
 Jan. 15 Olive daughter of Jeromy Walters & Joane  
 Feb. 3 John Vincencious son of M<sup>r</sup> John Ostendorfe & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 14 John son of Richard Smith & Mary  
 Feb. 28 William son of John Pearce & Joane  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Hayes & Bride  
 Mar. 20 Judeth daughter of William Burcombe & Susan  
 Mar. 23 Robert son of Robert Masters & Joyse

1641.

- Mar. 29 William son of John Barnes & Alice  
 Mar. 30 Isabell daughter of George Bennett & Joane  
 April 5 Mary daughter of Thomas Chapman & Mary  
 April 11 Thomas son of Thomas Millard & Mary  
 April 12 William son of William Martin & Elizabeth  
 April 27 Hester daughter of Gyles Davis & Susan  
 April 28 Henry son of Henry Combes & Joane  
 May 2 Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane  
 May 5 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Chapman & Elizabeth  
 May 7 Mary daughter of John May & Mary  
 May 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Heale & Jaell  
 May 11 Phillep daughter of Francis Kingston & Jane  
 May 16 Richard son of John Crouch & Elinor  
 May 17 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Stokes & Jane  
 May 20 William son of Phillip Ball & Mary  
 May 21 Richard son of Richard Burford & Joane  
 May 26 Sara daughter of Abraham Atkins & Rebecca  
 June 13 Joane daughter of Walter Werratt & Sara  
 June 17 Alice daughter of Henry Stevens & Alice  
 July 25 Ambros son of Ambros Bishop & Marie  
 July 25 Alice daughter of Gyles Long & Joane  
 July 29 Ollive daughter of George Spratt & Anne  
 Aug. 20 Margerie daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Young & Jane  
 Aug. 26 Edith daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Mynne & Susan

1641

- Sep. 5 Margaret daughter of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 26 Robert son of George Comins & Mary  
 Sep. 29 William son of Hugh Richards  
 Sep. 30 Joane daughter of Nicholas Adlington & Precilla  
 Oct. 17 ffrances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Latham & Judith  
 Oct. 18 Elias son of Elias Chambers & Anne  
 Oct. 21 Thomas son of Nicholas Longenow & Katherine  
 Oct. 24 Richard son of Thomas Cole & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 3 Katherine daughter of William Rossum & Elinor  
 Nov. 5 Robert son of Richard Martin & Olive  
 Nov. 21 Dorcas daughter of Richard Abbott & Sara  
 Nov. 26 Marke son of Robert Dallamore  
 Dec. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Woodman & Anne  
 Dec. 19 Rebecea daughter of Arthure Husday & Rebecca  
 Dec. 23 George son of Richard Lyppeatt & Phillip  
 Dec. 26 Joane daughter of Robert Doulton & Elinor  
 Dec. 30 Anne daughter of Edward Suayleham & ffrancis  
 Jan. 1 Katherine daughter of Adam Harrold & Margaret  
 Jan. 4 Thomas son of William Dale & Joane  
 Jan. 10 Jane daughter of Henry Thorne & Margery  
 Jan. 16 George son of William Chatterton & Joane  
 Jan. 16 Joane daughter of John Marchant & Alice  
 Feb. 7 Edward son of John Browse & Bridgett  
 Feb. 20 Thomas son of Phillip Robbince & Edith  
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth daughter of William Soudley & Margaret  
 Feb. 28 Richard son of Richard Cole & Joane  
 Mar. 19 Anne daughter of Mary Gytis, borne out of wedlocke  
 Mar. 20 Jonathan son of William Robins & Joane

1642.

- April 10 Jerremy son of Jeremy Rice & Mary his wife  
 April 17 Robert son of Thomas Quillie & Sara  
 April 30 William son of William Clively & Edith  
 May 8 Mary daughter of John Twyford & Cisley  
 May 19 Joane daughter of Lewis Storrie & Katherine  
 May 31 Thomas son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara  
 June 7 John son of Richard Hicke & Anne  
 June 12 Robert son of Robert Penny & Julian  
 July 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Russell & Elizabeth  
 July 10 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Archat & Elizabeth  
 July 17 Simon son of William Cogeswell & Anne  
 Aug. 4 John son of James Bicknell & Alice  
 Aug. 14 Elinor daughter of Edward Beaker & Susan  
 Aug. 20 Richard son of Henry Combes & Joane  
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Howell & Sara  
 Sep. 11 William son of John Pearce & Joane  
 Sep. 25 Mary daughter of Mary Stevens  
 Oct. 2 Margaret daughter of Thomas Sly & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 18 Honour daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Young & Jane his wife  
 Oct. 19 William son of William Payne & ffrances his wife  
 Oct. 25 William son of Robert Walter & Alice  
 Oct. 30 Mary daughter of Samuell Wintle & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 21 Joane daughter of Thomas Smith & Phillip  
 Nov. 26 Hanna daughter of Phillip fford & Elinor  
 Nov. 27 Joane & Bridgett, daughters of Rob. Masters & Joyse his wife  
 Dec. 7 Edith daughter of John Combes & Joyse  
 Dec. 11 Gyles son of Richard Martin & Olive

1642

- Dec. 27 John son of Gyles Davis & Susan  
 Dec. 29 Anne daughter of John Golding & Sara  
 Jan. 1 John son of John Barues & Alice  
 Jan. 8 Francis son of William White & Anne  
 Jan. 15 Anne daughter of George Randall & Mary  
 Jan. 22 William son of Francis Hayes & Bride  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth daughter of William Martin & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of William Godwyn & Margerie  
 Feb. 9 Anne daughter of Thomas Reeves & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 9 Mary daughter of Richard Burford & Joane  
 Feb. 28 Joane daughter of George Bennett & Joane  
 Mar. 1 George son of George Cummyns & Mary  
 Mar. 10 William son of William Rossum, the younger, & Elinor  
 Mar. 16 Richard son of John Short & Edith  
 Mar. 23 Richard son of Richard Lewis & Mary

1643.

- April 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Danne & Mary  
 April 16 Henry son of Henry Hilmer & Jane  
 April 18 Walter son of Richard Wakely & Susan  
 April 19 Richard son of Ambrose Bishopp & Mary  
 April 20 Phillip son of M<sup>r</sup> William fry & Mary  
 April 23 Isabell daughter of Gyles Long & Joane  
 April 23 Thomasa daughter of Thomas Millard & Mary  
 May 1 Sara daughter of Henry Sly & Alice  
 May 7 Sara daughter of Walter Werratt & Sara  
 May 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Bevill & Joane  
 May 25 Joane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Chapman & Elizabeth  
 May 26 Samuell son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Burford & Elizabeth  
 June 4 Thomas son of William Dunne & Elizabeth  
 June 9 Frances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Myn & Susan  
 July 9 Mabell daughter of William Robins & Joane  
 July 23 Barbera daughter of Adam Harrold & Margaret  
 July 24 William son of Robert Randall & Joane  
 July 29 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Long & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 5 Edward son of John Browce & Bridgett  
 Sep. 3 Douceabell daughter of Thomas Heale & Douceabell  
 Sep. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas James & Margaret  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Abbott & Sara  
 Oct. 20 John son of Henry Combes & Joane  
 Oct. 22 John son of John Twyford & Cisley  
 Oct. 26 Scarburrrough son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Chapman & Anne  
 Nov. 13 Phillip son of Thomas Durdoe & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 17 Mary daughter of Robert Penny & Julian  
 Nov. 19 Joane daughter of Francis Kingston & Jane  
 Nov. 21 Marrian daughter of Henry Stevens & Alice  
 Dec. 3 John son of Richard Lyppett & Phillip  
 Jan. 1 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Hall & Mary  
 Jan. 14 Robert son of John Marchant & Alice  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth daughter of George Smith & Anne  
 Feb. 11 Elinor daughter of Thomas Pearce & Margaret  
 Feb. 13 Anne daughter of James Bicknell & Alice his wife  
 Mar. 4 Joane daughter of William Smith & Joane  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of George Middeus & Joane  
 Mar. 6 Stephen son of Samuell Ditcher & Anne  
 Mar. 9 Danyell son of Danyell Hurstone & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 24 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Powell

1644.

- Mar. 26 Mary daughter of James Martin & Mary  
 Mar. 28 Edith daughter of Thomas Parker & Anne  
 April 7 Richard son of Richard Burford & Joane  
 April 7 Phillip daughter of Owen Phillip & Alice  
 April 7 Sara daughter of Henry Howell & Sara  
 April 11 John son of Henry Baylie & Sara  
 April 17 Elizabeth daughter of John Phillipps & Mary  
 April 23 Margaret daughter of Thomas Quillie & Sara  
 April 26 James son of James Masters, Rector said Chnrch, & Anne his wife  
 May 9 William son of William Rice & Anne his wife  
 May 21 Gyles son of Gyles Long & Joane his wife  
 May 25 Debora daughter of Walter Barrie & frances  
 June 7 George son of Walter Chapman & Anne  
 June 10 Edith daughter of Edward Sheppard, a stranger, & Elinor  
 June 20 Margaret, a base child, daughter of Margaret Crooke  
 June 24 Margery daughter of Richard Greene, a stranger, & Donzabella  
 June 24 Edith daughter of Phillip Robins & Edith  
 July 14 Margery daughter of William Ball & Thomason  
 July 15 Anne daughter of Samuell Roberts & Anne  
 July 18 Peter son of Peter Ward & Joane  
 Sep. 3 Charles son of Charles Orchard & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 3 Rebecca daughter of John Snayleam & Joane  
 Sep. 12 Anne daughter of Richard Deacon & Alice  
 Sep. 17 Margery daughter of Henry Slye & Mary  
 Sep. 22 George son of George Ellis & Jane  
 Sep. 25 William son of William Plumley & Joane  
 Sep. 26 Mary daughter of Richard Lewis & Mary  
 Sep. 28 francis son of francis Whithead, a stranger, & Elizabeth his wife  
 Sep. 28 William son of William Chatterton & Joane  
 Oct. 2 Spenser son of George Reeves & Mary  
 Oct. 8 Margerie daughter of Richard freeman & Anne  
 Oct. 15 George son of Thomas Heale & Donzabell his wife  
 Oct. 22 Joane daughter of Ambrose Bishop & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 27 Thomas son of Thomas Ditcher & Sara his wife  
 Nov. 3 Sara daughter of Robert Saunders & Sara his wife  
 Nov. 10 Joane daughter of William Chapman & Susan his wife  
 Nov. 10 Theophila daughter of John Robins & Edith his wife  
 Nov. 20 Mary daughter of William Martin & Alice his wife  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth daughter of George Hopkins & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 24 William son of Jeremy Rice & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Durdoo & Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Johu Duune & Mary his wife  
 Dec. 8 Thomas son of Richard Milner & Sara his wife  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sturdy, a stranger, & Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 9 Heury son of William Godwyn & Margery his wife  
 Dec. 15 John son of Carew Davis & Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 27 John son of George Spratt & Anne his wife  
 Dec. 29 John son of John Twiford & Cisley his wife  
 Jan. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Smith, a stranger, & Mary his wife  
 Jan. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Sly & Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Penny & Julian  
 Jan. 15 John son of John Russell & Joane his wife  
 Jan. 19 John son of Thomas Chapman & Anne his wife  
 Feb. 6 Thomas sou of Thomas James & Elizabeth his wife  
 Feb. 9 Joane daughter of William Rossum & Elinor his wife  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth daughter of George Bennett & Joane his wife

## 1644

- Feb. 13 Mary daughter of William Parker & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 2 Elinor daughter of William Bureombe & Susan his wife  
 Mar. 4 Alice daughter of John Smith & Joane his wife  
 Mar. 7 William son of William Paine & Francis his wife  
 Mar. 9 Joane daughter of John Pearce & Joane his wife  
 Mar. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Reeve & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Gyles Stevens & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 23 Robert son of Robert Bushe & Bridgett his wife

## 1645.

- April 3 Arthure son of Arthure Husday & Rebecca his wife  
 April 21 Henry son of Lewis Storry & Katherine his wife  
 May 18 Henry son of John Browse & Bridgett his wife  
 June 6 Francis daughter of William Hall & Mary his wife  
 June 6 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Dickins & Mary his wife  
 June 15 Richard son of Henry Combes & Joane his wife  
 June 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Soudley & Margaret his wife  
 Aug. 18 Sara daughter of Richard Poole & Hester his wife  
 Aug. 24 Nicholas son of Nicholas Adlington & Precilla his wife  
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth daughter of William Husday & Dorothea his wife  
 Aug. 31 Anne daughter of Francis Congrave & Alice his wife  
 Sep. 7 William son of Owen Phillipps & Alice his wife  
 Sep. 21 Anne daughter of Walter Chapman & Anne his wife  
 Sep. 21 George son of George Middens & Joane his wife  
 Sep. 21 Mary daughter of Edward Stoughton & Mary his wife  
 Sep. 28 Joane daughter of John Chapman & Edith his wife  
 Sep. 24 Walter son of Anthony Wylsheire & Joane his wife  
 Oct. 12 Richard son of Richard Soudell & Alice his wife  
 Oct. 12 Joane daughter of Henry Wright & Mary his wife  
 Oct. 12 Margaret daughter of Samuel Daw & Margaret his wife  
 Oct. 22 Richard son of Thomas Millard & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 4 Henry son of Henry Baylie & Sara his wife  
 Feb. 5 Margaret daughter of Samuel Ditcher, the younger, & Anne  
 Feb. 22 Joane daughter of Moses Trice & Joane his wife  
 Mar. 1 Richard son of Richard Selcock  
 Mar. 22 George son of George Barrett & Mary his wife

## 1646.

- Mar. 26 Alice daughter of Samuel Roberts & Anne his wife  
 April 2 Richard son of John Woodrove & Anne  
 April 2 Thomas son of Thomas Fisher & Mary  
 April 12 Thomas son of Richard Abbott & Sara  
 April 16 Mary daughter of William Ball & Thomasan  
 April 16 Margerie daughter of Henry Howell & Sara  
 May 20 Joyce daughter of William Collins & Elizabeth  
 June 2 Jane daughter of Mr Richard Young & Jane  
 June 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Rossum, junior, & Elinor  
 June 14 Mary daughter of John Bell & Susan  
 June 23 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Noble & Joane  
 June 28 Carew son of Carew Trihearne *als.* Davis & Margaret  
 July 8 Mary daughter of . . . Parsons, deceased, & Joane his wife  
 July 8 Susanna daughter of Robert Reade & Mary his wife  
 July 19 Rebecca daughter of John Stilman & Elizabeth his wife  
 July 19 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Stomrton  
 July 19 Judith daughter of William Plumley  
 July 28 William son of William Smith

1646

- Aug. 1 Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane  
 Aug. 2 Joane daughter of James Davis & Joane  
 Aug. 9 Sara daughter of George Iles, deceased, & Joane  
 Aug. 16 William son of John Marchant & Alice  
 Aug. 25 Henry son of Henry Thorne & Margery  
 Aug. 26 Elinor daughter of Richard ffreeman & Anne  
 Sep. 24 florence daughter of Robert Boyse & florence  
 Sep. 27 ffrances daughter of Walter Werratt & Mary  
 Oct. 4 William son of William Dangerfield & Mary  
 Oct. 18 Robert son of Robert Penny & Julian  
 Oct. 27 Andrew son of John Allin & Alice  
 Nov. 1 Sara daughter of Thomas Joanes & Phillip  
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Danyell Day & Julian  
 Nov. 11 Joane daughter of Samuell Daw & Margarett  
 Nov. 29 Joane daughter of John Russell & Joane  
 Nov. 29 Anne daughter of Henry Wyatt  
 Nov. 29 Sara daughter of Phillip Houlder & Anne  
 Dec. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Griffeth & Luce  
 Dec. 2 Robert son of Robert Saunders & Sara  
 Dec. 2 Joane daughter of William Godwyn & Margery  
 Dec. 11 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Higgs & ffrances  
 Dec. 13 John son of John Parsons & Mary  
 Dec. 13 Henry son of John Cox & Anne  
 Dec. 13 Joane daughter of Thomas Walter & Bridgett  
 Dec. 20 Susan daughter of Edward Houlder & Susanna  
 Dec. 20 Mary daughter of John Goulding & Mary  
 Dec. 21 Elinor daughter of Richard Cox & Mary  
 Dec. 21 Susanna daughter of Richard Harebottle & Susanna  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Hoston & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 29 William son of Samuell Ditcher, thelder, & Joane  
 Jan. 3 William son of Gyles Stevens & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 3 William son of Anthony Elkington & ffancis  
 Jan. 3 William son of Edward Poole & Anne  
 Jan. 10 Anne daughter of George Bennett & Joane  
 Jan. 10 Matthew son of George Reeves & Mary  
 Jan. 10 William son of William Wilcocks & Joyse  
 Jan. 10 William son of Thomas Pearce & Anne  
 Jan. 10 Grace daughter of Edward Brimble & Mary  
 Jan. 12 Richard son of Robert Gest & Alice  
 Jan. 17 Anne daughter of William Parker & Mary  
 Jan. 17 Joane daughter of John Wilsheire & Alice  
 Jan. 17 Rose daughter of James Martin & Mary  
 Jan. 24 Mary daughter of Thomas Ditcher & Sara  
 Jan. 24 John son of Phillip Masters & Barbera  
 Jan. 24 David son of David Hawkes & Mary  
 Feb. 7 Edward son of Edward Snayleham & ffancis  
 Feb. 7 Mary daughter of John Ball & Mary  
 Feb. 7 Thomas son of John Spinke & Julian  
 Feb. 7 Phillip son of John Stone & Sara  
 Feb. 7 William son of William Batt & Susan  
 Feb. 14 Jacob son of Jacob Gilburd & Margerie  
 Feb. 22 Joane daughter of George Masters & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 23 John son of Arthure Husday & Rebecca  
 Feb. 25 William son of Walter Wyatt & Margarett  
 Feb. 26 William son of Thomas Reeves & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 26 William son of Henry Chapman & Anne  
 Feb. 26 Theodor son of Richard Wakeman, the younger, & Mary  
 Mar. 2 Mary daughter of Robert Soundley & Anne

1646

- Mar. 5 Matthew son of Matthew Burnam & Mary  
 Mar. 7 Elinor daughter of Richard Milner & Sara  
 Mar. 7 Edward son of William Gest & Mary  
 Mar. 14 John son of Anthony Harding & Anne  
 Mar. 14 John son of John Neele & Joane  
 Mar. 21 John son of John Brimble & Margerie  
 Mar. 24 Joane daughter of Henry Combe & Joane  
 Mar. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Soudell & Alice

1647.

- Mar. 28 Mary daughter of William Bush & Mary  
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Nash & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 31 Phillip son of Phillip Cox & Sara  
 Mar. 31 Anne daughter of Thomas Chapman & Anne  
 April 4 Jeremiah son of Richard Martin & Olive  
 April 4 Judith daughter of Phillip Robins & Edith  
 April 7 Mary daughter of John Browse & Bridgett  
 April 7 Anne daughter of Alexander Stevens & Anne  
 April 18 Joane daughter of William Dale & Joane  
 April 21 Richard son of Ambrose Bishop & Marie  
 April 21 Margaret daughter of James Atwood & Alice  
 April 25 Anne daughter of John Pearce & Joane  
 April 25 William son of John Chapman & Edith  
 April 25 Anne daughter of John Crooke & Margerie  
 May 5 Sara daughter of William Burford & Jane  
 May 9 John son of John Baylie & Elizabeth  
 May 9 Mary daughter of Peter Broade & Margaret  
 May 12 George son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Ivie & Anne  
 May 12 Martha daughter of William Smith & Mary  
 May 12 Richard son of Richard Ilard & Elinor  
 May 16 Thomas son of John Blowen & Elizabeth  
 June 9 Robert son of Edward Smith & Joane  
 June 23 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Wilsheire & Joane  
 June 27 Alice daughter of Elias Matravers & Alice  
 July 7 Grace daughter of Thomas James  
 Aug. 19 Robert son of Robert Randall & Joane  
 July 24 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Anne  
 Aug. 1 Thomas son of George Spratt & Anne  
 Sep. 9 George son of M<sup>r</sup> George Chapman & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 16 Grace daughter of Henry Sly & Alice  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary  
 Nov. 16 Mary daughter of William Russell & Joane  
 Dec. 20 ffrances daughter of Edward Sheppard & ffrances

1648.

- Mar. 26 John son of Robert Penny & Julian  
 April 2 William son of William Luffe & Edith  
 April 24 Robert son of William Ball & Thomason  
 April 27 William son of William Bush & Mary  
 April 30 Richard son of Carew Davis *als.* Trihearne & Margaret  
 May 21 Mary daughter of Thomas Hendy & Cisley  
 May 22 Mary daughter of Samuell Bally & Margaret  
 July 9 Robert son of Henry Hemings & Elizabeth  
 July 14 Elizabeth daughter of Edward White & Joane  
 Sep. 27 Joane daughter of Robert Randall & Joane  
 Oct. 22 Isabell daughter of John Allin & Alice

1648

- Dec. 19 Richard son of Thomas Noble & Joane  
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Hawkins & Rebecca  
 Mar. 7 Robert son of Robert Soudley & Anne  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John farr & Anne  
 Feb. 15 Mary daughter of Elias Matrevars

1649.

- Aug. 26 Elinor daughter of Richard Werratt & Elizabeth  
 April 16 . . . daughter of Richard Edge & Alice  
 June 18 Ann daughter of Walter Chapman & Ann  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Boyse & fflorence  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Quillie & Anne  
 Aug. 26 John son of Peter Broade & Margaret  
 Aug. 29 Spenser son of George Reeves & Mary  
 Sep. 16 Simon son of Mr Nicholas Bampffield & Mary  
 Jan. 20 ffrancis son of Mr John Pearce & Joane  
 Jan. 24 George son of Robert Randall & Joane  
 Feb. 8 William son of George Bennett & Joane  
 July 21\* John son of William Glasse & Elizabeth; borne 21 Julie [*sic*]  
 Mar. 20 Edward son of James Stowell & Edith  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Glasse & Elizabeth; born 20 Nov.  
 1651 [*sic*]

1650.

- July 2 Margerett daughter of George Chapman & Elizabeth; born 2 July  
 1650 [*sic*]  
 July 21 Elinor daughter of Richard Price & Joane  
 Aug. 26 Robert son of Edward Sheppard & ffrancis  
 Nov. 10 Richard son of Mr George Long & Anne  
 Dec. 17 Anne daughter of Willian Russell & Joane  
 Jan. 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Hendy & Cisley  
 Jan. 23 John son of John Twiford & Cisley  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Woodrove & Anne; born 21 Sep. 1650.  
 Oct. 24 Christophert son of Christopher fry & Margaret  
 Feb. 2 Walter son of William Rice & Ann

1651.

- April 3 Posthuma daughter of John Webb of Backwell, lately deceased, & of  
 Elizabeth his wife  
 July 8 Mary daughter of Thomas Quillie & Anne  
 Sep. 7 A son of Peter Broade & Margaret  
 Mar. 7 John s. of Owen Phillips & Alice his wife  
 Mar. 24 Richard son of Richard Stevens, the younger, & Elizabeth  
 April 29 Elizabeth daughter of John Pearce & Joane  
 Feb. 22 John son of Willm. Browne & Elizabeth

1652.

- June 6 Mary daughter of Nicholas Bampffield & Mary  
 July 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Atwood & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 6 Richard son of Richard Price & Joane

\* About this time the entries are irregular and interpolated.

† "Christopher Fry is registered right, though not in the right place." This note is in the margin, and the like note is appended to many more entries in different years in which the date is out of its right order.

1652

- Oct. 10 Nathaniell son of M<sup>r</sup> George Long, Rector of this Church, & Anne  
 Nov. 8 John son of Thomas Hawkins & Rebecca; born 8 Nov. 1652  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Sheppard & Francis  
 Feb. 17 Jane daughter of John Harford & Jane  
 Nov. 1 Mary daughter of John Pearce & Joane  
 Jan. 24 Richard son of John Robins & Elizabeth; born 24 Jan. 1652  
 July 19 Anne daughter of John White & Anne

1653.

- April 1 Mary son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Childe & Sarah  
 May 19 Agatha daughter of Robert Chapman & Agatha  
 July 19 Mary daughter of Samuell Price & Margery  
 Sep. 4 Alce daughter of Edward Parker & Joane  
 Sep. 11 Susanna daughter of Peter Broade & Margaret  
 April 15 Anne daughter of John Woodrove & Anne  
 Sep. 26\* Priscilla daughter of John Chapman & Edith  
 Sep. 28 William son of John Twyford & Cicely  
 Oct. 10 Andrew son of William Godden & Margery  
 Oct. 22 William son of William Russell & Joane  
 Nov. 3 William son of William Shoot & Jane  
 Nov. 20 Joane daughter of George Chapman & Joane  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William Longworth & Anne  
 Jan. 24 Mary daughter of Robert Otheridge & Edith  
 Mar. 2 Anne daughter of Richard Caradine & Sarah  
 Mar. 24 Robert son of Thomas Griffin & Lucy

1654.

- Mar. 29 Walter son of Tobiah Deacon & Joane  
 April 6 Elinor daughter of John Crutch, lately deceased, & Elinor  
 April 24 Joane daughter of Phillip Masters & Barbarah  
 April 24 Judith daughter of Carew Davis *als.* Traherne & Margaret  
 May 2 Mary daughter of William Hobbes & Susanna  
 June 1 Giles son of Giles Stevens & Elizabeth  
 June 6 Olive daughter of George Russell & Susanna  
 June 19 Robert son of Robt. Saunders & Sarah  
 July 10 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Graves, D<sup>r</sup> in Phisicke  
 July 12 Margaret daughter of Samuell Daw & Margaret  
 Aug. 6 Jane daughter of William Parker & Jane  
 Aug. 7 Thomas son of Robt. Soudly & Anne  
 Sep. 5 John son of Richard Price & Joane  
 Oct. 18 Alce daughter of Edward Parker & Joane  
 Nov. 27 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Pearce & Anne  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bigges & Hester  
 Feb. 11 Edward son of Edward Baker & Mary  
 Feb. 12 Henry son of Henry Parker & Anne  
 Feb. 26 Nicholas son of John Reede & Bridgett  
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Tayler & Joane  
 Nov. 9 Mary daughter of Richard Middens & Joane  
 Oct. 31 Dorcas daughter of Steven Vater & Dorcas  
 Feb. 11 Hester daughter of Elias Matrevars & Alice

\* All the following entries down to 14 October 1660, unless stated to be a baptism are entered as "born," after which the entries are baptisms unless stated to be "born."

## 1655.

- Mar. 25 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Child & Sarah  
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas fflower & Joane  
 May 2 Elizabeth & ffrances, daughters of Robert Otheridge & Edith  
 May 5 Thomas son of John Woodrove & Anne  
 June 10 George son of Henry Deverell & Rebekah  
 June 24 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Mathewes & Joane  
 July 12 Edith daughter of John Harvy & Sarah  
 July 21 Tbomas son of Thomas Ditcher & Sarah  
 Sep. 28 ffrancis son of M<sup>r</sup> Barkely Carne & Eliz.  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Child & Margaret  
 Nov. 29 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell & Hester  
 Dec. 19 Richard son of Richard Carwerdine & Sarah  
 Jan. 1 Susanna daughter of George Russell & Susanna  
 Feb. 11 John son of Edward Baker & Mary  
 Dec. 8 Phillipp son of Phillipp Masters & Barbara, bapt.  
 Feb. 10 John son of John Bonny & Alice  
 Feb. 12 Agathe daughter of Robert Attwood & Elizabeth, bapt.

## 1656.

- April 29 James son of John Bletchley & Joane  
 May 16 Richard son of Richard Chatterton & Mary  
 June 16 Katherine daughter of Steven Vater & Dorcas  
 June 29 Margery daughter of John Chaplin & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Masters & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William Clement & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 4 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Maplett, D<sup>r</sup> in Phisicke, & Anne  
 Sep. 4 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Anne  
 Sep. 18 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush & Anne  
 Oct. 11 Thomas son of Phillip Masters & Barbarah  
 July 3 Dominick son of Elias Matravers & Alice his wife, bapt.  
 Oct. 23 William son of Samuel Daw & Margaret  
 Jan. 23 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chapman & Agatha  
 Nov. 28 Richard son of Henry Dyer & Susanna  
 Nov. 30 Jane daughter of Thomas Hikes & Mary

## 1657.

- April 16 John son of John White & Anne  
 July 9 Richard son of Richard Whitehaire & Margery  
 June 22 William son of John Bonny & Alice  
 July 26 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Reede & Bridgett  
 July 12 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Penny & Julian  
 Aug. 6 ffrancis son of Thomas Attwood & Mary  
 Aug. 13 Edward son of Edward Laxton & Sarah  
 Aug. 30 Peter son of Peter Mills & Aice  
 Oct. 1 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell & Hester  
 Nov. 11 John son of John Harvy & Sarah  
 Dec. 7 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John ffisher & Joane  
 Jan. 1 Edward son of Edward Baker & Mary  
 Jan. 26\* Rose da. of Henry Dyer & Susanua his wife  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Moore & ffrances  
 Feb. 2 John son of Thomas Gingine & Hester  
 Dec. 22 Hester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bigges & Hester

\* Entered after April 1657.

1657

- July 23 Joane daughter of William Russell & Joane  
 Oct. 6 Walter son of Tobias Deacon & Joane, Bapt.

1658.

- Mar. 27 John son of M<sup>r</sup> William Child & Margaret  
 Nov. 9 Joane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward White & Joane  
 Oct. 14 John son of Richard Whitehaire & Margery  
 Dec. 1 Richard son of Elias Trevers & Alce  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth daughter of John Robins & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 22 Mary daughter of John Harford & Jane  
 Sep. 14 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Anne  
 May 3 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Barkley Kearn & Elizabeth [see Carne, 28 Sep. 1655]  
 Oct. 3 Mary daughter of Robert Hollway & Margrett

1659.

- Mar. 28 Richard & William, sons of William Dale & Joane  
 May 15 George son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chapman & Agatha  
 July 2 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Moore & Frances  
 Aug. 13 John son of Edward Laxton & Sarah  
 Sep. 25 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Anne  
 Mar. 10 Barbarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Parker & Joane  
 July 30 Henry son of Henry Dyer & Susanna

1660.

- May 29 Charles son of Robert Otheridge & Edith  
 Oct. 14 Timothy son of M<sup>r</sup> George Long & Anne, bapt.\*  
 Oct. 18 Anne daughter of John Stone & Sarah  
 June 2 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Child & Sarah, born  
 July 16 George second son of that name of Richard Chivers & Mary  
 Dec. 22 Anne daughter of Tobias Deacon & Joane  
 Jan. 27 Margaret daughter of Robert Bowes & Jane  
 Jan. 27 Jane daughter of William Shoott & Jane  
 Feb. 6 Joane daughter of Stephen Vater & Dorcas  
 Feb. 11 Mary daughter of Richard Clively & Jane  
 Feb. 17 Humphry son of Henry Gay & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 19 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> William Child & Margerett  
 Feb. 20 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robt. Chapman & Agatha  
 Feb. 24 Richard son of Robt. Allin  
 Feb. 24 James son of James Allin & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 24 Jane daughter of Richard Perkins & of Jane  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Lufe & Mary  
 Mar. 3 William son of William Clement & Abigail  
 Mar. 3 Elinor daughter of Richard Biggs & Hester  
 April 11 William son of Elias Matravers & Alice

1661.

- Mar. 28 Sara daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary  
 Mar. 31 Margery daughter of Roger Clive & Elizabeth  
 April 14 John son of Edward Gifford & Mary  
 May 12 Charles son of John Bush & Anne  
 May 12 Sarah daughter of Edward ffry & Sarah  
 June 2 Henry son of Thomas Biggs & Elizabeth

\* The date of birth ceases here, and the entries are of baptisms unless otherwise stated.

1661

- June 5 Ye daughter of Richard Blake  
 June 16 Joane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John fisher & Jane  
 June 16 Mary daughter of John Robins & Anne  
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Harvy & Sarah  
 Aug. 25 Susanna daughter of Edward Attwell  
 Sep. 22 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Pearce & Anne  
 Sep. 22 Charles son of ffances Whitehead & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 28 Joane daughter of John Randall & Mary  
 April 1 James son of Beniamin Waters & Elizabeth; born 26 March  
 April 14 Thomas son of Thomas Tovy & ffancis  
 Dec. 3 Rachell daughter of John White & Anne  
 Dec. 8 George son of Nicholas Thorne & Joane  
 May 22 Susanna daughter of Henry Dyer & Susanna  
 Dec. 27 Rebecka daughter of Thomas Edwards & Dorkas  
 Dec. 31 Joane daughter of Henry Gibbs & Joane  
 Jan. 19 Samuell son of Samuell Sturidge & Mary  
 Jan. 26 Jane daughter of John Singers & Jane  
 Jan. 29 George son of John Rudman & Ann  
 Feb. 10 William son of William Vowler & Joane  
 Feb. 19 Henry son of Deverell & Rebecka  
 Feb. 24 Richard son of Robert Hayward & Elizabeth

1662.

- April 9 Mary daughter of George Robins & Julian  
 April 11 Ann daughter of Anthony Carry, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary [? Cary]  
 April 13 ffancis son of ffancis Whiteing & Susana  
 April 13 William son of Edward Bushell & Hester  
 April 22 John son of Edward White & Jone  
 May 1 Richard son of Richard Medden & Joane  
 May 11 Judeth & Elizabeth, daughters of Thomas Hicks & Mary  
 May 23 John son of Robert Hancocke & Elizabeth  
 June 8 John son of John Maplett, D<sup>r</sup> in Phisicke, & Au  
 June 11 Sarah daughter of Samuell Hayward & Sarah  
 July 13 Jane daughter of Henry Moore & ffances  
 July 20 Jone daughter of William Brimble & Mary  
 July 31 John son of Edward Parker & Joane  
 Aug. 5 Mary daughter of Samuell White & Joan  
 Aug. 6 Sarah daughter of Robert Carpenter & An  
 Sep. 3 William son of Benjamin Jellicott, jun., & An  
 Sep. 14 Walter son of Walter Hiekes & Edith  
 Sep. 16 Margery daughter of Walter Bayley & Bridgett  
 Oct. 2 Edmund son of ffancis Lewis & Margery  
 Nov. 6 Anthony son of John Reed & Bridgett  
 Nov. 27 Michaell son of Michaell Ragland & An  
 Dec. 7 Joseph son of Robert Whitticar & Joane  
 Dec. 9 Joane daughter of Edward Baker & Joane  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Gay & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 27 Mary daughter of John Bush & Ann  
 Jan. 4 Ann daughter of John Willis & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Cook & Hester  
 Feb. 15 Giles son of ffancis Collines & Mary  
 Feb. 22 Charles son of John Robins, jun., & Ann  
 Feb. 24 John son of William Clement & Abigall  
 Mar. 12 Jane daughter of John Pearce & Joane  
 Mar. 22 George son of Robert Chapman & Agatha  
 Mar. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Gingine & Hester  
 Mar. 14 Mary daughter of Henry Dier & Susana

## 1663.

- April 5 Thomas son of Thomas Edwards & Doreas  
 April 26 Priscilla daughter of William Shoote & Jane  
 June 7 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Anne  
 April 26 Mary daughter of Thomas Tovy & ffrances  
 April 7 Eline daughter of Richard Cleevely & Jane  
 April 22 Charles son of Robert Attwood & Elinor  
 June 8 Anne daughter of John Dolton & Elizabeth  
 June 28 Mary daughter of Richard Chatterton & Mary  
 July 5 John son of John Chaplin & Elizabeth  
 July 16 John son of John Waters & Olive  
 July 16 William son of George Russell & Susanna  
 July 20 Charles son of John Stone & Sarah  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Lansdowne & Christian  
 Aug. 13 Jane daughter of William Burford & Jane  
 Sep. 8 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jones & Alice  
 Oct. 6 Catherine daughter of John White & Anne  
 Oct. 15 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward White & Joane  
 Oct. 20 Edith daughter of John Ball & Edith  
 Oct. 25 Steeven son of Benjamin Baber & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 27 Charles son of Robert Oteridge & Edith  
 Oct. 29 ffrances daughter of Robert Curnocke & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 1 William son of John Harforde & Jane  
 Dec. 1 Mary daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singer & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 6 Augustine son of Peter Mills & Alice  
 Dec. 23 William son of Grigory Sanders & Mary  
 Dec. 27 Henry son of Robert Hayward & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 17 Henry son of Henry Gibbs & Joane  
 Jan. 24 Tobias son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bushell & Hester  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Salmon & Anne  
 Jan. 28 William son of Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth; born 19<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
 Jan. 30 Mary daughter of Richard Sanders & Mary  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of James Allen & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 8 ffrances daughter of William Vowler & Jone  
 Feb. 4 Margaret daughter of William Goddin & Margaret  
 Mar. 6 Hester daughter of Richard Biggs & Hester  
 Mar. 17 Margery daughter of Robert Carpenter & Anne  
 Mar. 17 Robert son of Robert Hancocke & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 17 Samuell son of John Rudman & Anne

## 1664.

- Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Anne  
 April 3 Mary daughter of Thomas Bishop & Alice  
 April 5 Jane daughter of John Harvey & Sarah  
 April 7 Anne daughter of Walter Purlivent & Mary  
 April 7 Anne daughter of Robert Webster & Mary  
 April 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker & Sicilly  
 April 12 Aune daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Child & Margaret  
 April 17 James son of William Clement & Abigall  
 May 18 John son of John fford & Olive  
 June 12 Robert son of Thomas Parker & Anne  
 July 17 Margery daughter of William Browne & Elinor  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William Landicke & Anne  
 Aug. 13 ffancis son of Philip Taylor & Joane  
 Aug. 30 Samuell son of Thomas Edwardes & Doreas  
 Sep. 4 Catharine daughter of Edward Whittocke & Elizabeth

1664

- Sep. 4 John son of Samnell Ditcher & Susannah  
 Sep. 4 Rose daughter of Nicholas Serceven & frances  
 Sep. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Attwood & Mary  
 Sep. 11 Richard son of Robert Whittocke & Joane  
 Sep. 13 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Joanes & Alice  
 Oct. 11 Alice daughter of William Gay & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 16 Priscilla daughter of Henry Moore & frances  
 Oct. 18 Anne daughter of James Browse & Jane  
 Oct. 23 Anne daughter of William Gettis & Amy  
 Oct. 30 Edward son of Edward Baker & Mary  
 Nov. 20 Catharine daughter of Richard Haines & Anne  
 Nov. 30 Charles son of Thomas fford & Mary  
 Dec. 4 Priscilla daughter of Walter Hickes & Edith  
 Dec. 15 Susanna daughter of William Cox & Mary  
 Jan. 10 John son of John Smith & Bridgett  
 Jan. 15 Margaret daughter of John Gay & Margaret  
 Jan. 17 Jane daughter of Thomas Gingine & Hester  
 Jan. 30 Martha daughter of Martha Woodman, a stranger [& William Smith,  
     added by a later hand]  
 Feb. 5 John son of Henry Cooke & Hester  
 Mar. 6 Edith daughter of Richard Cleevely & Jane  
 Mar. 7 Joane daughter of John Waters & Olive  
 Mar. 13 Hester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bull & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth daughter of William Crew & Margaret  
 Mar. 19 William son of Thomas Palmer & Hester

1665.

- April 3 Anne daughter of Elias Trevers  
 April 10 Joane daughter of Philip Robins  
 April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Chapman  
 April 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Robens  
 May 7 Daniel son of William Clement  
 May 21 Robert son of Thomas Tovy  
 June 7 Elizabeth daughter of William Goddin  
 June 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Hickes  
 June 25 Beate daughter of Valentine Lucas  
 July 16 Robert son of Robert Webster  
 July 19 Mary daughter of Grigory Sanders  
 July 19 Thomas son of Michael Raglan  
 Aug. 13 John son of John Axford  
 Aug. 15 Samuel son of John Reede  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth daughter of William Tanner  
 Sep. 14 William son of William fford  
 Sep. 18 Thomas & Walter, sons of John Ball  
 Sep. 21 Elinor daughter of Richard Meddens  
 Sep. 25 Anne daughter of John Webb  
 Oct. 16 Thomas son of Richard Chatterton  
 Oct. 24 John son of John White  
 Oct. 29 Priscilla daughter of John Chaplin  
 Oct. 31 Robert son of John Sourley  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Stillman  
 Nov. 20 Sarah daughter of Richard Singers  
 Nov. 20 Mary daughter of Robert Lansdowne  
 Dec. 2 Richard son of Jno. Ford  
 Dec. 31 John son of William Shoote  
 Jan. 14 William son of Robert Hancocke

1665

- Jan. 17 Michaell son of Henry Deverill  
 Jan. 21 Anne daughter of Henry Moore  
 Feb. 4 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush  
 Feb. 14 Frances daughter of Robert Hayward  
 Feb. 20 Martha daughter of William Cox  
 Feb. 21 Joane daughter of Thomas Attwood  
 Mar. 4 Anne daughter of William Burford  
 Mar. 6 Anne daughter of Richard Short  
 Mar. 7 Anne daughter of Thomas fford

1666.

- Mar. 25 William son of Walter Hickes  
 April 6 Priscilla daughter of William Vowler  
 April 15 Robert son of Walter Purlivant  
 April 17 Tobias son of Thomas Parker  
 May 28 Sara daughter of William Crew & Margrett  
 July 1 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Shorte  
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Watters  
 July 8 George son of William Brimble  
 July 29 Oliffe daughter of John ffoorde  
 Aug. 5 Andrew son of Andrew Brewer  
 Aug. 11 John son of Chapman Masters  
 Sep. 19 Benjamine son of Benjamine Waters  
 Sep. 21 John son of Richard Hobbes  
 Sep. 25 Saint John son of John Harvie  
 Oct. 14 Anthonie son of David ffisher  
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Oliver Hulbert  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Cox  
 Dec. 9 Robert son of Robert Collines  
 Jan. 3 francis son of William Clement  
 Jan. 16 Nathaniell son of Grygory Sanders  
 Jan. 17 Charles son of John Harfforde  
 Jan. 26 Margrett daughter of Sedder Sadler & Margret, born & bapt.  
 Jan. 17 Humphry son of Anthonie Taylor & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 27 Decema daughter of Henry Parker  
 Feb. 11 Richard son of William Gay  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth daughter of John Maplett, Docter of Phisicke, & Ann  
 Mar. 19 Sarah daughter of John Hooper *alias* Ednie  
 Mar. 17 Edward son of Edward Gifforde  
 Mar. 20 George son of Robert Curnock

1667.

- April 3 Elinor daughter of George Robens & Julyann  
 April 7 William son of John Ruddman & Anne  
 April 23 Richard son of James Aline & Elizabeth  
 April 25 John son of Elias Trevers & Alec  
 April 25 Isabell daughter of Richard Cleevly & Jane  
 May 2 Nathaniell son of John Hunt, junior, & Joane  
 May 2 Mary daughter of John Axforde & Margery  
 May 9 Ruth daughter of Thomas Salmon & Ann  
 May 16 Thomas son of Henry Cooke & Hester  
 May 17 Thomas son of Thomas Shugger & Ann  
 April 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hickes & Mary  
 May 28 Anne daughter of Richard Biggs & Hester  
 June 1 Isabell daughter of Richard Singers & Elizabeth  
 June 16 Charles son of William Shoote & Jane

1667	
June 19	Thomas son of Henry Dyer & Margery
June 21	Robert son of Nicholas Screeven & ffraancis
June 27	Henry son of M <sup>r</sup> Edward White & Joane
July 8	Robert son of John fforde & Elinor
July 15	Debora daughter of Robert Stringer <i>alias</i> Haynes & Julian
July 21	Charles son of Thomas Bishopp & Alec
July 28	Riehard son of Richard Haynes & Ann
July 28	William son of William Landick & Ann
July 31	John son of John Davis & Mary
Aug. 1	Thomas son of William White
Aug. 12	Mary daughter of M <sup>r</sup> William Chamnes & Elizabeth
Aug. 13	Oliffe daughter of John Watters & Oliffe
Sep. 14	Arihure son of Thomas Hamau & Mary
Sep. 21	Riehard son of Richard Tovie & Margrett
Sep. 26	William son of William Richards & Elinor
Sep. 27	Thomas son of Thomas Benee & Julian
Oct. 1	George son of Richard Mittens & Joane
Oct. 13	Ann daughter of George Reeves & Lucie
Oct. 16	Hary Henry son of Walter Chapman & Joaue
Oct. 17	William son of John Webb & Elinor
Oct. 18	Mary daughter of Joseph James & Rebeka
Oct. 25	William son of M <sup>r</sup> John Bush & Ann
Nov. 3	Isabell daughter of Thomas Gingine & Hester
Nov. 10	James son of Steephren Clarke & Elizabeth
Nov. 17	Sussanna daughter of Thomas Rogers & Ann
Nov. 22	Parnell son of John Ball & Edith
Nov. 25	William son of Richard Perkines & Jane
Dec. 15	Sarah daughter of William Bowler & Joane
Jan. 5	Mary daughter of James Browse & Jane
Jan. 6	John son of William Burfforde & Jane
Jan. 18	Margrett daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Speke & Olive
Jan. 19	Henry son of Henry More & ffraancis
Feb. 3	George son of Thomas Parker
Feb. 5	Thomas son of Thomas Attwood & Mary
Feb. 13	Elizabeth daughter of Chapman Masters & Elizabeth
Feb. 26	John son of John Davis & Penellope
Mar. 17	Thomas son of Thomas Short & Elizabeth

## 1668.

April 11	Riehard son of John White & Ann
April 22	Ann daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Chapman & Agatha
April 30	ffraancis daughter of Thomas Tovie & ffraancis
May 20	Ann daughter of Thomas Hiekes & Mary
May 31	Damaris son of Haman Leutnar & Olive
June 10	Sarah daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Ann
June 28	Rebecka daughter of Richard Chattertou & Mary
June 29	Katharine daughter of William Browne & Elinor
July 8	Sarah daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Robert Hayward & Elizabeth
July 19	Robert son of M <sup>r</sup> Samuell Ditcher & Susanna
July 17	Susanna daughter of William Crew & Margrett
Aug. 16	Mary daughter of Henry Newman & Hanna
Aug. 16	Hester daughter of John Cox & Elizabeth
Aug. 18	William son of James Taylor <i>alias</i> Varman & Elizabeth
Sep. 22	John son of John Smith & Bridgett
Sep. 22	Ann daughter of Thomas Haman & Mary
Oct. 4	James son of Tymothie Tylie & Ann
Oct. 15	Sarah daughter of Henry Dyer & Margery

1668

- Dec. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 22 William son of Robert Whitocke & Joane  
 Feb. 7 Allethea daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush & Ann  
 Feb. 10 Marian daughter of Gyles Wintle & Eliuor  
 Feb. 12 William son of Steephen Clarke & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 14 Noah son of Thomas Salmon & Ann  
 Feb. 20 Francis son of Elizabeth Smith, borne out of wedlock  
 Feb. 21 John son of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Rudlie & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 27 Richard son of Richard Singers & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth; born 4 March  
 Mar. 4 Ann daughter of Samuell Woodrove & Judith  
 Mar. 14 Martha daughter of Thomas Steevens & Mary  
 Mar. 17 Richard son of James Browsc & Jane  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 22 William son of Thomas ffreeman & Rebecka

1669.

- Mar. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Gifforde & Mary  
 April 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker & Sussanna  
 April 14 Robert son of Robert Drue & Phebe  
 April 16 Francis son of Robert Curnock & Elizabeth  
 May 9 John son of William Cole & Mary  
 May 12 Elinor daughter of John fforde & Elinor  
 June 3 Posthuma daughter of John Hooper *als.* Ednic & Margery  
 June 3 William son of Thomas Atwood & Mary  
 June 13 Jane daughter of William Clement & Abigall  
 June 25 Sarah daughter of Chapman Masters & Elizabeth  
 June 27 Joane daughter of Thomas Hiekes & Mary  
 July 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bence & Julyan  
 July 7 George son of Robert Stringer *als.* Haynes & Julyan  
 Aug. 3 Hugh son of M<sup>r</sup> John Speke & Olive  
 Aug. 5 William son of William Collybee & Edith  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Webb & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 7 Mary daughter of William Shoote & Jane  
 Sep. 12 Nathaniell son of John Ball & Edith  
 Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of John Sheperd & Grace  
 Sep. 17 Ann daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace  
 Sep. 26 Ann daughter of James Alline & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 5 Ann daughter of Phillipp Robens & Olive  
 Oct. 7 Mary daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Sussanna  
 Oct. 10 William son of William Goddine & Jane  
 Oct. 17 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward White, Alderman of this city, & Joane  
 Oct. 24 John son of John Bence & Mary  
 Dec. 26 Ann daughter of John Barnes & Mary  
 Dec. 27 Ann daughter of Tymothic Tylie & Ann  
 Dec. 31 Thomas son of John Davis & Penelope  
 Jan. 2 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Hanna  
 Jan. 24 Ann daughter of Henry Deverell & Rebecka  
 Jan. 27 William son of Henry Cooke & Hester  
 Jan. 28 Elinor daughter of William Vowler & Joane  
 Feb. 7 Jacob son of John Axforde & Margery  
 Feb. 13 Bethia daughter of John Cox & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 14 Walter son of Walter Chapman & Joane  
 Feb. 23 Sussanna daughter of John Webb & Elinor  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Watters & Olive  
 Mar. 1 Richard son of Richard Short & Elinor

1669

- Mar. 3 John son of Richard Bigg & Hester  
 Mar. 17 ffancis daughter of Thomas Smith & ffancis  
 Mar. 20 Richard son of Oliver Hulbert & Alice  
 Mar. 21 William son of Walter Chapman of this Cittie, gent., & Penelope

1670.

- May 5 Edward son of John Lewis & Mary  
 May 13 Mary daughter of Richard Rudlie & Elizabeth  
 May 25 John son of John Blowing & ffancis  
 June 1 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Atwood & Mary  
 June 5 Ann daughter of Nicholas Screeven & ffancis  
 June 15 William son of Richard Wells & Abigall  
 July 5 William son of William Tagg & Francis  
 July 10 ffancis son of John Smith & Bridgett  
 July 17 Robert son of Ralph Franklen & Joane  
 Sep. 6 John son of Thomas Shuger & Anne  
 Sep. 20 Thomas son of Robert Gittis & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Steeven Clarke & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Sedar Sadler & Margrett  
 Oct. 26 James son of William Clement & Abigall  
 Nov. 5 Joane daughter of Edward Gifforde & Mary  
 Nov. 15 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hayward & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 20 Thomas son of John Chapman & Sussanna  
 Nov. 21 Sarah daughter of Nathaniell Gillett & Tomasine, a stranger  
 Dec. 19 Benjamine son of Benjamin Garrment & Isabell  
 Dec. 23 Ann daughter of Samuelli Ditcher & Sussanna  
 Dec. 27 Thomas son of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 15 George son of Joseph James & Rebecka  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of George Reeves & Lucie  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary  
 Jan. 26 Charles son of Charles Orchard & Margrett  
 Jan. 31 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 5 Ann daughter of William Shoote & Jane  
 Feb. 12 James son of James Golding & Mary  
 Feb. 22 William son of William Treenn & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 3 Ann daughter of Richard Singers *a/s.* Smith & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 7 Jeremiah son of Thomas Freeman & Rebecka  
 Mar. 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Collybe & Edith  
 Mar. 21 George son of George Robbens & Julian

1671.

- April 23 Ann daughter of ffancis Mathews & Ann  
 May 16 William son of Robert Collins & Mary  
 May 16 Margery daughter of John Ball & Edith  
 May 16 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Henry Gay  
 May 21 John son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth  
 May 25 Hester daughter of John fforde & Elinor  
 May 30 Robert son of Haman Lewtner & Olive  
 June 1 Ann daughter of James Burrtton & Ann  
 June 7 Elizabeth daughter of Chapman Masters & Elizabeth  
 July 2 Samuelli son of Gyles Wintle & Elinor  
 July 21 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Chapman & Elizabeth  
 July 22 Martha daughter of William Brimble & Mary  
 Aug. 11 Ann daughter of William Brown & Elinor  
 July 30 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Sherston & Ann  
 Aug. 31 Richard son of Richard Woodrove & Elizabeth

1671

- Aug. 31 David son of Johu Parker & Susanna  
 Sep. 10 Mary daughter of Henry Clarke & Mary  
 Sep. 20 Jone daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood & Mary  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hamman & Mary  
 Sep. 24 Richard son of George Bennatt, juur., & Elinor  
 Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of William Sampson & Oliffe  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Ruddman & Ann  
 Oct. 22 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush & Ann  
 Oct. 22 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Axforde & Margery  
 Oct. 22 William son of George Attwood & Susanna  
 Oct. 28 Robert son of Henry Newman & Hanna  
 Oct. 30 Mary daughter of Henry Inghland & Hanna  
 Nov. 12 Jane daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace  
 Nov. 1 Elinor daughter of Melliarr Brookes, borne out of wedlock  
 Dec. 10 Ann daughter of Robert Whitocke & Joaue  
 Jan. 11 James son of John Hunt, jun., & Jone  
 Jan. 16 Nathaniell son of John Webb & Elinor  
 Jan. 18 Sarah daughter of John Ditcher, jun., & Susanna  
 Jan. 28 Oliffe daughter of John Ditcher, senr., & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 28 Sussanna daughter of John Chapman & Sussanna  
 Jan. 29 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffeth & Ann  
 Feb. 5 Ann daughter of Thomas Smith & Francis  
 Feb. 20 Ann daughter of Tymothie Tylie & Ann  
 Feb. 21 Elinor daughter of Thomas fireeman & Rebecka  
 Feb. 23 Ann daughter of Thomas Hicke & Ann  
 Feb. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Lewis & Elinor, a stranger  
 Feb. 29 Nathaniell son of Nathaniell Gillett & Tamasine  
 Mar. 17 John son of John Cox & Elizabeth

1672.

- April 3 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary  
 April 24 Anne daughter of Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth ; born same day  
 April 8 Sussanna daughter of Nicholas Scriven & ffrancis  
 May 5 Robert son of John Blowing & Francis  
 May 22 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters & Hannah  
 June 2 Walter son of Thomas Bence, junr., & Julyan  
 June 20 Sarah daughter of Samuel Hayward & Sarah  
 July 6 Penelope daughter of John Davis & Penelope  
 July 9 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth  
 July 28 John son of Richard Black *als.* Haynes & Anne  
 July 30 Ann daughter of Walter Chapman & Jone  
 Aug. 6 ffrancis son of Henry Dyer & Sussanna  
 Sep. 3 Martha & Mary, daughters of Richard Davis & Anna  
 Sep. 5 John son of Robert Stringer, late deceased, & Julyan  
 Sep. 8 Thomas son of Thomas Steevens & Mary  
 Sep. 17 Sarah daughter of James Baylie & Sarah  
 Sep. 29 Sussanna daughter of Henry Newman & Hannah  
 Nov. 1 William son of William Collybee & Edith  
 Nov. 15 Robert son of Robert Sowdlie & Mary  
 Nov. 25 Thomas son of John Ditcher, senr., & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 1 William son of John Needls & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of Edward Guest & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 26 Stephen son of Stephen Tyler & Hester  
 Dec. 21 Mary daughter of George Chapman & Elizabeth ; born same day  
 Jan. 11 Abigall daughter of Richard Sturidg  
 Jan. 12 John son of David Smith & Ann  
 Jan. 16 Thomas son of John Webb & Elinor

1672

- Jan. 21 Thomas son of Thomas White & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 9 Arthur son of William Rodburne & Jone  
 Feb. 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Blanchett & Mary  
 Feb. 9 Abigall daughter of John Ditcher, jun., & Sussanna  
 Feb. 9 Ann daughter of William Clement & Ann  
 Feb. 11 Alis daughter of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 12 Mary daughter of William Elkenton & Catharine  
 Feb. 16 John son of George Warde & Ann  
 Feb. 19 Richard son of Richard Cleevlie & Jane  
 Mar. 5 Mary daughter of Mathew Webb & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 16 Jane daughter of William Burforde & Jane

1673.

- Mar. 30 Richard son of Edward Whitocke & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 30 Hester daughter of Henry Cooke & Hester  
 April 11 Walter son of Walter Chapman, gent., & Penelope  
 April 13 Elizabeth daughter of Humphery Payne & Abigall  
 April 26 Sophia daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Glanvill, Rector of this Citie, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
 April 29 ffrancis son of William Tagg & ffrancis  
 May 11 Edward son of Bartholomew Phillipps & Mary  
 May 20 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Shoot & Jane  
 May 28 Jane daughter of Thomas fflowler & Jone  
 June 1 Mary daughter of John Poole & Mary  
 June 5 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary  
 June 10 John son of John Watters & Oliffe  
 June 11 George son of John Kirkham & Jone  
 June 16 Lord son of Edward Beaker & Jane  
 June 22 ffrancis daughter of Edward Bushell, gent., & Sussanna  
 June 24 Samuell & Sussanna, son & daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Sussanna  
 June 29 Margrett daughter of Gyles Wintle & Elinor  
 July 1 Thomas son of Thomas Hannan & Mary  
 July 6 Walter son of John Ruddman & Ann  
 July 6 Ann daughter of William Lewis & Ann  
 July 27 Sussanna daughter of John Parker & Sussanna  
 July 29 Grace daughter of ffrancis Mathewes & Ann  
 Aug. 3 George son of George Steevens  
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of John Smith & Bridgett  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Scrine & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 24 Sarah daughter of William Boollock & Postewma  
 Aug. 31 Hanna daughter of William Smith & Jane  
 Aug. 31 Ann daughter of James Bigg & Ann  
 Sep. 7 Ann daughter of Arthure Wilde & Sarah  
 Sep. 21 Joanna daughter of Phillipp Robens & Oliffe  
 Sep. 29 Grace daughter of Henry Dyer & Sussanna  
 Oct. 15 Solomon son of Thomas Salmon & Ann  
 Oct. 16 Ann daughter of John Chapman & Sussanna  
 Oct. 23 William son of Henry England & Hanna  
 Nov. 3 John son of Thomas Smith & ffrancis  
 Nov. 9 George son of Richard Rudlie & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 9 Rebecka daughter of Thomas Deane & Elinor  
 Nov. 16 Ann daughter of William ffisher & Anu  
 Nov. 22 Robert son of William Cement  
 Nov. 30 Andrew son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 4 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Hanna  
 Dec. 14 Oliffe daughter of William Samson & Oliffe  
 Dec. 17 Sarah daughter of Richard Davis & Hanna  
 Dec. 24 Mary daughter of Henry Wright & Elinor

1673

- Dec. 26 Mary daughter of John Garrett & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 27 Catharine daughter of Thomas fford & Mary  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Samucl Taylor  
 Jan. 1 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Masters, Alderman, & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 16 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John fford & Elinor  
 Jan. 28 Henry son of Richard Collins & Ann  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Verlie & Catherine  
 Feb. 9 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hayward & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 22 Samucl son of William Cox & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of William Brimble & Mary  
 Mar. 1 Jone daughter of William Robbens & Margery  
 Mar. 2 Mary daughter of Edward Gest & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 8 John son of William Collibee & Edith  
 Mar. 22 Mary daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace

1674.

- Mar. 29 William son of Samuell Balbie & Mary  
 May 17 Sarah daughter of Edward Gifforde & Mary  
 April 19 Thomas son of Edward Bullman & Ann  
 April 19 Ann daughter of John Russell, junr., & ffrances  
 April 20 George son of George Cumminges & Ann  
 April 28 James son of Robert Whitock & Jone  
 April 27 James son of William Elkinton & Catherine  
 May 24 Ann daughter of George Robenes & Julian  
 June 14 Richard son of Richard Edgell & Alce  
 June 16 James son of James Burton & Ann  
 June 30 James son of John Bush, Alderman of this city, & Ann  
 June 28 John son of John Attwood & Jane  
 July 19 Robert son of Robert Carpenter & Ann  
 July 22 Henry son of Henry Randell & Mary  
 July 29 Mary daughter of Anthonie Bave, late deceased, Minister of Twiverton  
 & Swanswicke, & of Isabell his wife  
 Aug. 2 Jone daughter of Nathaniel Bigg & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 18 William son of John Chapman & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 7 Charles son of William Burforde & Jaue  
 Sep. 13 John son of John Alline & Elinor  
 Sep. 15 David son of David Smith & Ann  
 Nov. 12 Ann daughter of Thomas ffisher & Mary  
 Nov. 15 Ann daughter of Mathew Davis & Margrett  
 Dec. 1 Samuell son of Charles Bave, gent., & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 2 Joanna daughter of Thomas fowler & Joane  
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Ditcher  
 Dec. 13 William son of Thomas Bence, jun., & Mary  
 Dec. 13 Richard son of Henry Newman & Hanna  
 Dec. 18 John son of John Pocock, gent., & Ann  
 Dec. 28 Jane daughter of Thomas Hinchman, Esqr.  
 Jan. 11 Mary daughter of William Tagg & ffrancis  
 Jan. 11 Robert son of Samuell Woodrove & Jndith  
 Feb. 14 Robert son of Michall Holder  
 Feb. 15 John son of John Ditcher & Sussanna  
 Mar. 11 Elinor daughter of John Axforde & Margery  
 Mar. 21 Edmund son of Walter Davis & Mary

1675.

- Mar. 25 Elinor daughter of William Browne & Elinor  
 April 4 Thomas son of Edward Snaylum & Sussanna

1675

- April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan Hunt & Grace  
 April 22 James son of M<sup>r</sup> John Masters & Jone  
 April 23 William son of Henry Dyer & Sussanna  
 May 9 John son of Phillipp Robbens & Oliffe  
 May 9 Decimas son of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth  
 May 16 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Sherston & Ann  
 May 17 frances daughter of John Blowinge & frances  
 May 25 William son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush, Alderman, & Ann  
 May 26 William son of John Watters & Oliffe  
 June 27 Henry son of Thomas White & Elizabeth  
 July 8 Thomas son of Thomas Beene  
 July 18 William son of Thomas Kinge of Witteome  
 July 29 Elizabeth daughter of Gyles Davis & Hester  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas fisher & Margery  
 Sep. 19 John son of John Chapman & Sussanna  
 Sep. 30 William son of Thomas Steevens & Mary  
 Oct. 6 Mary daughter of John Webb & Elinor  
 Oct. 7 Penelope daughter of Margrett Sly  
 Oct. 11 Harry son of Robert Balch & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 11 Rebecka daughter of Thomas ffreeman & Reb.  
 Nov. 14 Joanna daughter of William Cornish  
 Nov. 18 Walter son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters & frances  
 Nov. 30 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hayward & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 19 William son of Gyles Wintle, late deceased, & Elinor  
 Dec. 21 Jane daughter of Richard Edgell & Alee  
 Jan. 23 Postuma daughter of David Landicke, late deceased, & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Soudlie, junior, & Mary  
 Feb. 6 Ann daughter of Pecter Barrat & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas Haman & Mary  
 Feb. 18 Peter son of Thomas Waters & Elizabeth; born 18 Feb.  
 Feb. 26 Robert son of Michaell Holder & Mary  
 Mar. 5 Ann daughter of Edward Thrift & Flowrance  
 Mar. 7 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John fforde & Elinor  
 Mar. 12 frances daughter of John Shuger & Ann  
 Mar. 21 Mary daughter of Benja. Waters & Elizabeth

1676.

- Mar. 26 Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Phillippes & Mary  
 Mar. 27 Ann daughter of Robert Gittis & Elizabeth  
 April 7 Thomas son of Thomas Bassett, late deceased, & Elizabeth  
 April 16 James son of John Russell, jun., & frances  
 April 19 Catharine daughter of John Gay & Margrett  
 April 20 Margrett daughter of Richard Davis & Hanna  
 April 30 Mary daughter of William Shoote & Jane  
 May 7 Sarah daughter of William Collebec & Edith  
 May 14 Martha daughter of Robert Jones, jun.  
 June 11 William son of Charles Orchard & Margrett  
 June 11 Thomas son of Grygory Attwood & Jone  
 June 19 Parkington son of M<sup>r</sup> John Pocok & Ann  
 June 25 Ann daughter of David Smith & Ann  
 July 2 Mathew son of Mathew Webb & Elizabeth  
 July 4 John son of John Rudman & Ann  
 July 18 Parnell daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell  
 July 20 Jane daughter of Henry Willsheer & Rebecka  
 July 20 Sussanna daughter of Anthonie Harforde & Elizabeth  
 July 23 Elinor daughter of William Berryman & Mary  
 Aug. 6 Mary daughter of Samuel Ballie & Mary

1676

- Aug. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Davis & Mary  
 Aug. 26 Mary daughter of John fforde, jun., & Sarah  
 Aug. 27 Mary daughter of William Lassie & Mary  
 Aug. 27 Mary daughter of William ffisher & Ann  
 Aug. 27 Mary daughter of Charles Haynes  
 Sep. 1 Elinor daughter of John Barnes & Mary  
 Sep. 7 John son of Edward Woollmer & Mary  
 Sep. 11 Richard son of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Harris & Grace  
 Sep. 17 Henry son of Joseph Glanvill, Rector of this Cittie, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
 Sep. 17 Roger son of Roger Woodman & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth daughter of James Burton & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 29 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Arthure Sherston & Mary  
 Oct. 1 Jone daughter of John Cope & Edith  
 Oct. 11 Mary daughter of Mathew Recves & Jane  
 Oct. 29 Rebecka daughter of Walter Wyatt & Rebecka  
 Nov. 5 Ann daughter of George Cominges & Ann  
 Nov. 16 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Long & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine  
 Nov. 19 Thomas son of William Clement & Ann  
 Nov. 21 Walter son of M<sup>r</sup> John Masters & Jone  
 Nov. 17 John son of John Andrews & Mary  
 Dec. 15 Ann daughter of Edward Snaylum & Sussanna  
 Dec. 17 Mary daughter of Robert Halling & Mary  
 Dec. 24 Hester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Webb & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 27 Hester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Bave & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 7 Rebecka daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Rebecka  
 Jan. 7 Elinor daughter of Jonathan Hunt & Grace  
 Jan. 10 Hester daughter of Edward Stowell & Hester  
 Jan. 14 Sussanna daughter of Edward Poole & Sussanna  
 Jan. 21 John son of Thomas White & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 21 Edward son of Robert Whitock & Jone  
 Jan. 21 James son of John Parker & Sussanna  
 Jan. 25 John son of Thomas Tassie & Jone  
 Feb. 4 William son of William Robbins & Margery  
 Feb. 8 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbes & Alce  
 Feb. 9 Peeter son of M<sup>r</sup> William Sherston & Ann  
 Feb. 11 ffrances daughter of John Singers  
 Feb. 13 Oliffe daughter of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 15 George son of George Collybee & Mary  
 Feb. 25 Margrett daughter of James Chapman & Jone  
 Mar. 4 Henry son of Samuell Tayler & Elizabeth  
 Mar. -4 Sarah daughter of ffrancis Tayler & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 15 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush, Alderman, & Ann

1677.

- Mar. 25 Richard son of Richard Short  
 Mar. 29 John son of George Robbins & Julian  
 April 1 ffrancis son of Mathew Davis & Margrett  
 April 1 Martha daughter of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth  
 April 9 William son of M<sup>r</sup> John fforde, senr., & Elinor  
 April 10 Benjamin son of Richard Davis & Hanna  
 April 12 Edward son of Edward Gest & Elizabeth  
 April 22 William son of . . . . Leutner  
 April 22 Roger son of William Rodburn  
 May 14 William son of John Ditcher, senr., & Elizabeth  
 May 27 Ann daughter of John Humpheries  
 June 3 Thomas son of John Chapman & Sussanna

1677

- June 3 Oliffe daughter of Phillip Robbens & Oliffe  
 June 17 William son of William Lewis & Katharine  
 June 24 Richard son of Richard Chapman & Cherytie  
 June 24 Richard & Frances, son & daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters & frances  
 July 11 Ann daughter of John Smith & Ann  
 Aug. 5 Job son of Edward Whitocke & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 20 Richard son of Richard Edgell & Alice  
 Aug. 27 Edward son of William Bullock & Postuma  
 Aug. 27 William son of John Allen & Elinor  
 Sep. 2 Edward son of Edward Thrift & Flowrance  
 Sep. 9 One called Bette Gascoin of Bridge Town in Barbados, of about the age  
     of 18 or 19, a black, was baptized frances Gascoin  
 Sep. 9 Sarah daughter of James Bullman & Ann  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Rich. Davis & Elizabeth Noble  
 Sep. 14 Thomas son of John Uggens & Mary  
 Sep. 14 John son of John Ashlie & Jane  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Band & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 23 John son of Richard fisher & Jane  
 Oct. 3 Robert son of Thomas fisher & Margery  
 Oct. 13 Mary daughter of Henry Elmerr & Mary  
 Oct. 23 Walter son of Walter Wyatt & Rebecka  
 Oct. 28 Sussanna daughter of Robert Verrlie & Catharine  
 Oct. 29 Abell son of John Andrews & Mary  
 Nov. 18 Charles son of Charles Orchard & Margrett  
 Nov. 20 Ann daughter of Humphery Payne & Abigail  
 Nov. 22 Carew son of Gyles Davis & Hester  
 Nov. 23 George son of Charles Masters & Hester  
 Nov. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Steevens & Mary  
 Dec. 2 Mary daughter of Richard Cleevlie & Jane  
 Dec. 4 John son of Jonathan filkes & Barbara  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth daughter of John Russell & frances  
 Dec. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Caines & Mary  
 Dec. 23 Sarah daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell  
 Dec. 23 Catharine daughter of Henry Nash & Dorcas  
 Dec. 23 George son of George Ballie  
 Dec. 24 Ann daughter of Robert Halling & Mary  
 Dec. 24 William son of John Gay & Margrett  
 Dec. 27 William son of John Spering & Sussanna  
 Jan. 1 Jane daughter of Mathew Reeves & Jane  
 Jan. 1 Arthur son of Arthur Sherston & Mary  
 Jan. 1 frances daughter of Thomas Been & Mary  
 Jan. 9 Robert son of Edward Gifforde & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 31 Mary daughter of Joseph Glanvill, Rector of this Cittie, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
 Feb. 3 Richard son of John Long & Dorcas  
 Feb. 3 Mary daughter of Robert Jones & Catharine  
 Feb. 13 frances son of Charles Bave & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 14 Ann daughter of Thomas ffreeman & Rebecka  
 Feb. 17 Thomas son of George Morlie & Ann  
 Mar. 3 Pearcee son of M<sup>r</sup> John Coart & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
 Mar. 13 George son of John Rogers & Jane  
 Mar. 7 Harry son of Henry Townscud & Ann  
 Mar. 17 James son of Grygory Attwood & Jone  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth & Mary, daughters of David Smith & Ann  
 Mar. 19 John son of William Shoot & Jane  
 Mar. 19 Mary daughter of Robert ffryer & Mary

1678.

- Mar. 27 Hanna daughter of Thomas Kinge of Witteome  
 April 7 William son of John Broad & Sussanna  
 April 14 William son of John Simes & Margrett  
 April 21 Thomas son of Jane fowler, borne out of wedlocke  
 April 23 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Hickes & Ann  
 April 28 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Tayler & Elizabeth  
 May 5 William son of William Samson & Oliffe  
 May 8 Thomas son of Robert Sowdlie & Mary  
 May 9 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Pocock & Ann  
 May 12 Mary daughter of Roger Baker & Sarah  
 May 26 James son of Ralph frankleu & Jone  
 June 11 Elizabeth daughter of Henry florde & Frances  
 July 4 Henry son of Edward Woolmar & Mary  
 July 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker of Witteome & Frances  
 July 14 Stephen son of William Clement & Ann  
 July 14 Thomas son of William Pearce & Jone  
 July 16 John son of Mary Beasser, borne out of wedlock  
 July 23 John son of John Willett & Elizabeth  
 July 23 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Sherston & Ann  
 July 25 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of William flower & Ann  
 July 28 Rachell daughter of Mathew Spinke & Rachell  
 July 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Stibbs & Alice  
 Aug. 1 Mary daughter of George Attwood & Mary  
 Aug. 9 John son of William Bullock & Posthuma  
 Aug. 18 Anna daughter of Richard Davis & Anna  
 Aug. 26 Mary daughter of John Masters, jun., & Mary  
 Aug. 27 Joanna daughter of Samuell Ditcher & Rebecka  
 Aug. 29 Mary daughter of John Ruddman & Ann  
 Sep. 1 William son of Stephen fforde  
 Sep. 15 William son of John Parker & Mary  
 Sep. 19 Roger son of Roger Clive, jun., & Penellope  
 Sep. 22 Jane daughter of Richard Steevens & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 3 William son of Thomas Sinnatt & Margrett  
 Oct. 6 Elinor daughter of Thomas Vowler & Jone  
 Oct. 6 Margrett daughter of Henry Meade & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 14 William son of Nicholas Vinner & Frances  
 Oct. 17 Robert son of Edward Thrifte & Flowrance  
 Oct. 17 Thomas son of Walter Rice & Ann  
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Collens & Frances  
 Nov. 3 Thomas son of John Woodrove & Mary  
 Nov. 10 Lawrence son of Richard Singers *als.* Smith & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 14 William son of Robert Gittis & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 18 John son of Isacke Golden & Ann  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Boyse & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 24 Margrett daughter of George Robbens & Julyan  
 Nov. 24 Richard son of Daniell Daye  
 Dec. 1 Hanna daughter of John Chapman & Sussanna  
 Dec. 3 Temperance daughter of Hugh Lewis & Sarah  
 Dec. 5 William son of John Midwinter & Parnell  
 Dec. 15 John son of John Russell, jun., & frances  
 Dec. 15 Abigall daughter of John Bush, Alderman, & Ann  
 Dec. 22 Samuell son of Thomas Colline  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Edward ffry  
 Dec. 27 William son of William Daw & Mary  
 Feb. 2 Matthew son of Matthew Reeve & Jane  
 Feb. 16 Vallentine son of Edward Gifford & Elizabeth

1678

- Feb. 23 Thomas son of Arthur Young & Katherine  
 Feb. 25 Oliff daughter of John Chapman & Oliff  
 Mar. 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Smith & Mary  
 Mar. 11 John son of Charles Masters & Hester  
 Mar. 12 Jane daughter of Thomas Stephens & Mary

1679.

- Mar. 27 Sarah daughter of Robert Halley & Mary  
 April 6 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Guest & Elizabeth  
 April 11 Mary daughter of Elinor Diteher, born out of wedlock  
 April 15 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth  
 May 7 Thomas son of Thomas Caines & Mary  
 May 9 Frances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Webb & Elizabeth  
 May 13 Alice daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Collibee & Mary  
 May 29 Alice daughter of Thomas Willson & Alice  
 June 12 George son of John Griffeth & Jane  
 June 23 Robert son of Robert Whittock & Joan  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wilmoth & Mary  
 Sep. 3 William son of William Burret & Margaret  
 Sep. 7 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Hicks & Ann  
 Sep. 7 Mary daughter of Nathaniell Bigg & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 7 Joab son of Edward Whitock & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 16 Alice daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs & Alice  
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Sherstone & Mary  
 Sep. 29 Mary daughter of Henry Townsend & Anne  
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Richard Davis & Hannah  
 Oct. 5 John son of Richard Chatterton & Margery  
 Oct. 9 Peter son of John Michell & Joan  
 Oct. 12 Thomas son of John Edgell & Alice  
 Oct. 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Bigg & Mary  
 Oct. 24 Ann daughter of John Parker & Jane  
 Oct. 26 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Sherstone & Ann  
 Nov. 19 Joan daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce & Dorothy  
 Nov. 20 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters & Frances  
 Dec. 4 Stafford son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Bave & Elizabeth  
 Dec. — Dorothy daughter of Henry Naish & Dorcas  
 Dec. — Richard son of William Collibe & Edith  
 Jan. 27 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Thrift & fflourance  
 Feb. 6 Benjamin son of Samuell Ditcher & Rebecca  
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of John Wood & Jane  
 Mar. 7 Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hayward & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 14 Mary daughter of John Parker  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas White & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 16 Ellen daughter of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 21 John son of Robert Haley & Mary

1680.

- April 7 Mary daughter of Anthony Stephens & Mary  
 April 8 Mary daughter of Thomas ffisher & Joan  
 April 13 William son of Robert Soutley & Mary  
 April 21 Margaret daughter of John Chapman & Susannah  
 May 4 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Reeve & Jane  
 May 6 Bethiab daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Burton & Ann  
 May 27 Rachell daughter of John Andrews & Rachell  
 May 16 ffrauces daughter of Henry ffoord & ffrauces  
 June 15 John son of John Wyat & Mary  
 June 20 William son of William Lewis & Katherine

1680

- July 26 Olive daughter of George Robince & Joan  
 Aug. 3 Joan daughter of Thomas Snaylom & Ann  
 Aug. 8 Ann daughter of William Moore of Kreet [*sic, i.e., S. Michael Creech*]  
     church parish in London & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 8 Ann daughter of John Chapman & Olive  
 Aug. 22 Margaret daughter of Henry Millard & Grace  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Glass & Mary  
 Sep. 2 John son of Roger Cline & Penelope  
 Sep. 12 Edmund son of John Humpheries & Anna of Witcomb  
 Sep. 12 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell & Agathy  
 Sep. 12 William son of William Leacie & Mary  
 Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Edward Willmore & Mary  
 Sep. 26 Richard son of John Russell, jun., & ffrances  
 Oct. 1 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> John Poccoek & Ann  
 Oct. 5 John son of John Grifeth & Jane  
 Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Senet & Margaret  
 Oct. 16 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Glanvill & Margaret  
 Oct. 20 Richard son of Richard Davis & Anna  
 Oct. 24 Margaret daughter of George Stephens & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 14 Robert son of Robert Prier & Mary  
 Nov. 16 Katherine daughter of Thomas Cams & Mary  
 Nov. 17 Katherine daughter of Thomas Griffeth & Ann  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth daughter of John Simms & Margaret  
 Nov. 25 Henry son of John Parker & Jane  
 Dec. 5 William son of Thomas Millard & Margaret  
 Dec. 13 John son of John Crutch & Margaret  
 Dec. 14 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce & Dorothy  
 Dec. 29 Sarah daughter of David Smith & Ann  
 Jan. 5 Jane daughter of Richard Clively & Jane  
 Jan. 12 William son of Walter Chapman & Joan  
 Jan. 18 Hester daughter of Edward Gifford & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 23 William son of William Morgau & Alice  
 Jan. 24 William son of William Colledge & ffrances  
 Feb. 7 Joan daughter of Thomas Bigg & Joan  
 Mar. 5 John son of John Parker, cordwayner, & Mary  
 Mar. 7 John son of John Michell & Joan

1681.

- Mar. 28 Anne daughter of Edward Guest & Elizabeth  
 April 3 Bridget daughter of Arthur Wilde & Sarah  
 April 12 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Thrift & Florance  
 April 14 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Collibe & Mary  
 April 19 Isabel daughter of Thomas Bigg & Mary  
 May 4 Eliuor daughter of Phillip Robbince & Olive  
 May 8 Ann daughter of William Crew & Julian  
 May 11 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Hicks & Ann  
 May 19 Barsett son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Mary  
 May 22 Stephen son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Broad & Elizabeth  
 May 29 Mary daughter of William Burford, junr., & Margaret  
 June 5 Walter son of Robert Soutley & Mary  
 June 15 Robert son of George Eastgate & Edith  
 June 24 Rachell daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bush & Ann  
 June 25 Morrice son of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Reeve & Jane  
 July 22 Ann daughter of Daniell Blackly & Mary  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Tucker & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 15 Anthouy son of Anthony Stephens & Mary  
 Sep. 11 John son of Walter Rice & Ann

1681

- Sep. 11 Frances daughter of George Robbince & Joan  
 Sep. 21 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Sherstone & Mary  
 Oct. 11 George son of James Hendy & Eliz.  
 Oct. 16 William son of Salathiel Hunt & Jane  
 Oct. 28 Thomas son of Richard Chatterton  
 Nov. 1 William son of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 3 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Parker & Jane  
 Nov. 20 Jane daughter of Daniell Wilden & Joyce  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth daughter of John Dichhar & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 30 Sarah daughter of John Wyat & Mary  
 Dec. 4 Ann daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cottle & Jane  
 Dec. 28 William son of John Smith & Mary of Whitcombe [? Widcombe, Bath]  
 Dec. 29 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs & Alice  
 Jan. 6 George son of George Attwood & Mary  
 Jan. 12 Katherine daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Chapman & Olive  
 Jan. 23 William son of Thomas Hillier & Dorothy  
 Jan. 23 Ann daughter of John Bradfoord & Sarah  
 Jan. 25 Joan daughter of Richard Davice & Hannah  
 Feb. 5 Mary daughter of Thomas Gay & Ann  
 Feb. 6 John son of Thomas Fisher & Joan  
 Feb. 8 George son of Edward Gifford & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 22 Mary daughter of Richard Guest & Mary  
 Feb. 23 Robert [?] son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce & Dorothy  
 Feb. 27 . . . . son of Giles Davis & Mary

1682.

- Mar. 28 Mary daughter of Robert Grimes & Luce  
 April 5 William son of John Chapman, cordwainer, & Susannah  
 April 9 Hester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell & Agatha  
 April 20 Mary daughter of Edward Whitock & Eliz.  
 April 25 Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Goodall & Mary  
 April 25 Wallter son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters  
 May 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbet & Elizabeth  
 May 14 John son of Richard Crees & Joan  
 May 16 Ann daughter of Jeffery Price & Ann  
 May 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cains & Mary  
 June 5 Ann daughter of Robert Oatridge & Rachell  
 July 11 William son of Thomas Senet & Margaret  
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Thrift & Flourancee  
 Aug. 3 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Dorothy  
 Aug. 6 Samuell son of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Reeve & Jane  
 Aug. 21 Jane daughter of John Parker, cordwainer, & Mary  
 Aug. 22 Thomas son of Roger Cline & Penellepe  
 Aug. 28 Henry son of John Griffeth  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Fisher & Ann  
 Sep. 4 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wells & Jane  
 Sep. 12 John son of Thomas Bigg, tailor, & Joan  
 Sep. 15 Eliz. daughter of Thomas Broad & Eliz.  
 Sep. 19 William son of Walter Joans & Rebecca  
 Sep. 26 James son of Edward Shepard & Amie  
 Oct. 22 Benjamin son of Thomas Watters & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 25 George son of John Rudman & Ann  
 Nov. 9 Meplet son of M<sup>r</sup> John Pocock & Ann  
 Nov. 14 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willmore & Mary  
 Nov. 21 Mary daughter of Richard Smith & Alice  
 Nov. 26 George son of George Robbins & Joan

1682

- Nov. 26 William son of Matthew Davis of Witeomb & Margaret  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William Bush & Rebecca  
 Jan. 2 Samuëll son of W<sup>m</sup> Collince & Frances  
 Jan. 2 Henry son of Henry Ford & Frances  
 Jan. 10 Eliza daughter of John Andrews & Mary  
 Jan. 14 Charles son of Anne Woard, born out of wedlock  
 Jan. 17 William son of Martin Dible & Margery  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Chatterton & Margery  
 Feb. 6 Joan daughter of George Eastgate & Edith  
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Giles Davis & Mary  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Davis & Hanna  
 Feb. 18 An daughter of Robert Soutly  
 Feb. 22 James son of John Browee & Hester  
 Mar. 5 George son of John Rogers & Jane  
 Mar. 19 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of Mary Godwin, born out of wedlock  
 Mar. 22 Mary daughter of John Rickets & Hester  
 Mar. 23 Dorothy daughter of Francis Carn & Mary

1683.

- Mar. 27 Ann daughter of John Edgell & Alice  
 April 15 Richard son of Richard Sute & Katherine  
 April 18 John son of William Lucus & Elizabeth  
 April 24 George son of Charles Masters & Hester  
 April 25 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Mary  
 May 9 Betty daughter of James Harvet & Sarah  
 May 14 Ann daughter of David Smith & Ann  
 May 15 Agatha daughter of Richard Jacob & Agatha  
 May 18 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> William Clement  
 June 17 Thomas son of Thomas Allen & Ann  
 June 25 Hester daughter of Arthur Wilde & Sarah  
 June 26 Thomas son of Thomas Bigg & Mary  
 June 28 Walter son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters & Frances  
 July 5 Ester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Frances Pearce & Dorothy  
 July 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell  
 July 12 William son of William Numan & Elizabeth  
 July 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Horlor & Elinor  
 July 15 Joyce daughter of Daniell Wilden & Joyce  
 Aug. 5 George son of George Numan & Precilla  
 Aug. 7 Sarah daughter of Daniell Blachly & Mary  
 Aug. 15 Mary daughter of John Cox & Ann  
 Sep. 2 Martha daughter of William Leasit & Mary  
 Sep. 5 John son of John Deacon & Jane  
 Sep. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Bigges & Mary  
 Sep. 23 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Sherstone & Mary  
 Oct. 4 John son of John Chapman & Olive  
 Oct. 23 John son of John Poreh & Frances  
 Oct. 25 . . . . of John Sims & Marget  
 Oct. 31 John son of John Parker & Mary  
 Nov. 1 Jane daughter of Salathiell Hunt & Jane  
 Nov. 4 Mary daughter of Edward Giffard & Mary  
 Nov. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas Hibbet  
 Nov. 20 Spencer son of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Reeve & Jane  
 Nov. 26 Sarah daughter of Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 28 Robert son of John Michell & Joan  
 Nov. 30 John son of John Wyatt & Mary  
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of John Cruch & Margaret  
 Dec. 12 Charles son of Thomas Griffin & Ann

1683

- Dec. 19 Frances daughter of William Pearce & Joan  
 Dec. 21 Sarah daughter of John Harvie & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Chappell & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 8 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs & Alice  
 Jan. 10 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willmore & Mary  
 Jan. 24 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> George Collibee & Mary  
 Jan. 29 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Dorothy  
 Feb. 5 William son of William Cottel & Jane  
 Feb. 7 Sarah daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Silvester Quatremaine & Katherine  
 Feb. 17 William son of Richard Tucker & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 25 Ann daughter of John Doulton & Ann  
 Feb. 26 Ann daughter of Thomas Caines & Mary  
 Mar. 4 Samuell son of Samuell Hayward & Ann  
 Mar. 4 John son of John Hendy & Katherine  
 Mar. 6 Margaret daughter of Thomas Senet & Margaret  
 Mar. 13 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Hiekes & Ann

1684.

- Mar. 31 William son of Edward Poole & Susanna  
 April 12 Robert son of Robert Oatridge & Rachel  
 April 13 James & Margery, son & daughter of James Chapman  
 April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gay & Ann  
 April 17 John son of George Robbince & Joan  
 April 18 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Inet & Jane  
 June 2 John son of John Griffeth & Jane  
 June 12 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell & Agatha  
 July 6 John son of Henry Geau & Jane  
 July 31 George son of Richard Wallter & Ann  
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Pocock & Ann  
 Aug. 9 Mary daughter of Anthony Stephens & Mary  
 Aug. 31 John son of William Sute & Edith  
 Sep. 9 Francis son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Peirce & Dorothy  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Watters & Ann  
 Oct. 5 Rebecca daughter of Robert Soutly & Mary  
 Oct. 10 Giles son of Walter Joans & Rebecca  
 Nov. 4 Martha & Mary, daughters of Thomas White & Ann  
 Nov. 6 William son of Rich. Jacob & Agatha  
 Nov. 6 William son of William Goodall & Mary  
 Dec. 3 Mary daughter of Thomas Waters & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 14 Ann daughter of John Midwinter & Parnel  
 Dec. 16 Richard son of Rice Davice & Hannah  
 Dec. 25 James son of Roger Cline & Penellope  
 Dec. 30 . . . . of Richard Guest & Mary  
 Jan. 2 Mary daughter of Daniell Blachly & Mary  
 Jan. 6 Katherin daughter of John Poreh & Mary  
 Jan. 11 Mary daughter of John Bradford & Sarah  
 Jan. 13 Robert son of William Newman & Eliz.  
 Jan. 25 Mary daughter of Richard Deverell & Rebecca  
 Jan. 27 Thomas son of Thomas Horlor & Elinor  
 Jan. 27 . . . . of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Reeves & Jane  
 Feb. 1 Samuell son of John Rickets & Hester  
 Feb. 17 William son of William Scrine & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of Thomas Wotridge & Mary  
 Feb. 26 Susanna daughter of Richard Butt & Mary  
 Mar. 2 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wells & Jane  
 Mar. 9 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Mary

## 1685.

- Mar. 26 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Thrift & Flourence  
 April 12 Ann daughter of John Harding & Katherin  
 April 15 John son of John Diteher & Elizabeth  
 May 4 Hester daughter of Charles Masters & Hester  
 May 17 Robert son of Robert Haley & Mary  
 June 11 William son of William ffisher & Ann  
 June 16 Benjamin son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willmort & Mary  
 June 23 Mary daughter of John Glass & Mary  
 July 6 Joanna daughter of James Chapman  
 July 19 John son of John Greenaway & Mary  
 July 26 James son of Richard Davice & Hanna  
 July 26 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Bigg & Ann  
 Aug. 4 John son of Thomas Stephens & Mary  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker & Mary  
 Aug. 13 George son of M<sup>r</sup> John Sherstone  
 Aug. 13 Rowland son of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Simson & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 25 Mary daughter of William Longworth & Mary  
 Sep. 1 Bartholomew son of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs & Alice  
 Sep. 2 Joan daughter of David Smith & Ann  
 Sep. 13 Mary daughter of Richard Chatterton & Margery  
 Sep. 20 Robert son of William Matthews & Ann  
 Oct. 15 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Colloby & Mary  
 Nov. 23 Sarah daughter of James Harford & Sarah  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Giles Davice & Mary  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Griffeth & Jane  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Sherstone & Mary  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth, bapt. 26 Dec.  
     privately; brought to church again 19 Jan.  
 Jan. 20 Deborah daughter of John Midwinter & Parnell his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife  
 Jan. 21 John son of Roger Waters & Ann  
 Feb. 11 Mary daughter of Giles Collince & Joan  
 Feb. 15 Samuell son of William Collinee & Frances  
 Feb. 17 John son of William Cottle & Jane  
 Feb. 23 Ann daughter of Samuell Hayward & Ann  
 Feb. 25 Richard son of Walter Noble

## 1686.

- Mar. 25 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters & Frances  
 Mar. 26 Peter son of Silvester Quartermaine & Catherin  
 April 18 Mary daughter of Richard Doulton & Ann  
 April 20 William son of Thomas Hibbut & Elizabeth  
 April 27 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Dorothy  
 May 3 Elizabeth daughter of William Stephens & Elizabeth  
 May 10 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Cline & Penellopi  
 May 14 Anthony son of John Wyat & Mary  
 May 24 Elizabeth daughter of John Harvy & Elizabeth  
 July 3 Daniell son of Daniell Ringer & Madred  
 July 4 Sarah daughter of Charles Ridly & Margaret  
 July 8 Margret daughter of John Crouch & Margret  
 July 9 Anthony son of Thomas Bigg & Mary  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Reed & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 21 John son of Richard Tucker & Elizab.  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willmort & Mary  
 Oct. 24 Joseph son of Matthew Reeve & Jane  
 Oct. 31 Joseph son of Joseph Barnes & Grace

1686

- Nov. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 30 Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> Harry Child & Katherin  
 Dec. 20 George son of James Smith *als.* Singers & Elinor  
 Dec. 27 Margaret daughter of George Stephens & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 30 Water son of John Porch & Frances  
 Jan. 11 John son of Robert Soutly & Mary  
 Jan. 23 Jane daughter of William Pearce & Joan  
 Feb. 6 William son of John Chapman & Olive  
 Mar. 13 Mary daughter of William Mittens & Mary  
 Mar. 21 Mary daughter of John Bishop & Sarah

1687.

- Mar. 27 Phillip son of Phillip Taylor & Katherine  
 Mar. 27 Sarah daughter of Charles Orchard  
 Mar. 29 Mary daughter of William Goodale  
 April 5 Ann daughter of Thomas Gay & Ann  
 April 7 Joana daughter of William Longworth & Mary  
 April 12 Sarah daughter of William Fowler & Sarah  
 April 17 Benjamin son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth  
 April 21 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan & Elizabeth  
 April 24 George son of John Greenway  
 April 24 Elizabeth daughter of William Scrine & Elizabeth  
 May 3 Richard son of Richard But & Mary  
 May 15 George son of Roger Watters & Ann  
 May 22 Mary daughter of John Cope of Witcomb  
 May 29 Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Wilden & Joyce  
 June 19 Agatha daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell & Agatha  
 June 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Horlor & Elinor  
 July 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Attwood  
 July 17 William son of Richard Wallter & Ann  
 July 17 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Dorothy  
 July 26 Richard son of Charles Masters & Hester  
 Aug. 2 Joan daughter of Charles Swallow & Ann  
 Aug. 17 Mary daughter of John Hayward  
 Aug. 22 William son of . . . .  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Deacon & Jane  
 Sep. 5 Mary daughter of Edward Cranfield, Esq<sup>r.</sup>, & Mary  
 Sep. 25 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Cottle & Jane  
 Sep. 27 frances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Frances  
 Oct. 9 William son of Francis Lewis of Witcomb  
 Oct. 16 James son of Thomas Fisher & Dorothy  
 Oct. 23 Charles son of William Shute  
 Oct. 25 Thomas son of Tobias Pearce & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Otridge & Mary  
 Nov. 30 Katherine daughter of James Smith *als.* Singers & Elinor  
 Dec. 7 Benjamin son of M<sup>r</sup> George Colloby  
 Dec. 11 John son of Rice Davice & Joan  
 Dec. 20 James son of Thomas White & Ann  
 Dec. 26 William son of James Harford & Sarah  
 Jan. 9 Sarah daughter of Giles Collince & Joan  
 Jan. 11 Ann daughter of Thomas Hibbet & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 23 John son of John Doulton  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Lewis  
 Jan. 26 John son of Samuell Hayward  
 Jan. 26 Bridget daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Reed  
 Feb. 15 Hannah daughter of Martin Dibble  
 Feb. 17 Katherine daughter of William Lewis & Katherine

1687

- Feb. 17 Grace daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willmore  
 Feb. 19 Jane daughter of Roger Cline & Penellopi  
 Mar. 1 John son of William fisher & Ann  
 Mar. 2 Richard son of Richard Chatterton & Margery  
 Mar. 4 Siseely daughter of Nathaniell Bunn of Witcomb  
 Mar. 16 John son of John Crouch & Margaret  
 Mar. 18 Ann daughter of Robert Soutly & Mary  
 Mar. 18 Ann daughter of William Stillman of Witcomb

1688.

- Mar. 26 Robert son of John Griffeth & Jane  
 April 5 Randolph son of M<sup>r</sup> William Webb & Joan  
 April 8 William son of John Greenway  
 April 16 William son of William Steevens  
 April 17 Mary daughter of John Allen  
 April 18 Rebecca daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Reeve  
 April 18 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone  
 May 23 Mary daughter of John Ditcher & Elizabeth  
 May 25 Thomas son of Thomas Roswell & Elizabeth  
 May 29 Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Carew & Mary  
 June 18 John son of William Collince  
 July 29 James son of James Davice & Mary  
 Aug. 9 Clement son of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs  
 Aug. 9 Phillip daughter of Thomas Gibbs of Witcomb  
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Harry Child & Katherine  
 Sep. 16 Roger son of Roger Waters & Ann  
 Sep. 28 Grace daughter of Henry Maine & Grace  
 Sep. 30 John son of William Leacie  
 Oct. 7 William son of George Robince  
 Oct. 8 Ann daughter of John Harvy  
 Oct. 26 William son of William Bush  
 Nov. 18 Ann daughter of Francis Taylor  
 Nov. 26 Sarah daughter of John Bishop  
 Nov. 30 William son of John Wyat & Mary  
 Dec. 11 John son of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 23 Peter son of John Chapman, cordwainer  
 Jan. 7 Mary daughter of Samuell Flacher & Ann [Fletcher, 7 Jan. 1688]  
 Jan. 8 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Long & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Mittens  
 Jan. 23 Jane daughter of Thomas Horlor & Elinor  
 Feb. 1 George son of William Cottle  
 Feb. 7 William son of Thomas Gay  
 Feb. 8 Richard son of Richard Tucker  
 Feb. 17 Rose daughter of Richard Berrisford  
 Feb. 25 James son of James Singers *als.* Smith  
 Feb. 26 William son of Giles Collince & Joan  
 Mar. 7 William son of Charles Masters

1689.

- Mar. 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Michell & Joan  
 April 30 Benjamin son of William Gellicot & Mary  
 June 13 William son of John Webb & Agatha  
 June 24 William son of Charles Swallow  
 July 1 John son of John Hayward & Mary  
 July 7 William son of William Scrine  
 July 18 John son of John Attwood ye taylor

1689

- July 19 Grace daughter of Thomas Fisher & Edith  
 July 25 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Davice  
 July 28 William son of William Rowles  
 Aug. 9 Wallter son of Wallter Pool  
 Sep. 15 Mary daughter of Roger Cline & Penelope  
 Sep. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Hibbet  
 Oct. 4 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Reed & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 6 Robert son of Thomas Poke  
 Oct. 8 Mary daughter of Tobias Pearce  
 Oct. 15 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord  
 Nov. 5 Benjamin son of Thomas Roswell  
 Nov. 6 Thomas son of John Atwood  
 Nov. 26 Edward son of William Collince  
 Dec. 5 George son of M<sup>r</sup> John Stibbs  
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Webb & Joan  
 Dec. 22 John son of Phillip Masters & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 23 Thomas son of John Greenway  
 Dec. 23 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Carew  
 Dec. 25 William son of John Gingion  
 Jan. 6 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Jan. 12 Mary daughter of Richard Jacob & Agatha  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Sherstone  
 Jan. 22 Richard son of Thomas Horlor  
 Jan. 28 Walter son of Robert Purlevent  
 Feb. 6 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Naziel Horner & Mary  
 Feb. 6 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bigg  
 Feb. 11 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker  
 Feb. 17 William son of William Stephens  
 Feb. 20 Sarah daughter of William fisher  
 Feb. 21 Robert son of Samuel Hayward, junr., & Ann  
 Mar. 6 Henry son of John Glass  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Doulton & Ann  
 Mar. 11 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> William Long

1690.

- Mar. 26 Ann daughter of Nicholas Mocksom & Ann  
 April 9 Joan daughter of Ralph Franklin  
 April 9 Anna daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Trimm  
 April 15 . . . . of John Porch  
 April 17 Hanna daughter of James Davice  
 April 20 William son of Richard Chatterton  
 April 29 Robert son of John Cruch  
 May 4 Sarah & Mary, daughters of William Shute  
 May 11 William son of Nathaniell Band of Witeomb  
 June 6 Mary daughter of Charles Williams & Mary  
 July 2 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Fletcher & Ann  
 July 13 Sarah daughter of Nicholas Brittle  
 July 29 John son of John Thrift & Edith  
 Aug. 5 Ann daughter of John Wyat & Mary  
 Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Henry Maine & Grace  
 Aug. 12 Sarah daughter of Richard Berriford  
 Sep. 14 Richard son of William Cottle & Jane  
 Sep. 21 Henry son of William Stillman  
 Sep. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Webb & Alice  
 Sep. 26 Edith daughter of John Harvey & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 5 Ann daughter of John Stone  
 Oct. 10 Street son of M<sup>r</sup> John Arney

1690

- Oct. 20 Joan daughter of Francis Taylor & Ann  
 Oct. 30 Martha daughter of Giles Collince & Joan  
 Nov. 10 William son of Anthony Stephens  
 Nov. 11 Mary daughter of John Greenway  
 Dec. 11 Alice daughter of John Parker & Mary  
 Dec. 20 John son of Leanard Coward & Dorothy  
 Dec. 23 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord & Precilla  
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William Gellicot  
 Jan. 15 Hannah daughter of Walter Pool & Hannah  
 Jan. 20 Robert son of Thomas Poke & Sarah  
 Jan. 21 Mary daughter of George Longman & Ann  
 Jan. 25 William son of William Cooper of Witcomb  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Webb  
 Jan. 29 Ann daughter of Roger Watters & Joan  
 Feb. 5 Edward son of Edward Taylor & Mary  
 Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Richard Tucker  
 Feb. 19 Charles son of Charles Masters  
 Feb. 23 Richard son of Richard Smith *als.* Singers  
 Mar. 3 Robert son of George Robbince  
 Mar. 17 John son of . . . .  
 Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Child

1691.

- Mar. 31 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker  
 April 5 Mary daughter of William Rowles  
 April 23 George son of William Skrint  
 April 27 Ann daughter of Giles Davice  
 May 4 Robert son of James Harvet  
 May 11 James son of Thomas Hibbet  
 May 24 Timothy son of John Deverell  
 May 25 Richard son of John Whithear  
 June 16 Ann daughter of Richard Browne & Shusanna  
 July 24 Hanna daughter of John Bishop  
 July 28 Thomas son of Thomas Fisher  
 Aug. 24 George son of George Sanders & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Simms & Eliz.  
 Sep. 23 . . . . of William Bush  
 Oct. 4 Thomas son of Thomas Otridge  
 Oct. 12 Decima daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willmore  
 Nov. 7 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> William Long  
 Nov. 9 . . . . of Rice Davice  
 Nov. 19 Jemima daughter of John Dolton & Ann  
 Nov. 23 Sarah daughter of Benjamin Lewis & Sarah  
 Dec. 10 July daughter of Charles Williams  
 Dec. 10 Robert son of William Cottle  
 Dec. 14 Samuell son of M<sup>r</sup> John Reed  
 Dec. 23 John son of John Stone  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth daughter of William Stephens  
 Jan. 21 Richard son of Richard Berrisford  
 Feb. 19 Joan daughter of Francis Taylor  
 Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gay  
 Mar. 1 Margaret daughter of John Hayward  
 Mar. 1 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell & Ann  
 Mar. 22 Joseph son of John Porch  
 Mar. 22 . . . . of Roger Waters  
 Mar. 23 Benjamin son of M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Reeves

## 1692.

- Mar. 28 Betty daughter of William Collince  
 April 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Bigg & Mary  
 May 4 Leaneard son of Leaneard Coward & Dorothy  
 May 16 Mary daughter of Edward Taylor  
 May 22 Grace daughter of . . . .  
 May 30 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Webb  
 June 5 Mary daughter of Richard But  
 June 17 Robert son of John Lansdowne  
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Mockson  
 July 3 John son of John Gingion  
 July 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas Poke & Sarah  
 July 12 Mary daughter of William Cogswell  
 July 12 Mary daughter of Ralph Franklin  
 July 26 Elizabeth daughter of Samuëll Fletcher  
 Aug. 7 Richard son of James Lester  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Samuëll Hayward, junr.  
 Aug. 21 John son of Samuëll Cock  
 Aug. 22 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cranfield & Mary  
 Aug. 28 Mary daughter of Thomas Roswell  
 Aug. 30 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Sherstone  
 Sep. 18 George son of M<sup>r</sup> George Trimm  
 Sep. 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Attwood  
 Sep. 25 An daughter of George Longman  
 Sep. 27 John son of John Wyat  
 Oct. 2 Thomas son of William Lester  
 — — William ye son of William Gelicot & Mary his wife was bapt. 3<sup>rd</sup> August  
       1692; this is true though not right placd.  
 Nov. 2 James son of James Harford & Sarah  
 Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of Richard Smith, junr.  
 Nov. 24 Thomas son of Thomas Chatterton & Mary  
 Dec. 1 Olive daughter of John Crouch  
 Dec. 15 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord  
 Dec. 15 Mary daughter of James Davice  
 Dec. 18 Francis son of John Greenway  
 Dec. 21 Martha daughter of Thomas Otridge  
 Dec. 28 Sarah daughter of David Clement  
 Jan. 12 Ann daughter of Thomas Carpenter  
 Jan. 20 John son of John Harvie  
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbet  
 Feb. 6 Joanna daughter of Walter Poole  
 Feb. 18 James son of Charles Masters  
 Feb. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 26 Giles son of Giles Colliuce & Joan  
 Feb. 28 Thomas son of Thomas Chamberline  
 Mar. 7 Mary daughter of Robert Toop, D<sup>r</sup> in Phisick  
 Mar. 18 Charles son of Charles Williams & Mary

## 1693.

- April 2 Ambross son of John Bishop  
 April 2 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Masters  
 April 23 Richard son of Thomas Gibbs of Witcomb  
 July 4 Henry son of George Robbinco  
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Maine & Grace  
 July 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bess  
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Lansdowne

1693

- Sep. 7 Thomas son of John Thrift  
 Oct. 17 Ann daughter of Richard Chatterton  
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cranfield & Mary  
 Oct. 31 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Davice & Mary  
 Dec. 14 Edward son of Roger Baker & Jane  
 Dec. 23 Thomas son of William Rowles  
 Jan. 22 Jane daughter of Richard Carew  
 Feb. 2 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & Dorothy  
 Feb. 8 Thomas son of Richard Carrington & Katherine  
 Feb. 19 Martha daughter of Robert Edwards & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 19 Robert & Barniby, sons of John Attwood  
 Feb. 23 Sarah daughter of Edward Gifford, junior  
 Feb. 25 Francis son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard ffoord  
 Mar. 15 Preeceila daughter of William Buttler & Hannah

1694.

- April 2 Hester daughter of Ralph Franklin  
 April 16 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Webb  
 April 20 William son of David Clement  
 May 17 James son of M<sup>r</sup> William Long  
 June 6 John son of Joseph Barns  
 June 11 Vallentine son of M<sup>r</sup> George Trimm & Elinor  
 June 20 Hugh son of William Spencer  
 June 24 Mary daughter of John Dollton & Ann  
 June 24 Ann daughter of William Hughs *als.* Richards  
 June 28 Charles son of William Stephens  
 July 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Sinnot  
 July 8 John son of Charles Stone  
 July 21 Francis son of Thomas Carpenter *als.* Hooper  
 July 23 Henry son of Leanard Coward  
 Aug. 17 Robert son of Robert Collinee & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 19 Sedwell daughter of William Stillman  
 Sep. 16 Thomas son of Richard Tucker  
 Sep. 18 Ann daughter of Thomas Roswell  
 Sep. 19 Thomas son of John Greenway  
 Sep. 30 Mary daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singers, junr., & Mary  
 Oct. 16 John son of George Wickam, at ye Greyhound  
 Oct. 17 Hannah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 17 Sarah daughter of Rice Davice  
 Oct. 19 Jane daughter of Roger Baker & Jane  
 Oct. 29 Carew son of John Crouch  
 Nov. 7 Sarah daughter of John Harvie & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 11 Jane daughter of Samuel Fletcher [Fletcher: see 7 Jan. 1688]  
 Nov. 14 Mary daughter of John Thrift & Edeth  
 Nov. 19 Frances daughter of William Collinee  
 Dec. 10 William son of John Whithere & Ann  
 Jan. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Wallter Poole  
 Jan. 20 Robert son of Christopher Margeum & Damaras  
 Dec. 23 Mary daughter of Thomas Chatterton\*  
 Feb. 3 Ann daughter of Daniell Wileden & Joyce  
 Feb. 14 Katherin daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Anvill & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 13 William son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Deseema, baptized at S<sup>t</sup> John's  
 Hospitall in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Peter & Paul  
 Mar. 3 John son of William Rowls & Mary  
 Mar. 7 John son of Ralph Franklin

\* "This is right and true although not right placed." This note frequently occurs.

1694

- Mar. 11 John son of John Simms  
 Mar. 14 James son of Thomas Winkle

1695.

- Mar. 25 Robert son of Richard Robence & Ann  
 April 15 Elizabeth daughter of William Gellicot  
 April 26 Susannah daughter of William Attwood & Sarah  
 April 28 Alice daughter of John Poorch  
 May 13 Martha daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood  
 May 14 Thomas son of John Stacie  
 May 15 Grace daughter of Richard Carington  
 May 24 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wollmore  
 June 2 Everist daughter of William Trimm, junr.  
 June 4 Richard son of Thomas Hibbet & Elizabeth  
 June 4 Elizabeth daughter of James Lester  
 June 10 William son of William Emms  
 June 11 Robert son of James Whittock  
 July 1 Ann daughter of Samuell Roswell & Margery  
 July 9 Abbigail daughter of David Clement  
 July 16 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Saunders & Ann  
 July 22 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone  
 July 29 Samuell son of Thomas Dark & Sarah  
 July 30 William son of John Deverell & Ann  
 Aug. 1 Phillip son of Phillip Masters  
 Aug. 15 Edward son of John Deacon  
 Aug. 19 Susannah daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 22 Frances daughter of Francis Taylor  
 Sep. 4 Richard son of Richard Crow  
 Sep. 17 Robert son of Robert Lansdown  
 Sep. 18 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Townsend  
 Sep. 22 Martha daughter of William Sute, junr., & Edcth  
 Oct. 6 Sarah daughter of Roger Baker  
 Oct. 13 Ann daughter of Thomas Otridge  
 Oct. 28 William son of William Butler & Hannah  
 Nov. 26 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord & P'cilla  
 Nov. 26 Ann daughter of William Cottle & Ann  
 Nov. 29 Joan daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 3 Thomas son of Ann Mocksome, base born  
 Dec. 4 Elinor daughter of Edward Gifford & Elinor  
 Dec. 16 George son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Decema, at S<sup>t</sup> John's Hospital  
 Jan. 3 Phillip son of Phillip Carry & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 6 James son of Robert Collince & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Berrisford  
 Jan. 26 Robert son of Joseph Barns  
 Feb. 4 James son of John Dolton & Ann  
 Feb. 27 John son of John Hains *als.* Blake  
 Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Ralph Franklin  
 Mar. 13 Thomas son of Thomas Westbury

1696.

- April 2 Edward son of Robert Whittock  
 April 5 Hester daughter of Joseph Pontin  
 May 29 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce & Mary  
 June 28 Elinor & Olive, daughters of Richard Chattertun & Margery  
 Aug. 9 Chapman son of M<sup>r</sup> Immanuell Hobbs & Ann  
 Aug. 11 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Saunders & Ann

1696

- Aug. 12 Francis son of Thomas Carpenter  
 Aug. 12 Alexander son of John Whithear  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth & Martha, daughters of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood  
 Aug. 17 Susannah daughter of Thomas Best  
 Aug. 18 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> John Townsend  
 Aug. 25 Joan daughter of John Stacie  
 Sep. 17 Frances daughter of Richard Robbince  
 Sep. 20 Olive daughter of Charles Stone  
 Sep. 23 Thomas son of John Simms  
 Sep. 6 Frances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Gibbs, junr.  
 Oct. 1 Joan daughter of Giles Collince  
 Oct. 11 Mary daughter of Roger Baker  
 Oct. 13 Richard son of John Rudman & Eliz.  
 Nov. 6 Mary daughter of Samuell Roswell & Margery  
 Nov. 9 James son of James Whittock  
 Nov. 25 Martha daughter of William Gellicot  
 Nov. 26 Jane daughter of John Harvie & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 27 John son of William Buttler & Hannah  
 Dec. 7 Joan daughter of William Rowles & Mary  
 Dec. 9 Robert son of James Harford & Sarah  
 Jan. 7 William son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Decema  
 Jan. 10 Mary daughter of Henry Foord & Mary  
 Jan. 15 Sarah daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 20 John son of Wallter Pool  
 Jan. 30 Martha daughter of William Balley & Mary  
 Jan. 31 Elinor daughter of John Crouch & Margaret  
 Feb. 4 Mary daughter of William Stephens & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 10 Augustine son of Augustine Wills & Susannah  
 Mar. 5 John son of Richard Smith, junr., *als.* Singers  
 Mar. 7 Mary daughter of Richard Berrisfoord & Susannah  
 Mar. 16 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord & P'eilla  
 Mar. 22 Thomas son of John Attwood & Mary

1697.

- Mar. 30 Thomas son of Ralph Franklin  
 April 5 Mary daughter of William England  
 April 8 John son of Edward Gifford, junr.  
 April 13 Joseph son of Ann Weeks, a base born child  
 April 16 Matthew son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Mary  
 April 24 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters & Elizabeth  
 April 30 Charles son of Charles Millsome & Martha  
 May 20 Thomas son of David Clement  
 May 31 Elizabeth daughter of William Sute, junr.  
 June 15 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Davice & Mary  
 June 15 Jane daughter of Saint John Smith  
 June 20 Mary daughter of Richard Husdic  
 July 12 Mary daughter of Richard Crew & Mary  
 July 13 Abigail daughter of George Diteher  
 July 25 Sarah daughter of William Attwood  
 Aug. 4 Richard son of Edward Taylor  
 Aug. 23 John son of Richard Bigg & Frances  
 Aug. 25 Phillip daughter of Francis Farr & Sarah  
 Sep. 3 Giles son of Rice Davice  
 Sep. 5 Jane daughter of Thomas Chattertunn  
 Sep. 8 Christian daughter of Robert Lansdown  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Sanders  
 Oct. 27 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Smith & Elinor

1697

- Oct. 28 Mary daughter of William Horton & Ann  
 Oct. 26 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> John Townsed  
 Nov. 14 Ann daughter of John Stacie  
 Nov. 26 John son of Thomas Hibbet  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Pontin  
 Nov. 29 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Immanuel Hobbs & Ann  
 Dec. 10 Nathaniell son of W<sup>m</sup> Gellicot *als.* Bengee  
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of Thomas Orchard & Eliz.  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Attwood & Rose  
 Dec. 21 Ann daughter of Roger Baker  
 Dec. 26 Desema daughter of John Dollton & Ann  
 Jan. 4 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bigg & Mary  
 Jan. 17 Bridget daughter of Lord Baker & Mary  
 Jan. 17 Benjamin ye sonn of Frances Foord & Benjamin Hutsone, the reputed  
 father, born out of wedlock  
 Jan. 21 Richard son of Robert Collince & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 28 Ann daughter of John Whithere  
 Jan. 30 Jane daughter of Thomas Wesbery  
 Feb. 20 Alice daughter of Thomas Fisher & Aliee  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of James Smith *als.* Singers & Elinor  
 Mar. 13 Mary daughter of Wallter Pool  
 Mar. 14 James son of James Davice, a stranger; bapt. at Husdey's house  
 Mar. 23 John son of John Millard & Elinor

1698.

- April 11 Morrice son of Henry Hammon & Hannah  
 April 15 Elizabeth daughter of William Blisset & Elizabeth  
 April 20 Nahon son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Pearce & Mary  
 April 25 Grace daughter of John Haines *als.* Blake  
 May 10 Luce daughter of Charles Millsome  
 June 3 Hannah daughter of William Butler & Hannah  
 June 13 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard ffoord  
 June 19 William son of William Sufe  
 June 19 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Decema  
 June 21 Sarah daughter of William Clutterbooke & Ann; born 18<sup>th</sup>  
 July 13 Thomas son of Peter Waters  
 July 17 Susannah daughter of George Ditcher & Sarah  
 July 26 James son of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 13 Benedick son of Phillip Masters & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 14 William son of William Botwick & Olive  
 Aug. 28 Edward son of Joseph Barns  
 Sep. 9 Martin son of Mary Worth & Martin Dible, ye reputed father  
 Sep. 19 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bullman & Ann  
 Sep. 19 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Cranfield & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
 Sep. 23 Charles son of Charles Stone  
 Oct. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Carpenter *als.* Hooper & Ann  
 Oct. 30 Judeth daughter of Richard Husdie  
 Nov. 2 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Townsend  
 Nov. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Purlevent  
 Nov. 14 Ann daughter of William Sparrow & Ann  
 Nov. 20 William son of William Bleanch  
 Nov. 25 John son of William Stephens  
 Dec. 18 Cook son of Ann Borwick, born out of wedlock; born 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Feb. 1 Elinor daughter of Edward Poole, senr.  
 Feb. 10 Rebecca daughter of John Harvie  
 Feb. 24 William son of John Burford  
 Feb. 25 Samuel son of Samuel Roswell

1698

- Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Rowles & Mary  
 Mar. 15 Joseph son of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 18 Mary daughter of Lord Baker

1699.

- Mar. 30 Mary daughter of Hugh Richards & Ann  
 April 13 John son of Robert Gifford & Elinor  
 May 28 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Millman  
 May 30 Ann daughter of James Harford & Sarah  
 May 26 . . . . ye son of Alice Somtion; born at Richard Smith's, *senr.*, *als.*  
           Singers  
 June 9 Henry son of Augustine Mills & Susannah  
 June 11 Sarah daughter of John Willice & Ann  
 June 25 Hannah daughter of Henry Hammon & Hannah  
 July 4 Hannah daughter of Saint John Smith & Hannah  
 July 6 Samuell son of Robert Woodruff  
 July 7 William son of William Shute & Edeth  
 July 7 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Decema  
 July 10 Richard son of James Whittock  
 July 16 Ann daughter of Richard Crew & Mary  
 July 21 Mareno daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Webb & Joan  
 July 27 Margerie daughter of Francis Farr, *junr.*, & Sarah  
 July 30 Samuell son of Thomas Westbery  
 July 30 Ann daughter of Rebecca Bush  
 Aug. 6 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Gibbs, *junr.*, & Mary  
 Aug. 6 Richard son of Thomas Wallter, bapt. at ye widdow Whittock's at ye  
           water side  
 Aug. 10 Ann daughter of Richard Bedisford & Susanna  
 Aug. 20 Mary daughter of Francis Greenway & Sarah  
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Jonathan Macie  
 Sep. 4 John son of David Clement  
 Sep. 11 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Sanders & Abigaile  
 Sep. 17 Joanha daughter of Ralph Frankling  
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Baker & Jane  
 Oct. 3 Mary daughter of John Whithear  
 Sep. 30 Charles son of George Frankling & Joan  
 Oct. 12 John son of Richard Browne  
 Sep. 30 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord & Precilla  
 Oct. 23 Henry son of Thomas Attwood  
 Oct. 23 John son of Robert Lansdown  
 Nov. 21 Joseph son of Joseph Stepely & Ann  
 Dec. 8 John son of Nicholas Gray & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 13 Elizabeth d. of Roger Waters & Joan  
 Jan. 1 Luce daughter of Kimbery Best & George Griffen, born out of wedlock  
 Jan. 17 Prudence daughter of Thomas Bodiley & Judeth  
 Jan. 22 Margaret daughter of William Gellicot & Mary  
 Feb. 6 Ann daughter of John Townsend  
 Feb. 9 Bushell son of Gracious Stride  
 Feb. 13 William son of Charles Millsome  
 Feb. 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Panton & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 23 Robert son of George Ditchar & Sarah  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Bave  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of William Attwood, a taylor  
 Mar. 4 Hammah daughter of Wallter Poole  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Robbinson

## 1700.

- April 3 John son of John Russell & Hannah  
 April 4 Robert son of Hary Child & Mary  
 April 24 William son of Wallter Chapman, junr.  
 May 20 Jane daughter of Isaac Warren & Ann  
 June 18 Thomas son of William Bleanch  
 June 25 Hester daughter of Thomas Sinnot & Elizabeth  
 July 7 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Immanuell Hobbs & Ann  
 July 9 Warren son of Peter Waters  
 July 27 John son of Thomas Bullman & Ann  
 July 31 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Bave & Rebecca  
 Aug. 7 Nathaniell son of Richard Biggs & Frances  
 Aug. 19 John son of John Coventree & Mary  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Martha Blachly  
 Sep. 2 Randew son of William England  
 Sep. 8 Margery daughter of Richard Horlor  
 Sep. 14 Elinor daughter of George Frankling & Joan  
 Sep. 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Otridge & Mary  
 Sep. 23 . . . of John White, clothworker  
 Sep. 29 Betty daughter of Thomas Chatterton & Mary  
 Oct. 17 John son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & Decema  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Botwick, at the Falcon  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Sparrow  
 Dec. 12 Thomas son of James Lester  
 Dec. 13 Martha daughter of Giles Collince & Joan  
 Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of Henry Hammon, bookseller  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Blake *als.* Haines  
 Dec. 16 Ann daughter of John Harvie  
 Jan. 3 Ann daughter of Hugh Richards & Ann  
 Nov. 15 Mary daughter of James Elkiton & Grace  
 Jan. 10 Thomas son of Francis Taylor  
 Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Samuell Lansdown  
 Jan. 30 John son of Richard Carrington  
 Jan. 31 George son of John Russell, junr.  
 Feb. 13 . . . of Robert Woodruf  
 Feb. 18 Susannar daughter of Joseph Barnes  
 Feb. 26 James Griffeth son of Martha Rich, born out of wedlock  
 Mar. 3 Frances daughter of Richard Foord & P'cilla  
 Mar. 6 Edward son of Robert Gifford & Elinor  
 Mar. 6 Katherine daughter of Thomas Wells & Jane  
 Mar. — Francis son of Francis Carn  
 Mar. 17 Bushell son of W<sup>m</sup> Gellicoe  
 Mar. 17 Margaret daughter of Giles Davice

## 1701.

- April 7 Martha daughter of Robert Purlevent  
 April 9 William son of Thomas Orchard  
 April 20 Joseph son of Samuell Roswell  
 April 20 Mary daughter of Robert Whittock  
 April 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Westbery  
 May 6 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Worren & Ann  
 May 8 Ceser son of Edward Taylor  
 May 12 Phillip son of Phillip Haise  
 May 28 Sarah daughter of Francis ffarr, junr.  
 June 8 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Collince & Elizabeth  
 June 12 Sarah daughter of John Whithere

## 1701

- June 22 Robert son of Richard Crow  
 June 24 James son of Thomas Gibbs & Mary  
 June 26 P'cilla daughter of Thomas Badily & Prudence  
 June 27 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffeth, junr., & Elizabeth  
 June 29 Mary daughter of John Willico & Ann  
 July 3 Immanuell son of Emmanuell Hobbs, Captaine, & Ann  
 July 8 Sarah daughter of John Glass & Millicent  
 July 20 . . . . of George James  
 July 20 . . . . of Edward Gifford  
 July 21 William son of Richard Beddisford  
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Heudy  
 Sep. 7 George son of John Dier & Mary  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hains *als.* Blake & Eliz.  
 Sep. 11 James son of David Clement  
 Sep. 21 Sarah daughter of George Ditchar & Sarah  
 Oct. 13 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Carn; born 13 Oct.  
 Oct. 9 Charles son of Robert Lausdown  
 Oct. 20 Mary daughter of John Townsend  
 Oct. 27 Mary daughter of Charles Stone & Joan  
 Oct. 14 Saint John son of Saint John Smith  
 Nov. 2 Mary daughter of John Burford  
 Nov. 5 Betty daughter of William Hortou & Ann  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth daughter of James Whittock  
 Nov. 11 Peter son of Daniell Meaden, deceased, & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 30 John son of John Lovell & Ann  
 Nov. 26 Sarah daughter of Francis Greenway  
 Dec. 5 Ann daughter of John Palmer & Rachell  
 Dec. 23 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan ye baker  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of William Bleuch  
 Jan. 9 Martine son of William Botwick  
 Jan. 12 Jane daughter of John Axford & Ann  
 Feb. 2 Ann daughter of William England  
 Feb. 12 Ann daughter of Wallter Poole  
 Feb. 15 Richard son of Daniell Harvic & Olive  
 Feb. 23 Edward son of William Stephens  
 Mar. 4 Sarah daughter of Charles Millsome & Martha  
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Jonnathan Measic  
 Mar. 16 Susauna daughter of Augustine Mills  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Carew & Olive  
 Mar. 23 John son of Roger Waters

## 1702.

- April 13 Mary daughter of Thomas Westbery  
 April 20 Richard son of John Russell, junr.  
 April 20 John son of Rebecca Dean, born out of wedlock  
 April 21 Elizabeth daughter of Gracious Stride  
 April 28 Deborah daughter of Ralph Frankling  
 June 3 Isaac son of Isaac Worren & Ann  
 June 3 Robert son of Robert Gifford  
 June 4 John son of Charles Orchard  
 July 16 Nathaniell son of William Gellicot  
 July 19 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord  
 Aug. 12 Thomas son of Francis Farr, junr.  
 Aug. 20 Edward son of Samuel Roswell & Margery  
 Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of William Mathews & Frauces his second wife  
 Aug. 24 Robert son of Wallter Chapmau, junior  
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of David Clement & Sarah

## 1702

- Sep. 23 Wallter son of Robert Purlevent  
 Oct. 2 John son of John Dyar & Mary  
 Oct. 2 Frances daughter of Mr Francis Bave  
 Oct. 11 William son of William Phillips, at ye New Inn  
 Oct. 16 Bartholomew son of Richard Berrisford  
 Oct. 17 Thomas son of John Beath  
 Oct. 29 James son of William Sparrow  
 Nov. 8 Mary daughter of George James  
 Nov. 14 Edward son of Lord Baker  
 Nov. 30 Stephen son of John Whithear  
 Dec. 23 Ann daughter of Joseph Worren & Ann  
 Dec. 29 John son of Henry Ocford & Mary  
 Jan. 1 Hester daughter of Joseph Heggs  
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Woodruff  
 Jan. 12 William son of John Allen & Mary  
 Jan. 25 William son of John Hains & Grace  
 Jan. 31 Francis son of Hugh Richards & Ann  
 Feb. 7 Elinor daughter of Joseph Barns  
 Feb. 14 Phillip son of Phillip Haies  
 Feb. 25 Ann daughter of Richard Morgan ye baker  
 Mar. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gिंगion  
 Mar. 8 Peter son of Peter Waters  
 Mar. 22 Ann daughter of John Russell, junr.

## 1703.

- April 6 John son of John Wilate  
 April 16 Ann daughter of John Harrice & Sarah  
 May 1 Mary daughter of Samuell Hoult  
 May 7 Simmion son of William Rowles & Mary  
 May 18 Mary daughter of George Griffeth ye organist  
 May 24 Sarah daughter of Thomas Short  
 May 24 Cornelias son of Charles Smith & Elizabeth  
 May 31 Joanna daughter of Richard Crow & Mary  
 June 7 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffeth, junr.  
 June 13 John son of George Ditchar & Sarah  
 June 16 Cumpston son of Thomas Reed & Elizabeth, born at ye Unicorn  
 July 13 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Orchard & Eliz.  
 July 15 William son of Robert Gifford  
 Aug. 15 William son of William Hillier  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barsset  
 Sep. 27 Jane daughter of Francis Greenway  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth daughter of James Masters & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gibbs & Mary  
 Oct. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Haines *als.* Blake  
 Oct. 26 Robert son of John Dyar  
 Nov. 7 Sarah daughter of Samuell Lansdowne  
 Oct. 27 Henry son of Henry Hammon & Hannah  
 Nov. 13 Richard son of Richard Masters, Alderman, & Mary  
 Nov. 14 Richard son of Richard Russell & Rebecca  
 Nov. 14 Ann daughter of John Willice  
 Nov. 19 Sarah daughter of William Blench  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Stone  
 Nov. 22 . . . . of James Whittock & Sarah  
 Jan. 1 William son of Richard Horlor  
 Jan. 4 Samuell son of Thomas Westberic  
 Jan. 4 . . . . of John Blake *als.* Haines  
 Jan. 23 . . . . of Robert Lansdowne

1703

- Jan. 18 Benjamin son of John Townsend  
 Jan. 27 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Emmanuell Hobbs & Ann; born 17 same month  
 Feb. 7 Mary daughter of Francis Carn, born  
 Feb. 16 Mary daughter of Isaac Worren & An  
 Feb. 17 Jane daughter of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singers  
 Feb. 23 Hannah daughter of William England  
 Feb. 24 Sarah daughter of Thomas Baddily  
 Mar. 19 Ann daughter of Nathaniell Bond, junr.  
 Mar. 21 Anne daughter of James Russell

1704.

- Mar. 26 Ann daughter of Francis Mathews, junr.  
 Mar. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Orchard  
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Wallter Chapman, junr.  
 Mar. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Richards  
 April 2 Francis son of Giles Collince  
 April 10 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wells & Jane  
 April 24 Olive daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Carew  
 April 30 Elizabeth daughter of Augustine Mills  
 May 7 John son of John Harrice & Sarah  
 June 4 Ann daughter of David Clement & Sarah  
 June 16 Mary daughter of Roger Waters  
 June 19 Sarah daughter of James Elkiton  
 July 1 Alice daughter of Robert Gingion  
 June 29 Ann ye daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Veasie, Knight & Barron Knight  
 July 13 . . . of Saint John Smith  
 July 27 Ann daughter of John Allen & Mary  
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gifford  
 May 13 Ann daughter of John Axford, born  
 Aug. 24 Ann daughter of William Botwick  
 Aug. 25 Mary daughter of Charles Millsome  
 Sep. 10 Thomas son of Edward Bleauch  
 Oct. 8 Joseph son of Francis Farr, junr.  
 Oct. 13 Honor daughter of Francis Bave & Rebecca; born 10 Oct.  
 Oct. 20 William son of John Beath  
 Nov. 7 Hester daughter of Thomas Chattertun  
 Nov. 9 Betty daughter of William Powell & Joyce  
 Nov. 20 Susannah daughter of John Russell  
 Nov. 24 Martha daughter of George Elkiton  
 Nov. 29 Mary daughter of Wallter Taylor  
 Nov. 30 Sarah daughter of William Broad & Ann  
 Dec. 3 Rebecca & Martha, daughters of Joseph James  
 Dec. 3 James son of Joseph Barns  
 Nov. 13 William son of William ye Sparrow [see 6 Dec. 1700, and others]  
 Dec. 21 Jndith daughter of Robert Woodruff  
 Dec. 29 John son of Robert Purlevent  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Collobee, an apothecary  
 Jan. 1 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Bush  
 Dec. 3 Henry son of Richard Beddisford  
 Jan. 3 Gillbert son of John Willot  
 Jan. 4 Francis son of Richard Smith *als.* Singers  
 Jan. 14 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Emmanuell Hobbs  
 Jan. 14 Samuell son of George Ditchar  
 Jan. 21 Mary daughter of John Dier  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr.  
 Feb. 5 James son of John Chillent  
 Mar. 7 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters

1704

- Mar. 9 Anne Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wells  
 Mar. 9 Ann daughter of John Gingion  
 (Examined : Charles Pembruge, surv<sup>r</sup>.)

1705.

- April 4 Jane daughter of Thomas Orchard  
 April 13 George son of Edward Whittick, born  
 April 20 Sarah daughter of John Bullock & Izabell  
 May 13 John son of William Newman  
 May 19 . . . . of Tho. Basset  
 May 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Griffen, junr.  
 June 25 John son of John Allen, victuler  
 June 25 James son of Thomas Gibbs  
 June 25 Frances daughter of Thomas Lippet  
 July 1 John son of Francis Piuker  
 June 28 Isaac son of John Axford & Ann, born  
 July 13 David son of James Russell  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Russell & Rebecca  
 Aug. 9 Anna daughter of Jacob Smith & Elinor  
 Aug. 23 Wallter son of John Hicces  
 Aug. 26 John son of Peter Waters  
 Sep. 6 Betty daughter of John Clue & Ann  
 Sep. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Short  
 Sep. 9 Dullsebell daughter of Phillip Haies  
 Sep. 13 Jane daughter of Lord Baker  
 Aug. 26 Wallter & Richard, sons of Wallter Noble, junr., & Joan  
 Oct. 11 John son of William Stillman  
 Oct. 14 Thomas son of John Willsheir & Mary  
 Oct. 21 Henry son of George Rudman  
 Oct. 21 Richard son of John Bishop, junr.  
 Nov. 13 John son of Wallter Taylor  
 Nov. 22 Francis son of William Rider  
 Nov. 26 Thomas son of John Townsend  
 Dec. 2 Samuell son of William Broad  
 Dec. 19 Sarah daughter of Henry Hammon  
 Dec. 26 Decima daughter of James Masters  
 Dec. 27 Hester daughter of Richard Foord  
 Jan. 2 William son of Charles Stone  
 Jan. 13 Sarah daughter of Isaac Worren & Ann  
 Jan. 13 Mary daughter of Samuell Langdown  
 Jan. 27 Jane daughter of Nathaniell Bond, junr.  
 Feb. 3 Frances daughter of Francis Matthews  
 Feb. 6 Ann daughter of James Whittock & Sarah  
 Feb. 14 Ann daughter of John Poreh & Ann  
 Mar. 5 Christian daughter of Hugh Richards  
 Mar. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Gingion & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 7 Mary daughter of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singer  
 Mar. 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr.  
 Mar. 18 George son of John Dyer

1706.

- Mar. 31 Hester daughter of Edward Bleanch  
 April 2 Rebecca daughter of George James  
 April 7 Joseph son of Giles Collince & Joan  
 April 7 Mary daughter of John Wylat  
 April 9 Vallentine son of Thomas Hillier

- 1706
- April 11 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Taylor  
 April 14 Sharlot daughter of Thomas Wells  
 April 19 Mary daughter of James Griffeth  
 April 25 James son of Ann Cains  
 May 2 Betty daughter of Robert Thomas  
 May 5 Ann daughter of John Shepard  
 May 8 Jarwin son of William Blench  
 May 22 George son of Richard Horlor  
 May 29 Thomas son of Thomas Knee & Hester  
 May 30 John son of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth  
 June 6 Olive daughter of Joseph Carew  
 June 7 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Dawson, gent., & Anabella. Collector  
 rec<sup>d</sup> £1 2<sup>s</sup> 0<sup>d</sup>  
 June 22 Thomas son of John Allen  
 June 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Whithear  
 June 30 Mary daughter of John Gingion  
 July 4 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters  
 July 31 . . . . of M<sup>r</sup> William Sparrow  
 Aug. 5 Mary daughter of William Bally  
 Aug. 5 Martha daughter of Roger Waters  
 Aug. 8 John son of John Beath  
 Aug. 28 John son of M<sup>r</sup> William Bush, mereer  
 Sep. 5 Sarah daughter of Charles Orchard  
 Sep. 16 Samuell son of Robert Purlevent  
 Sep. 18 John son of William Simms  
 Sep. 21 Jane daughter of John Merrick of Froom & Jane (a girl about 10 years  
 of age)  
 Sep. 23 Anna Mariah daughter of Heneritta Roades & Mariah [*sic*]  
 Oct. 14 Allathea daughter of William Buckel  
 Oct. 14 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> William Seger  
 Oct. 31 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Chapman, junr.  
 Nov. 6 John son of George Ditchar  
 Nov. 12 Mary daughter of Francis Farr, junr.  
 Nov. 29 David son of David Clement  
 Dec. 2 John & Charles, sons of John Bullock & Izabell  
 Dec. 8 Phillis daughter of John Pitchar & Joan; born in Witcomb  
 Dec. 11 Parnell daughter of John Morrice  
 Dec. 12 John son of William Broad  
 Jan. 16 Mary daughter of John Chillcut  
 Jan. 24 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Hickers  
 Jan. 29 Grace daughter of Robert Woodruff  
 Jan. 31 Betty daughter of Thomas Poole  
 Feb. 14 Henry & Francis, sons of Francis Pinker  
 Dec. 23 Christian daughter of Robert Lansdown  
 Dec. 17 Phillip son of Richard Collince  
 Dec. 19 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> John Axford  
 Dec. 21 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Chattertun  
 Dec. 21 Francis son of . . . .  
 April 19 Mary da. of James Griffeth  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr., & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 13 Roswell son of M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Smith  
 Mar. 18 William son of Thomas Short

## 1707.

- Mar. 29 Henry son of John Hains *als.* Blake  
 Mar. 29 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Foord  
 May 9 Mary daughter of William Rowles

1707

- May 21 Sarah daughter of John Boney, junr., & Sarah  
 May 23 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters & Elizabeth  
 May 29 George son of John Porch  
 July 19 Elinor daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Sparrow  
 June 24 Charles son of John Allen, victuler  
 Aug. 7 Joanna daughter of John Hunt  
 Aug. 7 Charles son of John Cline  
 Aug. 9 Mary daughter of Oliver Hullbet & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 19 John son of Samuell Farr  
 Sep. 28 Mary & Sarah, daughters of Robert Gifford & Elinor  
 Aug. 13 Frances daughter of S<sup>t</sup> John Smith; bapt. at S<sup>t</sup> John's Chappell  
 Oct. 13 Rebecca daughter of James Griffith  
 Sep. 26 John son of Charles Stone  
 Oct. 21 Tomesen daughter of John Rennall & Federatta  
 Oct. 26 Jane daughter of William Blench  
 Nov. 1 Ann daughter of John Harrice & Sarah  
 Nov. 22 John son of John Morrice  
 Nov. 23 John son of Roger Gerrish  
 Nov. 25 James & Ann, son & daughter of James Russell  
 Nov. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 26 Flowrence daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Bullock  
 Dec. 4 Thomas son of William Stillman  
 Dec. 7 George son of George James  
 Nov. 8 Susannah daughter of Richard Smith *als.* Singers  
 Jan. 1 John son of Lord Baker  
 Jan. 14 Samuell son of . . . . Wyat, born out of wedlock  
 Jan. 14 Margaret daughter of Edward Blench  
 Feb. 5 Deceme daughter of Robert Purlevent  
 Feb. 6 Ann daughter of Nathaniell Bond, junr.  
 Feb. 21 William son of . . . . Whittock  
 Feb. 23 . . . . the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters, Alderman  
 Feb. 29 Benjamin son of William Barrell  
 Mar. 2 John son of John Shepard  
 Mar. 18 Katherine daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Hayes  
 Mar. 19 . . . . of Richard Cane

1708.

- Mar. 27 William son of M<sup>r</sup> William Bush, mercer  
 April 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Broad  
 Mar. 24 Edward Bushell son of M<sup>r</sup> William Colloby [*sic*, ? if 1707]  
 April 5 William son of John Sute & Elizabeth  
 April 8 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Carew  
 April 15 Ann daughter of Tobias Orchard  
 May 2 Joseph son of Edward Poole, senr.  
 April 12 Mary daughter of Richard Pearce & Elizabeth  
 May 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Cottle, junr.  
 June 13 Edward Butler, a begger woman's child  
 June 22 Mary daughter of Thomas Griffith, junr.  
 July 10 Izabell daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr.  
 July 8 Thomas son of Thomas Hayward  
 July 21 Jane daughter of Lawrance Smith  
 July 25 William son of William Dible  
 Aug. 1 . . . . ye daughter of John Poreh  
 Aug. 15 Sarah daughter of John Tagg  
 Aug. 16 Phillip son of Wallter Taylor  
 Sep. 14 Ann daughter of Thomas Knee  
 Sep. 16 Henry son of Phillip Pallmer

1708

- Sep. 26 Joseph son of Josep Godwin  
 Sep. 12 Ann daughter of Mr John Townsend  
 Sep. 27 Mary daughter of Thomas Buckel  
 Oct. 4 John son of John Chapman, cordwainer, junr.  
 Oct. 18 John son of Phillip Ditcher  
 Oct. 29 William son of Mr John Hicks  
 Oct. — Mary daughter of John Willsheir  
 Nov. 8 . . . . of Charles Millsome  
 Oct. 12 Rebecca daughter of James Griffeth  
 Dec. 2 Mary daughter of John Griffeth  
 Dec. 9 Rebecca daughter of John Clive ye barbor  
 Dec. 13 John son of Richard Morgau the baker  
 Dec. 18 Mary daughter of Dorothy Cook, base born  
 Dec. 18 Tobias son of Thomas Orchard  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Hunt  
 Dec. 30 William son of Mr William Chapman ye stiller & Alice  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Deacon  
 Jan. 5 Mary daughter of Mr James Masters  
 Jan. 8 Susannah daughter of John Morrice  
 Jan. 17 . . . . of Francis Pinker  
 Jan. 28 John son of John Gingion & Lucy  
 Feb. 13 Robert son of Robert Woodruff  
 Feb. 27 . . . . of John Martin  
 Mar. 1 Ann daughter of Robert Purlewent  
 Mar. 7 John son of Samuell Baily, junr.  
 Mar. 7 . . . . of William Matthews, junr.  
 Mar. 11 William son of Charles Pinnin  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stillmon  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Chillcut  
 Mar. 23 Mary daughter of Anthony Parker

1709.

- April 17 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Bullock  
 April 24 Charles son of Charles Orchard  
 May 1 W<sup>m</sup> son of William Newman  
 May 4 William son of Hugh Richards  
 May 19 Sarah daughter of Thomas Bigg, junr.  
 June 8 Sarah daughter of Mr Phillip Haies  
 June 15 Elizabeth daughter of David Clement  
 July 3 S<sup>t</sup> John son of S<sup>t</sup> John Sute  
 July 8 Edward son of Thomas Chatterton  
 July 19 Catherine daughter of George Baker  
 July 24 Hester daughter of Mr John Masters, salesman  
 Aug. 9 Charles son of Mr William Bush  
 Aug. 10 . . . . ye daughter of Mr Richard Masters  
 Aug. 12 Mary daughter of Mr Wallter Chapman, junr.  
 Aug. 18 Thomas son of Roger Gerrish  
 Aug. 20 Ann daughter of John Burges  
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of John Tomson, a Scotchman, & Mary  
 Sep. 3 Susanna daughter of James Griffeth  
 Sep. 8 George son of William Cottle, junr.  
 Sep. 18 Stephen son of John Beath  
 Oct. 16 Mary daughter of John Harford  
 Oct. 22 Edward son of James Whittock  
 Nov. 28 Jemima daughter of George Ballej, junr.  
 Dec. 1 Frances daughter of James Russell  
 Dec. 10 Edward son of Edward Whittick; born same day

1709

- Nov. 9 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Carew & Olive  
 Jan. 12 George son of . . . Hibbit  
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of William Bleanch  
 Feb. 20 Sarah daughter of Edward Barret & Mary  
 Mar. 3 Decema daughter of John Tagg  
 Mar. 8 John son of John Dovenport & Jane  
 Mar. 20 William son of Charles Stone  
 Mar. 20 Katherine daughter of John Greenway  
 Mar. 23 Henry son of Thomas Blacke, a taylor

1710.

- April 2 Thomas son of Thomas Chapman, cordwainer  
 May 23 William son of Joseph Godwin  
 June 4 Olive daughter of Francis Mathews, junr.  
 June 13 Feilde son of William Caines  
 June 13 William son of William Stillman  
 June 24 James son of James Davice  
 June 26 Hester daughter of Josep Horler  
 July 8 Elizabeth daughter of William Newman  
 July 13 Joseph son of John Chillcut  
 July 14 Charles son of John Masters, salesman  
 July 23 Ann daughter of Phillip Ditchar  
 Aug. 4 Sarah daughter of Richard Stillman  
 Aug. 13 John son of John Colloby & Jemima  
 Aug. 24 Wallter son of Giles Joans  
 Aug. 30 An daughter of James Whittock  
 Sep. 2 Wallter son of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters  
 Sep. 6 William son of John Sheppard  
 Sep. 7 Henry son of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singers  
 Sep. 17 Pears daughter of William Trinns  
 Oct. 10 . . . of Thomas Orchard  
 Oct. 16 Robert son of Henry Wetherilt & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 20 Henry son of William Brewer  
 Dec. 9 Ann daughter of John Griffeth, powlerer  
 Nov. 13 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> John Leader  
 Dec. 14 Mary daughter of Tobias Orchard  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Morgan ye baker  
 Nov. 23 Joseph son of Edward Whitock & Mary  
 Dec. 29 . . . of Thomas White  
 Jan. 1 Temperance daughter of Richard Edwards  
 Jan. 14 . . . of Charles Millsom  
 Jan. 15 . . . of John Cliue  
 Jan. 27 Margaret daughter of William Bally  
 Jan. 29 John son of Thomas Knee  
 Feb. 18 Ann daughter of William Hibbet  
 Feb. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Comings  
 Feb. 9 Richard son of John Hains  
 Mar. 10 Denel son of Walter Taylor  
 Mar. 21 John son of John Slead

1711.

- April 15 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Hayes  
 April 19 George son of George James  
 June 25 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Biggs, junr., sadler  
 June 28 Wallter son of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Chapman, junr., sadler  
 July 5 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bleake, taylor

1711

- July 5 Sapiauna daughter of John Tagg  
 July 15 Sarah daughter of John Morrice  
 July 15 William son of William Morely  
 Aug. 2 Frances Anderson daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jeffry Coumbs, at ye Bear  
 Sep. 3 William son of Giles Joans  
 Sep. 2 Kerk son of Glead Kerk [*sic*]  
 June 26 William son of David Clement  
 June 17 Thomas son of William Sherston  
 Sep. 23 Martin son of Robert Griffen & Susannah  
 Oct. 11 Joseph son of Joseph Smith  
 Oct. 18 Thomas son of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 19 William son of William Buckel  
 Oct. 20 Susanna daughter of James Griffeth  
 Oct. 27 Jane daughter of Edward Williams  
 Oct. 29 Oringo son of James Griffeth ye barbor  
 Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Joseph Fowler  
 Nov. 10 Mary daughter of Charles Orchard  
 Nov. 26 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Hickers  
 Nov. 27 Joseph son of Edward Whittick, born  
 Dec. 23 Richard son of John Hillier  
 Dec. 28 William son of Thomas Hayward  
 Dec. 23 Mary daughter of John Beath  
 Jan. 9 Mary daughter of William Sheppard  
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Edward Griffeth  
 Feb. 25 William son of William Cains  
 Feb. 26 Thomas sou of Phillip Ditchar  
 Feb. 1 John & Peter, sons of Johu Chapman, junr.

1712.

- Mar. 31 Martha daughter of Thomas Hayward  
 April 4 Catherine daughter of Calib Price  
 April 7 Joseph son of Richard Pearce & Eliz.  
 April 17 Richard son of James Russell  
 April 21 . . . . \*  
 May 1 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jason Lewis & Mary his second wife  
 May 8 Ann daughter of John Sheppard & Joan  
 — — . . . . of Kneer\*  
 June 3 Joan daughter of William Bush  
 June 20 . . . . of Thomas Biggs, junr.  
 June 20 . . . . of M<sup>r</sup> Webb & Florance  
 July 4 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Biggs  
 (Dec. 4, 1709) John son of Richard Joans & Anu [*sic*]  
 (July 7, 1711) Elizabeth daughter of John Burges & Elizabeth [*sic*]  
 July 15 John son of John Willshcir  
 (Mar. 10, 1710) Duell son of Wallter Taylor [*sic*, see that date]  
 Aug. 12 John son of John Wallice  
 Aug. 17 Betty daughter of William Balley  
 Sep. 7 Mary daughter of Joseph Smith  
 Sep. 26 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Morrice  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Johu Tucker  
 Oct. 23 John son of John Baily  
 Oct. 24 John son of William Bishop  
 Oct. 26 John son of John Griffeth  
 Oct. 27 John son of John Powell  
 Nov. 10 Robert son of Thomas Orchard

\* No date, no other name.

## 1712

- Nov. 12 Mary daughter of John Burges  
 Nov. 15 Andrew son of William Bruer  
 Nov. 23 Betty daughter of John Cadwallader  
 Nov. 23 Mary daughter of John Deacon  
 Dec. 15 Elinor daughter of Phillip Snailom  
 Dec. 19 Anna daughter of William Hibbet  
 Dec. 26 Mary daughter of Edward Whittock  
 Dec. 7 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Brooks, Minister, & M<sup>rs</sup> . . . .  
 Jan. 13 Hannah daughter of Nicholas Phelps; born at Witecomb  
 Jan. 14 Hammon son of Robert Lukener  
 Feb. 1 John son of Peter Waters  
 Mar. 3 Edith daughter of Thomas Chatterton & Mary  
 Mar. 7 Susannah daughter of Richard Coumning & Jane  
 Mar. 22 Joan daughter of Benjamin Baber

## 1713.

- April 3 Martin son of Joseph Dible  
 April 6 . . . . of Edward Bleanch  
 April 16 Joseph son of Phillip Palmer  
 April 29 Allethea daughter of William Buckle  
 May 19 Joseph son of Edward Griffeths  
 June 2 Elizabeth daughter of Toby Orchard  
 June 3 Phillip son of Phillip Ditchar  
 June 4 Dorothy daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Masters  
 June 14 Elizabeth daughter of William Barrell  
 June 18 Mary daughter of Icoburd Flower  
 June 27 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bleanch  
 July 15 Elizabeth daughter of John Lawrance  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pearce  
 Aug. 6 Martha daughter of Robert Griffeth  
 Aug. 16 Jane daughter of David Clement  
 Sep. 16 Lathlean son of M<sup>r</sup> John Leader  
 Oct. 2 Jane daughter of Giles Joans  
 Oct. 2 Jane the daughter of a Quaker was baptized  
 Oct. 8 Giles son of George Shepard  
 Oct. 20 William son of William Cottle, senr.  
 Oct. 23 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Milo Smith & Martha  
 Oct. 28 Charles son of John Perks & Rachell  
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Robertum Mockson  
 Nov. 22 William son of James Whittock & Sarah  
 Nov. 22 Lawrance son of George Cottle & Betty  
 Nov. 26 Mary daughter of John Broom & Grace  
 Dec. 2 . . . . of William Rowles & Katherine  
 Nov. 16 Ann daughter of William Fisher & Ann  
 Dec. 10 Betty daughter of John Morrice & Parnell  
 Dec. 14 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Biggs  
 Dec. 17 John son of John Burges & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 30 John son of Francis Pinker & Catherin  
 — — Grace daughter of Nathaniel Bond & Grace  
 Jan. 10 Richard son of Richard Figg & Sarah  
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Hannah Gerish, born out of wedlock  
 Jan. 23 Ann daughter of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 23 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Woolmer  
 Feb. 9 Ann daughter of James Russell & Ann  
 Feb. 12 Lawrance son of Henry Margerum & Sarah  
 Feb. 17 James son of M<sup>r</sup> John Hikes & Mary  
 Feb. 17 Mary daughter of Samuel Fillat & Martha

1713

- Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Samuell Joans & Sarah  
 Feb. 24 Ann daughter of William Keans & Ann  
 Mar. 16 Thomas son of Thomas Deverell & Mary  
 Mar. 24 John son of . . . & Elizabeth

1714.

- Mar. 26 John son of John Parsons  
 May 10 George son of Richard Coumning & Jane  
 May 10 Robert son of Robert Matthews  
 May 17 Willmout son of John Tutten & Elizabeth, poor travelers  
 May 24 Ketura daughter of Samuell Lansdown & Mary  
 May 27 John son of Enoch Warren  
 May 30 Ann daughter of William Barrell & Elinor  
 May 31 John son of John Banbridge, a stranger child, from James Whittock's  
     house by the water side  
 June 3 John son of John Wornly  
 June 14 Phillip son of Phillip Snailom  
 July 25 Jane daughter of Thomas Hayward & Ann  
 Aug. 8 Samuell son of Robert Hayward  
 Aug. 17 Mary daughter of William Collince & Mary  
 Aug. 23 Jane daughter of John Collince & Mary  
 Aug. 23 Charles son of John Tommas  
 Aug. 30 Richard son of John Fry  
 Sep. 13 George son of John Sheppard & Joan  
 Sep. 19 Stephen son of John Beath  
 Sep. 23 W<sup>m</sup> son of William Colloby  
 Sep. 24 Frances daughter of Giles Joans  
 Sep. 29 Rance son of James Griffeth  
 Oct. 9 Susanah daughter of Richard Pearce  
 Oct. 14 Jane daughter of Henry Harvet of Witcomb  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth daughter of . . .  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Pearce son of Benjamin Baber  
 Nov. 6 William son of John Towusend  
 Nov. 18 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Milo Smith  
 Dec. 17 Wallter son of Wallter Taylor  
 Dec. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas Knee  
 Dec. 27 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Biggs & Flourance  
 Dec. 27 Stephen son of Tobias Orchard  
 Jan. 2 Richard son of Jane Rogers, base born  
 Jan. 3 Icobad son of Icobad Flower  
 Jan. 9 Susannah daughter of William Newman  
 Jan. 12 Olive daughter of Robert Lukener  
 Jan. 13 Ann daughter of Samuell Joans  
 Jan. 20 Joanna daughter of John Balley  
 Jan. 23 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Hayward  
 Jan. 23 W<sup>m</sup> son of Richard Smith *als.* Singers  
 Feb. 7 Mary daughter of Edward Bleaneh  
 Feb. 14 Sarah daughter of William Bishop

1715.

- April 4 John son of John Balley  
 April 10 Richard son of John Morrice  
 May 6 Ann daughter of George Sheppard  
 May 16 John son of John Powell  
 May 23 Giles son of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Davice  
 May 30 Buckell son of John Broom

1715

- June 13 Charles son of Charles Masters  
 June 13 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wallter Chapman, junr.  
 June 19 John son of John Boyce  
 June 28 John son of Thomas Flower; born in St Michael's  
 July 5 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> John Hendy  
 July 18 Samuëll son of Samuëll Bleanch  
 Aug. 5 James son of James Griffeth  
 Aug. 8 Martha daughter of David Clement  
 Aug. 21 William son of Hammon Hambleton  
 Aug. 21 John son of William Balley  
 Aug. 28 Edward son of Thomas Orchard  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Griffices  
 Sep. 6 Isaac son of John Orchard  
 Sep. 15 John son of Joseph Smith  
 Sep. 22 Ann daughter of Sarah Platt  
 Oct. 3 Hester daughter of Mary Uggins  
 Oct. 19 Ann daughter of Christopher Pamer  
 Oct. 23 William son of Leanard Coward, junr.  
 Nov. 3 Benjamin son of Benjamin Roswell  
 Nov. 4 Charles son of W<sup>m</sup> Web  
 Nov. 5 John son of John Parsons  
 Nov. 6 Precilla daughter of Phillip Pamer  
 Nov. 15 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Milo Smith  
 Dec. 12 Martha daughter of William Dibble  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth daughter of William Fisher  
 Dec. 28 Rebecca daughter of James Russell  
 Dec. 29 George s. of M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Biggs  
 Jan. 15 Ann daughter of Charles Orchard  
 Jan. 27 Henry son of W<sup>m</sup> Buckell  
 Jan. 31 Frances daughter of Thomas Griffeth  
 Feb. 12 William son of Thomas Fisher  
 Feb. 16 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Cornish  
 Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Giles Joans  
 Mar. 2 Sarah daughter of Robert Hayward  
 Mar. 14 Joan daughter of John Deeper  
 Mar. 22 Jeffry son of Thomas Deverell  
 Mar. 22 Mary daughter of John Fry

1716.

- April 12 Dorothy daughter of Wallter Noble  
 April 16 John son of Francis Bud & Elinor  
 April 18 Mary daughter of John Thomas  
 April 22 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Calib Price  
 April 24 Sarahroom [*sic*] daughter of Richard Gay  
 May 8 James son of Samuëll Joans  
 May 10 Decimus son of Lawrance Smith *als.* Singers  
 May 17 George son of John Sheppard, from James Davice's  
 July 1 Elinor daughter of Jonnathan Parnem  
 July 8 Sarah daughter of Thomas Sherston  
 July 15 Sarah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Collinee  
 July 16 Betty daughter of Richard Lester  
 July 19 William How son of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Woolmer  
 Aug. 6 William son of Robert Matthews  
 Aug. 29 John son of Nathaniell Fisher  
 Sep. 8 Decima daughter of Henry Harvie of Witecomb  
 Sep. 13 Leanard son of Leanard Coward  
 Sep. 14 George son of George Robbince

1716

- Sep. 24 Robert son of John Richenson  
 Oct. 1 Samuell son of John Hayward  
 Oct. 4 William son of William Rowles  
 Oct. 15 St John son of Phillip Snailom  
 Oct. 16 John son of James Bowyer & Sarah  
 Oct. 28 John son of John Deacon  
 Nov. 4 Ann daughter of George Cottle of St James' parish  
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Taylor of St James  
 Nov. 8 Rose daughter of Robbert Griffeth  
 Nov. 17 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Leader; born 17 Sept. last  
 Dec. 9 John son of John Hains & Mary  
 Dec. 10 Susannah daughter of John Morrice & Parnell  
 Dec. 10 Ann daughter of James Blachly & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 24 William son of Robert Spurrell  
 Dec. 23 Thomas son of William Colloby  
 Dec. 27 James son of M<sup>r</sup> John Cornish; born 25 Dec.  
 Dec. 31 Hannah daughter of Wallter Pool, junr.  
 Jan. 4 George son of Antipass Michell  
 Jan. 8 . . . . of Francis Farr  
 Jan. 20 Ann daughter of William Stilman from St Michael's parish  
 Jan. 20 Tobias Pearce son of Benjamin Baber  
 Feb. 14 Elinor daughter of George Sheppard  
 Feb. 17 Mary daughter of John Brown  
 Feb. 25 Mary daughter of John Attwood  
 Mar. 4 Thomas son of William Bishop  
 Mar. 5 Richard son of Richard Stillman  
 Mar. 15 Thomas son of Samuell Boyce  
 Mar. 17 John son of George Dike; born in S. James' parish  
 Mar. 20 Jane daughter of Phillip Ditchar

1717.

- Mar. 29 William son of M<sup>r</sup> William Coulthirst  
 April 26 Susannah daughter of James Hibbet  
 April 29 Ann daughter of Iccabed Flower  
 May 8 John son of James Russell  
 May 20 A child brought from over ye Bridg from Witcomb  
 May 29 Francis son of Francis Fourakers  
 June 17 Mary daughter of John Chillcut  
 June 21 Sampson son of Thomas Hayward  
 June 25 Mary daughter of Richd. Viner  
 June 19 Mary daughter of Robert Hayward  
 July 19 Susanna daughter of Samuell Bleanch  
 Aug. 11 Mary & Martha, daughters of M<sup>r</sup> Carew Davice  
 Aug. 13 Mary daughter of Christopher Pamer  
 Sep. 9 Leonard son of Leonard Coward  
 Sep. 10 Isaac son of Isaac . . . .  
 Oct. 5 John son of John Skedmore  
 Oct. 15 James Butler, a blackimor servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Garner  
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Hinery Deacon  
 Nov. 5 Charles Stuart, a blaekmore servant to M<sup>r</sup> Garner  
 Nov. 13 Martha daughter of Henry Harford  
 Nov. 16 Anne daughter of John Bigges  
 Nov. 18 Mary daughter of William Gaey  
 Oct. 24 Mary daughter of Richard Morgan  
 Nov. 24 Mary daughter of John Mores  
 Nov. 30 Thomas son of William Browne from Bedminster  
 Dec. 12 James son of Caleb Price

1717

- Dec. 10 Martha daughter of Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 19 Ann daughter of Richard Fige  
 Dec. 21 William son of Paul Woodnon  
 Dec. 26 Joseph son of Thomas Roswell  
 Dec. 31 Robert son of Robert Griffeth  
 Jan. 6 James son of Thomas Fisher, a stranger, beas born  
 Jan. 19 Rachel daughter of John Richardson  
 Jan. 28 Richard son of John Deeper  
 Jan. 30 James son of James Whittocke  
 Feb. 4 James son of Thomas Clement  
 Feb. 7 Anna daughter of Tobias Orchard  
 Feb. 10 Ann daughter of John Attwood  
 Feb. 12 Agnes daughter of James Flexman  
 Feb. 14 Mary daughter of Robert Webbe  
 Feb. 16 Christopher son of John Ancy  
 Feb. 16 James son of George Diches of Blandford  
 Feb. 16 Hannah daughter of Wallter Tayler & Ann  
 Mar. 2 Ann daughter of Larence Smith & Mary  
 Mar. 3 Martha daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Shelley of Michel Grove in ye County of  
 Sussex, Baronet, & of Katherine his wife  
 Mar. 18 Fanny daughter of Giles Jones & Elizabeth

1718.

- April 3 John son of James Moon & Joice  
 April 20 Sarah daughter of Augusten Atherton  
 May 16 James son of Charles Orchard  
 June 1 Hannah daughter of John Cornish  
 June 15 Sarah & Catherine, daughters of Samuel Young  
 June 24 Martha daughter of Anthony Biggs  
 July 3 James son of James Bletchley  
 July 14 Mary daughter of Matthew Thomas  
 Aug. 1 Ann daughter of Robert Lukener  
 Aug. 13 Frances Swanburrow, a base born child from S. James' parish  
 Aug. 25 Thomas son of Philip Palmar  
 Sep. 9 Harry son of M<sup>r</sup> John Leader  
 Sep. 14 Ann daughter of James Fisher; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Blackburn  
 Sep. 26 Mary daughter of Thomas Hayward  
 Sep. 28 Susannah daughter of William Lucas; born in S. James' parish  
 Sep. 29 John son of Joseph Smith  
 Oct. 9 Thomas son of John Broom  
 Oct. 12 William son of William Collibee  
 Oct. 12 Frances daughter of William Bally  
 Nov. 6 Hannah daughter of Philip Snailum & Margaret  
 Nov. 28 Mary daughter of Mary Brown, a stranger  
 Nov. 30 Francis son of William Collins  
 Dec. 2 Margaret daughter of Lenard Coward  
 Dec. 4 Frances daughter of Richard Viner  
 Dec. 22 Katherine daughter of William Barwell  
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Druet & Elizabeth; born in S. James'  
 parish  
 Dec. 28 George son of Thomas Sherston  
 Dec. 29 Benjamin son of Benjamin Baber  
 Dec. 29 William son of John Reed  
 Jan. 1 John son of Cary Crouch  
 Jan. 10 James son of Edward Whittock & Hannah  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Deavice & Joan

1718

- Jan. 29 Susanna daughter of William Newman  
 Mar. 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Hibbert  
 Mar. 19 Betty daughter of Antipass Michael  
 Mar. 22 Benjamin son of John Mories

1719.

- April 7 Betty daughter of William Bishop  
 April 13 Sarah daughter of Robert Griffeth  
 April 14 Denny son of Catharine Rowls, born out of wedlock  
 April 20 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Figg  
 April 23 Mary daughter of William Fisher  
 April 24 Decima daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Carew Davice  
 April 24 Ann daughter of Henry Deacon  
 April 24 Rebecca daughter of William Wiltshire, born  
 May 3 John son of George Sheppard  
 May 3 Giles son of Giles Jones  
 May 10 Ann daughter of Robert Mathews  
 May 17 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Palmer  
 May 20 James son of John Deeper  
 June 6 Jane, a stranger's child  
 June 29 Sarah daughter of John Gifford  
 July 8 Sarah daughter of John Carew  
 July 21 Mary daughter of William Pitt & Mary  
 July 24 John son of Thomas Deverl & Mary  
 Aug. 5 Robert son of Thomas Clement  
 Aug. 20 John son of Robert Hayward  
 Sep. 4 Thomas son of Edward Griffis  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Lane & Jane  
 Sep. 13 James son of William Stilman ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Mark Brittan  
 Sep. 14 Sarah daughter of Robert Collins & Ann  
 Oct. 7 Robert son of Robert Webb  
 Oct. 7 Sydwell daughter of Robert Stilman  
 Oct. 12 Jane daughter of John Deacon & Ann  
 Oct. 26 William son of James Russell  
 Nov. 8 Jane daughter of Joseph Tilee  
 Nov. 12 Hester daughter of Thomas Knee  
 Nov. 19 James son of Joseph Smith  
 Dec. 6 Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> Beniamine Woolmer  
 Dec. 11 James son of James Blatchley  
 Dec. 14 George son of M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey  
 Dec. 24 Thomas son of Thomas Rosewell  
 Dec. 26 Jane daughter of Sarah England, beas born  
 Dec. 29 Sarah daughter of John Bally  
 Jan. 5 John son of George Cottle  
 Jan. 11 John son of John Richardson & Joan  
 Jan. 14 Elinor daughter of Richard Stilman & Joan  
 Jan. 18 Ann daughter of Thomas Brown  
 Jan. 20 Alexander Bleach, about 14 years of age  
 Jan. 26 Martha daughter of Thomas Chatterton  
 Feb. 1 Betty daughter of Samuel Young ; born in Walecot parish  
 Feb. 4 Joseph son of Thomas Hayward  
 Feb. 25 Jane daughter of Paul Powell & Sarah  
 Mar. 7 Sarah daughter of William Barwell & Sarah  
 Mar. 12 Mary daughter of William Caines  
 Mar. 15 John son of Samuell Joans

1720.

- Mar. 29 Ann daughter of John Broom  
 April 1 Mary daughter of Isaac Geal  
 April 4 Betty daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Rosewell Gibbes  
 April 6 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Gibbes  
 April 18 Jane daughter of Giles Rich; born in Widcombe parish  
 April 18 Tobias son of Tobias Orchard  
 May 1 Frances daughter of Thomas Moreman; born in S. Michael's parish  
 May 1 Elizabeth daughter of James Fisher  
 May 7 Ann daughter of James Hibberd  
 May 18 Daniel son of John Morris  
 May 23 William son of Richard Figg  
 May 23 James son of Richard Beens  
 May 25 Mary daughter of Robert Mackrill; born in S. James' parish  
 May 29 Anne daughter of James Moon  
 June 11 Anne daughter of Richard Lester; born in S. Michael's parish  
 June 14 Elizabeth daughter of Samll. Watts  
 June 17 John son of Robert Davis, clerk; born same day  
 June 19 James son of John Burges  
 July 7 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Palmer  
 Aug. 1 John son of Richard Davies, a stranger  
 Aug. 22 James son of William Fisher; born in Walcot parish  
 Aug. 22 William son of Richard Brimble, a stranger  
 Aug. 28 Eleanor daughter of John Orchard  
 Aug. 25 Josiah son of Josiah Priest, organist  
 Sep. 3 George son of George Dykes  
 Sep. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Hibbert  
 Sep. 11 Richard son of James, a black  
 Sep. 11 Jane daughter of Ichabod Flower  
 Sep. 14 Anne daughter of Robert Spurrell  
 Oct. 7 Carew son of Carew Crouch  
 Oct. 20 John son of Charles Axford  
 Nov. 5 William son of Will. Morley; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Nov. 15 Martha daughter of John Talbot, Esqr., & of the Honble. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
 Talbot of Lacock, co. Wilts  
 Nov. 16 Charles son of Reverend M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey of Hollyhead in Ireland  
 & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Tucker  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Carew Davis  
 Nov. 27 Jane daughter of Francis Greenway  
 Nov. 29 Richard son of William Collibee  
 Dec. 3 Philip son of Philip Ditcher  
 Dec. 4 Anne daughter of Walter Taylor  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Benett, Esqr., & Elizabeth of Salthrop in  
 the parish of Wroughton, co. Wilts  
 Dec. 12 James son of Thomas Horler  
 Dec. 16 John son of Edward Bally; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 2 Rebecca daughter of Edward Carter; privately bapt. 2 Dec. & brought  
 to church. Born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 5 John son of Charles Stone, junr.  
 Jan. 5 Mary daughter of John Reed  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Thomas  
 Jan. 20 James son of William Newman  
 Jan. 29 James son of John Robbins, a stranger  
 Feb. 5 Charles son of George Sheppard  
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Baber  
 Feb. 12 Anne daughter of John Taylor, a stranger

1720

- Feb. 14 Mary daughter of John Haskins  
 Feb. 16 Mary daughter of John Crease  
 Feb. 19 Henry son of Henry Deacon  
 Feb. 26 Charles son of John Keen  
 Feb. 28 Robert son of Francis Carpenter  
 Mar. 6 John son of Samnel Young; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Mar. 15 Anne daughter of Willm. Pradin; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Mar. 16 William son of William Collius  
 Mar. 20 Mary daughter of Robert Mathews  
 Mar. 24 John son of William Pitt, plumr.

1721.

- Mar. 26 Thomas son of Antipass Mitchel  
 Mar. 26 William son of William Carrington, a stranger  
 Mar. 30 Samuel son of Samuel Atkins, a stranger  
 Mar. 30 Isaac son of Abraham Archer; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 16 Edward son of Samuel Blanch  
 April 27 Philip son of Robert Oliver, Esqr., & Susanna of ye parish of Killfinnon,  
 eo. Limbreck, in ye Kingdom of Ireland  
 May 2 Stephen son of Stepheu Nailer; born in S. Michael's parish  
 May 3 Sarah daughter of John Evans; born in S. James' parish  
 May 3 Mary daughter of William Dannel, a stranger  
 May 14 Anne daughter of John Scrivin, a stranger  
 May 18 Mary daughter of William Tanner, a stranger  
 May 19 Richard son of William Bridgman, a stranger  
 May 22 John son of Thomas Clement  
 May 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Lee, a stranger  
 May 24 Aletheia daughter of John Broom  
 June 1 Mary daughter of Robert Hayward  
 June 3 Betty daughtber of William Lucas; born in S. James' parish  
 June 3 Mary daughter of Richard Hibbert  
 June 18 John son of Philip Palmer  
 June 21 Richard son of Robert Whittick  
 June 22 James son of Philip Snaylam  
 July 6 Ambrose son of William Bishop  
 July 10 Anne daughter of James Smith; born in S. Michael's parish  
 July 14 Elizabeth daughter of James Blatchly  
 July 18 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Jone, junr.  
 July 26 Harry son of M<sup>r</sup> Harry Gibbes  
 July 28 James son of Joseph Smith  
 July 30 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Townsend  
 Aug. 17 Grace daughter of Nathanael Fisher; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Aug. 18 Susana daughter of William Doulton; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Aug. 22 John son of Nicholas Elkington; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Aug. 27 William son of John Deeper; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 5 James son of William Barwell  
 Sep. 5 Betty daughter of John Gifford  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sheylor; privately bapt. 4 Aug.  
 Sep. 11 Daniel son of Daniel Phillott  
 Sep. 19 Mary daughter of Richard Underwood; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 19 Richard son of Richard Dalton; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 28 Elizabeth daughter of James Russell  
 Oct. 1 William son of Isaac Geal  
 Oct. 3 Mary daughter of Josiah Prist, organist  
 Oct. 8 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> John Hicckes  
 Oct. 10 Mary daughter of John Richardson  
 Oct. 17 Francis son of Reverend M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances

1721

- Oct. 19 Anne daughter of John Brewer; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Oct. 20 Betty daughter of John Attwood  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Willet  
 Oct. 24 Richard son of William Slead, a stranger  
 Nov. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Chatterton  
 Nov. 14 John son of John Scratchley; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Nov. 19 Jane daughter of Thomas Hayward  
 Nov. 26 Ann daughter of Paul Powell  
 Dec. 7 Thomas son of Thomas Hiekes; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 13 Mary daughter of James Millard, a stranger  
 Dec. 21 John son of John Norman; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 26 Anne daughter of Charles Axford  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of John Lawrance, a stranger  
 Nov. 28 Rachel daughter of Mr Carew Davis  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth daughter of John Perriman; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 7 Mary daughter of Peter Drewett  
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth daughter of John Hiskock  
 Jan. 18 Thomas son of Anne Baber, born out of wedlock, in S. Michael's  
 Jan. 21 Thomas son of George Witham; born in Walcot parish  
 Jan. 21 James son of Tobias Orchard  
 Jan. 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Deverel  
 Jan. 30 Henry son of John Jacob  
 Feb. 6 Anne daughter of Richard Billett, a stranger; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Feb. 8 John son of Robert Spurrell  
 Feb. 11 James son of Robert Ferriss  
 Feb. 12 Samuel son of Samuel Lane, a stranger  
 Feb. 13 Jane daughter of Christopher Palmer  
 Feb. 15 Anne daughter of William Pitt  
 Feb. 20 Samuel son of John Haines; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Feb. 21 Penelope daughter of John Crease  
 Feb. 23 Thomas son of Edward Griffeth  
 Feb. 25 Betty daughter of Ichabod Flower  
 Mar. 6 James son of James Davis, junr.  
 Mar. 6 Isaac son of John Tucker  
 Mar. 11 William son of William Ralphs; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Gill, a base born child  
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Bush  
 Mar. 23 Amy daughter of James, a blackmore

1722.

- Mar. 25 John son of Francis Greenway  
 Mar. 25 Anne daughter of Philip Masters  
 April 10 Richard son of John Warren; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 20 Thomas son of Joseph Whittick; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 20 Thomas son of Richd. Yow; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 23 Anne daughter of Robert Needles  
 April 26 Elizabeth daughter of James Newham, a stranger  
 May 2 Jane daughter of George Sheppard  
 May 6 Thomas son of William Collibee  
 May 7 Mary daughter of Leonard Coward  
 May 10 Benjamin son of John Morris  
 May 11 Mary daughter of Samuel Wats  
 May 14 Sarah daughter of Thomas Brown; born in S. Michael's parish  
 May 14 Marget daughter of John Austy  
 May 14 James son of Richard Fancott, a stranger  
 May 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Cowling, a stranger  
 May 16 Thomas son of William Cains

1722

- May 25 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Cornish  
 May 31 Jane daughter of Robert Richardson, a stranger  
 June 4 Christopher son of Robert Margerum  
 June 4 Anne daughter of Robert Stilman  
 June 13 Edward son of Joseph Goodwin  
 July 5 Jane daughter of Joseph Beems  
 July 8 Kerby son of George Brewer  
 July 12 John son of John Keysboul  
 July 19 Sarah daughter of Samuel Young ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 July 26 James son of John Burges  
 Aug. 1 Martha daughter of Laurence Singers *als.* Smith  
 Aug. 6 Edward son of John Jones  
 Aug. 6 Simon son of Thomas Clement  
 Aug. 14 William son of William Davis ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Walter Pool  
 Aug. 20 William son of Stephen Nailer  
 Aug. 30 John son of Mary Singers, born out of wedlock  
 Sep. 2 Samuel & Martha, son & daughter of Samuel Phillott  
 Sep. 7 John son of George Fowls ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 8 Edward son of John West  
 Sep. 9 James son of James Hibbert  
 Sep. 20 Thomas son of Henry Townsend  
 Sep. 28 Mary daughter of Hammon Hamilton  
 Oct. 12 Anne daughter of John Wilks  
 Oct. 15 Nathanael son of Josiah Prist, organist  
 Oct. 31 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Jones, junr.  
 Nov. 3 Robert son of Robert Davis, clerk  
 Nov. 7 John son of Reverend M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances  
 Dec. 4 Charles son of James Blatchly  
 Dec. 4 Catharine daughter of James Hulbert ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 9 Thomas son of Walter Taylor  
 Dec. 10 Anne daughter of William Fisher ; born at Walcot  
 Dec. 12 William son of William Saunders  
 Dec. 15 Joseph son of Carew Crouch  
 Dec. 16 Betty daughter of Augustine Atherton  
 Dec. 28 Vaughn son of William Barwel  
 Dec. 28 Anne daughter of Abraham Archer ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 1 Anne daughter of Jonas Parker ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 1 Grace daughter of Abraham Rudman ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 5 John son of William Collins  
 Jan. 8 James son of Paul Powell  
 Jan. 13 Richard son of Richard Dolton ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 14 Antipas son of Antipas Mitchel  
 Jan. 18 Edward son of Phillip Snaylam  
 Jan. 20 Jane daughter of Isaac Hayward, a stranger ; born in S. James' parish  
 Jan. 22 William son of Edward Bally ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 23 John son of John Brewer ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 23 Elianor daughter of John Brown ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Feb. 3 Judith daughter of Samuel Atkins  
 Feb. 12 Tobias Pearce son of Benjamin Baber  
 Feb. 16 Anne daughter of Henry Bally ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth daughter of James Fisher ; born in Walcot parish  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbert  
 Feb. 21 Martha daughter of John Varnam ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Mar. 4 Betty daughter of Henry Deacon  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Pitt  
 Mar. 11 James son of William Beatly, a stranger

1723.

- Mar. 25 James son of Robert Mathews  
 Mar. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Sherstone  
 Mar. 31 Anne daughter of Charles King  
 April 7 Thomas son of Thomas Moorman ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 9 Jane daughter of William Lewis ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 11 Charles son of James Russel  
 April 22 Joseph son of Edward Woodward  
 May 2 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Harford  
 May 7 Anne daughter of Joseph Lee  
 May 10 Susanna daughter of William Dalton ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 May 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Hoskins  
 May 20 Rouse son of . . . Dart, a stranger  
 May 21 Thomas son of Thomas Chamberlin, junr.  
 May 26 John son of John Crease  
 May 30 Hester daughter of Joseph Beans ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 June 4 William Stevens son of Robert Collins  
 June 12 Robert son of John Morris  
 June 16 Philip son of Philip Masters  
 June 27 Alice daughter of John Hanney ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 July 5 David son of David Davee, a stranger  
 July 17 Anne daughter of Jeffery Hunt  
 July 28 Ruth daughter of John Richardson  
 Aug. 1 Honor Hawkins, a young woman, da. to . . . Hawkins, a Quaker  
 Aug. 5 Isaac son of Thomas Deverel  
 Aug. 15 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Randol Webb ; bapt. at S. John's Chapel  
 Aug. 16 Benedict son of Richard Viner  
 Aug. 19 Anne daughter of John Hayward  
 Aug. 26 Richard son of Richard Stilman  
 Aug. 29 Edward son of John Smith  
 Sep. 2 Anne daughter of John Tucker  
 Sep. 5 Sarah daughter of Robert Hayward  
 Sep. 8 William son of William Freemans  
 Sep. 8 Martha daughter of Christopher Palmer  
 Sep. 16 Mary daughter of James Shugar  
 Sep. 22 Thomas son of Samuel Blanch  
 Oct. 1 Charles son of Charles Axford  
 Oct. 8 James son of Thomas Smith  
 Oct. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dutten, an adult person  
 Oct. 14 Sarah daughter of William Chilcott  
 Oct. 14 Mark son of William Eakry, a stranger ; born in S. James' parish  
 Oct. 25 Carew son of M<sup>r</sup> Carew Davis  
 Nov. 2 Mary daughter of Robert Margerum  
 Nov. 10 Ann daughter of Leonard Coward  
 Nov. 11 David son of David Lewis  
 Nov. 20 William son of Samuel Bush  
 Nov. 25 Catharine daughter of John Yonng ; born in S. James' parish  
 Nov. 25 Anne daughter of Thomas Hewins  
 Nov. 29 Thomas son of Reverend M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances  
 Dec. 5 Josiah son of Josiah Prist, organist  
 Dec. 9 Edward son of William Cains  
 Dec. 9 James son of Henry Townsend  
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of John Deeper  
 Dec. 22 Jane daughter of John Deacon  
 Dec. 26 Mary daughter of Walter Hutchison  
 Dec. 30 Decima daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samnel Jones  
 Jau. 7 Mary daughter of John Skriven, a stranger

1723

- Jan. 11 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Stone, junr.  
 Jan. 19 Anne daughter of Richard Edwards  
 Jan. 20 Jane daughter of . . . Lane, a stranger  
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Betsford, a stranger  
 Jan. 28 James son of James Fenton  
 Feb. 10 Francis son of Robt. Mackrill  
 Mar. 3 Anne daughter of John Lawrance  
 Mar. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Mullins  
 Mar. 6 Anne daughter of George Dickes  
 Mar. 8 Susana daughter of John Wilks  
 Mar. 11 William son of Thomas Chrichet ; born in Walcot parish  
 Mar. 14 Mary daughter of William Pitt

1724.

- Mar. 27 Jemimah daughter of William Stilman ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 3 Elizabeth ye daughter of . . . a base born child  
 April 5 Anne daughter of John Tubb  
 April 10 Sarah daughter of John Robbins ; born in Walcot parish  
 April 12 James son of Thomas Chatterton  
 April 13 Richard son of William Collibee  
 April 20 Robert son of John Keysbolt  
 April 27 William son of Paul Powell  
 May 3 Frances Foot, an adult person  
 May 12 Charles son of Charles King  
 May 17 Charles son of William Smith ; born at Widcombe  
 May 22 William son of Jonas Parker  
 May 26 Mary daughter of Robert Spurril  
 May 30 Thomas son of Francis Carpenter  
 June 14 Mary daughter of Charles Cowlin ; born in S. James' parish  
 June 21 George son of Francis Greenway ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 June 26 Decimas son of Richard Rudman ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 July 3 John son of Augustine Atherton  
 July 9 Olive daughter of Carew Crouch  
 July 10 Richard son of David Lewis, a stranger  
 July 10 William son of Thomas Moorman ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 July 13 James son of Joseph Goodwin ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 July 16 Clementine daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Barwell  
 July 19 William son of Thomas Bally ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 July 22 Sarah daughter of John Bennet, a stranger ; born in S. James' parish  
 July 23 Elizabeth daughter of William Saunders ; born in S. James' parish  
 July 31 Joan daughter of Edward Woodward  
 Aug. 4 Edward son of John Bately  
 Aug. 4 Sarah daughter of William Smith  
 Aug. 9 William son of William Brooman  
 Aug. 14 Sarah daughter of Robert Davis, clerk  
 Aug. 14 Betty daughter of James Hibbert  
 Sep. 8 John son of Isaac Gale  
 Sep. 9 Henry son of John Jones ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 17 Jane daughter of John Broom  
 Sep. 23 James son of William Tanner  
 Sep. 23 Richard son of Richard Hunt  
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of William Griffeth  
 Oct. 5 Richard son of William Gye  
 Oct. 5 Anthony son of William Morley  
 Oct. 14 Thomas ye reputed son of Thomas Westbury  
 Oct. 20 Anna daughter of Tobias Orchard  
 Oct. 22 William son of John Warren ; born in S. Michael's parish

1724

- Oct. 23 Walter son of James Blatchly  
 Oct. 26 Anne daughter of Philip Masters  
 Nov. 4 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> James Street  
 Nov. 9 James son of Peter Drewet  
 Nov. 9 Mary daughter of James Davis  
 Nov. 10 John son of John Reed  
 — — Denis daughter of John Eve, a stranger  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Philip Snaylam  
 Nov. 26 Betty daughter of Walter Hutchison  
 Dec. 2 Charles son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Stone, junr.  
 Dec. 6 Anne daughter of Sannel Bush  
 Dec. 13 James son of Thomas Shugar  
 Dec. 21 Talbot son of Revd. M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey & M<sup>rs</sup> Francis  
 Dec. 29 John son of William Tagg  
 Jan. 1 Anne daughter of John Bally  
 Jan. 3 William Jefferys son of Robert Stilman  
 Jan. 3 Sarah daughter of Henry Deacon  
 Jan. 6 Henry son of Elizabeth Westbury  
 Jan. 7 Roger son of John Smith  
 Jan. 18 John son of Robert Margerum  
 Jan. 19 Diana daughter of Robert Copin, a player  
 Jan. 19 James son of Thomas Lester  
 Jan. 22 Margret daughter of Josiah Prist, organist  
 Jan. 22 Anne daughter of Henry Townsend  
 Jan. 25 Jeffery son of Jeffery Hunt & Anne  
 Jan. 27 Samuel son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Jones  
 Jan. 28 Hannah daughter of William Bishop  
 Feb. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Abbot  
 Feb. 6 Thomas & Anne, son & daughter of Antipas Mitchel  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Pitts  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Tubb  
 Feb. 25 George son of John Sidnel, a glovier  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Richardson  
 Mar. 18 Mary daughter of James Russell  
 Mar. 18 Benjamin son of John Wilkes

1725.

- Mar. 30 Daniel son of David Davis  
 April 4 Matthew son of Matthew Thomas  
 April 4 James son of Thomas Baker  
 April 13 John son of Charles King  
 April 15 William son of Robert Hayward  
 May 20 Giles Davis son of Charles Axford  
 May 20 Anne daughter of William Ralls  
 May 29 Charles son of John Morris  
 June 8 John son of Francis Carpenter  
 June 11 Charles son of Charles Harford  
 June 17 Henry son of Edward Kingston  
 June 20 Catharine b. b. da. of Mary Whittick  
 June 23 John son of John Roc  
 June 24 Susana daughter of William Cains  
 June 25 Betty daughter of John Hill  
 July 15 John son of John Hiscocks  
 July 15 Anne daughter of Henry Knight, a stranger  
 July 18 Anne daughter of James Wilmot  
 July 25 Anne daughter of James Shugar  
 July 26 John son of John Jones

1725

- Aug. 4 Peter Long, an adult person  
 Aug. 20 Robert son of Robert Davis, clerk  
 Aug. 29 Betty daughter of Paul Powell  
 Sep. 2 Anne daughter of James Smith  
 Sep. 8 George son of M<sup>r</sup> Ralph Allen & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
 Sep. 15 Edward son of Edward Woodward  
 Sep. 27 Anne daughter of James Stewart  
 Sep. 30 Mary daughter of William Lawrance  
 Oct. 3 Thomas son of Christopher Palmer  
 Oct. 14 George son of William Collibee  
 Nov. 29 William son of James Hibbert  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William Orchard  
 Dec. 12 Charles son of George Sheppard  
 Dec. 20 William son of M<sup>r</sup> John Orpen  
 Dec. 22 Thomas son of Martha Baker, a base born child  
 Dec. 23 John son of Thomas Hibbert  
 Dec. 23 Hannah daughter of Philip Masters  
 Dec. 25 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Kirkham  
 Jan. 1 Susana daughter of Samuel Blanch  
 Jan. 2 Betty daughter of Thomas Hewins  
 Jan. 10 Martha daughter of Samuel Bush  
 Jan. 13 Susana daughter of Susana Coleman, a base born child of a travelling stranger  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Moss, a stranger  
 Jan. 18 Mary daughter of Jonathan Cary, a stranger  
 Jan. 21 Mary daughter of William Bishop  
 Jan. 11 William son of John Tucker  
 Jan. 28 Sarah daughter of Carew Crouch  
 Jan. 29 John son of Ichabod Flower  
 Feb. 6 Esther daughter of Joseph Akerley; born at Walcott  
 Feb. 9 Mary daughter of John Keysbolt  
 Feb. 10 Joseph son of William Barwell  
 Feb. 17 William son of Sarah Foot, a base born child  
 Feb. 17 William son of John Crase  
 Feb. 23 Robert son of Robert Gifford  
 Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of John Willks  
 Feb. 27 Catharine daughter of Thomas Deverill  
 Mar. 4 Sarah daughter of Richard Hunt  
 Mar. 6 Sibble daughter of Robert Ditcher  
 Mar. 6 Anne daughter of William Huxtable, a stranger  
 Mar. 9 William son of John Richison  
 Mar. 11 Anne daughter of William Brooman  
 Mar. 15 Charles son of Reverend M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances  
 Mar. 17 Mary daughter of William Sanders

1726.

- Mar. 27 James son of Samuel Atkins  
 April 8 John son of John Tubb  
 May 1 Anne daughter of Thomas Clement  
 May 12 Mary daughter of Simon Rowls  
 May 19 James son of John Reed  
 May 24 Jane daughter of Robert Harford  
 May 25 William son of James Street  
 May 29 Joyce daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Milo Smith & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce  
 May 30 Sarah daughter of Richard Jones  
 June 12 Elizabeth daughter of William Stilman  
 June 15 Charles son of Henry Townsend

1726

- June 19 Mary daughter of Richard Charles, a stranger  
 June 28 Jane daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Jones  
 July 4 James son of Robert Matthews  
 July 12 Lawrance son of William Knipe, a stranger  
 July 24 Anne daughter of Robert Margerum  
 July 24 John son of Richard Jones, a stranger  
 July 26 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester  
 Aug. 7 Mary daughter of Joseph Lewis  
 Aug. 7 Anne b. b. daughter of Margery Chapman  
 Aug. 12 William son of William Pickett, a stranger  
 Aug. 18 Francis son of Francis Carpenter  
 Aug. 29 John son of William Smith  
 Aug. 31 Jane daughter of William Pitts  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Spurrel  
 Sep. 11 Charles son of James Blachly  
 Sep. 17 John son of William Cains  
 Sep. 18 John son of John Hill  
 Oct. 13 Betty daughter of Nathaniell Mullings  
 Oct. 16 John son of John Bick  
 Oct. 17 Anne daughter of Thomas Shuger  
 Nov. 2 Betty daughter of Thomas Rosewell  
 Nov. 3 Anne daughter of Thomas Taylor  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Martha Richisson, a stranger ; born in S. James' parish  
 Nov. 13 Luedolphis son of Luedolphis Rice, a stranger  
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Baker  
 Dec. 5 John son of John Smith  
 Dec. 8 Mary daughter of David Lewis, a stranger  
 Dec. 11 Martin son of John Dibble  
 Dec. 20 John son of John Tucker ; born in S. James' parish  
 Dec. 27 John son of Samuel Teatum  
 Dec. 27 Mary daughter of William Morley  
 Jan. 8 Charles son of Roger Copeing  
 Jan. 8 James Cearly, an adult person  
 Jan. 13 Benjamin son of Charles Axford  
 Jan. 15 Hannah daughter of William Bishop  
 Jan. 20 Hannah daughter of William Trussell  
 Jan. 24 Mary daughter of Benjamin Baber  
 Jan. 29 John son of John Stilman  
 Feb. 5 Mary daughter of Robert Dugglis ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Feb. 17 Martha daughter of Thomas Chatterton  
 Feb. 23 Charles Singers son of William Robinson, a stranger  
 Mar. 14 Edward son of James Russell  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Lewis ; born in Widecombe parish  
 Mar. 20 John son of George Russell

1727.

- April 3 Thomas son of William Griffeth  
 April 23 Hester daughter of Walter Hutcherson ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 24 Robert son of John Hayward ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 24 Edward son of Carew Croutch  
 April 24 Richard & John, sons of Robert Gifford  
 April 30 Mark Richard son of Richard Hunt  
 April 30 Mary daughter of John Richison  
 May 7 Nathaniel son of Edward Hulbird  
 May 31 Anne daughter of William Buckle  
 June 1 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> James Street

1727

- June 4 Mary daughter of Paul Powell  
 June 6 Hester daughter of Phillip Masters  
 June 7 Mary daughter of John Tubb  
 June 11 Richard son of John Reed  
 June 12 Clementeen daughter of Robert Hayward  
 June 16 Samuel son of Samuel Bush  
 June 19 John son of John Wilks  
 June 21 Thomas son of David Russell  
 June 25 George son of John Richison  
 June 26 David son of Joseph Lewis  
 June 29 John son of James Singers  
 July 23 John son of John Willat  
 July 23 William son of Antipas Mitchel  
 July 30 Anne daughter of Reverend Mr George Vasey & Mrs Frances  
 Aug. 14 Charles son of William Barwell  
 Aug. 16 Charles son of James Stewart  
 Aug. 22 Joseph Henry son of Joseph Dart  
 Aug. 22 Martha daughter of Abraham Rudman  
 Aug. 24 Hester daughter of Abraham Lance  
 Sep. 21 Anthony son of Anthony Assple  
 Oct. 6 William son of Henry Townsend  
 Oct. 6 Matthew son of Isaac Tobitt; born at Widcombe  
 Oct. 10 Anne daughter of Even Jones  
 Oct. 17 Anne daughter of Johu Ceary  
 Oct. 18 Francis son of John Hiscoks  
 Oct. 18 Jane daughter of James Shuger  
 Oct. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hibbert  
 Oct. 29 John son of Robert Foster  
 Oct. 29 William son of William Knipe  
 Nov. 10 Betty daughter of William Gye  
 Nov. 12 Mary daughter of Robert Harford  
 Nov. 12 Mary daughter of John Hill  
 Nov. 14 John son of John Stanchill; born at Westbury  
 Nov. 24 James son of Mr Anthony Biggs  
 Nov. 28 Susanna daughter of Richard Bishop  
 Dec. 7 Frances daughter of William Peyner  
 Dec. 10 Anne daughter of George Michell  
 Dec. 15 William son of William Randell; born in Troubridge 10 Dec.  
 Dec. 15 Annamaritta daughter of Roger Copeing  
 Dec. 17 Desce daughter of Christopher Palmer  
 Dec. 26 Thomas son of Edward Allen; born in Widecombe parish  
 Jan. 7 John son of Joseph Bick  
 Jan. 12 James son of William Thrussell  
 Jan. 14 Anne daughter of Agustion Mills  
 Jan. 15 Anne daughter of Matthew Thomas, a stranger  
 Jan. 18 William son of John Carsbolt  
 Jan. 18 Anne daughter of Thomas Mnlings  
 Jan. 19 John son of Mr Milo Smith  
 Jan. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Evens  
 Jan. 24 Phillip son of Charles Robins  
 Jan. 26 John son of William Sanders  
 Jan. 29 James son of Henry Berrisford  
 Feb. 1 Mary daughter of Charles Harford  
 Feb. 14 Decemee daughter of John Broom  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Davis  
 Feb. 25 John son of John Wood  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bennet  
 Mar. 17 Charles son of William Brooman

1727

- Mar. 21 Charles son of Thomas Brooks  
 Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of James Fisher

1728.

- Mar. 25 Decema daughter of William Bishop  
 Mar. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Hewins  
 April 6 Robert son of Robert Ecomb, a stranger  
 April 8 Thomas son of Nathaniel Mullins  
 April 15 Mary daughter of Richard Hibbert  
 April 23 Mary Peeke, an adult person  
 April 24 Elizabeth Maggs, an adult person  
 April 29 Rosewell son of Nicklis Baker  
 May 20 Sarah daughter of Robert Margrum  
 June 4 George son of George Russell  
 June 5 Sarah daughter of William Buckle  
 June 9 Elizabeth daughter of John Reed  
 June 17 Mary daughter of James Hibbert  
 June 15 Catharine daughter of Arthur Newcomb, Esqr.; bapt. privately 15 and  
       brought to church 25<sup>th</sup>  
 June 28 Hester daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Stone  
 July 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fernyhough  
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Tubb  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Iles, a stranger  
 Aug. 8 Catharine son of M<sup>r</sup> John Ceary  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth Brown, an adult person  
 Aug. 11 Richard son of Richard Bramble  
 Aug. 11 Frances daughter of Walter Langford  
 Aug. 19 Mary daughter of Samuel Bush  
 Sep. 4 William son of William Ralfs  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth daughter of William Lawrance  
 Oct. 7 Ellin Foster, an adult person  
 Oct. 9 Benjamin son of Richard Hill  
 Oct. 11 Sarah daughter of Edward Tomkins  
 Oct. 13 Edward son of Samuel Blanch  
 Oct. 20 Thomas son of Thomas Baker  
 Oct. 22 David son of David Russell  
 Oct. 30 Margaret daughter of Carew Crouch  
 Nov. 16 Sarah Taylor, an adult person  
 Nov. 29 Mary daughter of William Tanner  
 Dec. 2 Martha daughter of Hester Moorley; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 3 Charles son of Thomas Hayward  
 Dec. 8 Betty daughter of James Long  
 Dec. 9 David son of Paul Powell  
 Dec. 12 John William son of William Jones  
 Dec. 14 Johnsee Cornell, an adult person  
 Dec. 15 Anne daughter of Richard Hunt  
 Dec. 16 William son of Robert Harford  
 Dec. 17 Ephraim son of Edward Davis; born in Walcot parish  
 Dec. 19 Atwood son of Henry Towusend  
 Dec. 25 John son of Augustian Mills  
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Bowden  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Oliver, D<sup>r</sup> in Phisick, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
 Jan. 2 Elinor daughter of Robert Gifford  
 Jan. 6 Seamer daughter of Giles Davis  
 Jan. 20 Anne daughter of John Hobbs  
 Jan. 22 William son of John Hill  
 Jan. 22 Frances daughter of Jane Ceater

1728

- Jan. 29 Thomas son of John Chilcot  
 Feb. 3 Jonathan son of Jonathan Light  
 Feb. 13 Anne daughter of Betty Masters  
 Feb. 23 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> James Street  
 Feb. 24 Joan daughter of John Carsbolt  
 Mar. 11 Sarah daughter of Joseph Wade  
 Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Edward Woodward  
 Mar. 12 Dianna daughter of Jane Jacob  
 Mar. 16 Richard son of Thomas Chatterton

1729.

- Mar. 30 Walter son of James Blatchly  
 Mar. 31 Thomas son of Thomas Mullins  
 April 7 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuell Webb  
 May 7 Edward son of Thomas Hibbert  
 May 22 Hester daughter of Walter Hutchison  
 May 23 Anne daughter of Richard Jones  
 May 28 Betty daughter of John Richison  
 June 4 Henry son of William Buckle  
 June 13 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Mullins  
 June 19 William & Thomas, sons of Charles Milsom  
 July 16 Arrabella daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Kingston  
 July 21 William son of John Reed  
 July 23 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Ceary  
 Aug. 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Strong, a stranger  
 Aug. 11 Samuel son of Edward Gye  
 Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of Robert Dugglis  
 Aug. 31 William son of George Russell  
 Sep. 4 Sarah daughter of Thomas Chamberlin  
 Sep. 10 Francis son of Francis Mairez, a stranger  
 Sep. 11 Anne daughter of Joseph Lewis  
 Sep. 14 Thomas son of William Allen  
 Sep. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Barwell  
 Sep. 24 Anne daughter of William Bishop  
 Sep. 24 Mary daughter of William Iles  
 Oct. 4 Thomas eldest son of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Carew of Camerton,  
 Somerset  
 Oct. 10 Mary daughter of John Cull  
 Oct. 16 Martha daughter of William Gye  
 Oct. 23 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Stone & Hester  
 Oct. 29 Mary daughter of John Aishby  
 Nov. 1 Lucy daughter of Nicholas Baker  
 Nov. 1 Sarah daughter of William Pitts  
 Dec. 8 George son of John Richison, a stranger  
 Dec. 9 James son of James Cooper  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth daughter of David Davis  
 Dec. 11 John son of William Brewer  
 Dec. 13 Jane Mariic daughter of John Wood  
 Dec. 22 Emy daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Powell & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne  
 Dec. 22 Betty daughter of John Kerkham  
 Dec. 23 Susana daughter of John Adams  
 Dec. 23 Anne & Mary, daughters of George Whittick  
 Dec. 24 Charlotte daughter of D<sup>r</sup> William Oliver & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
 Dec. 29 Anne daughter of James Shuger  
 Dec. 30 John son of Thomas Orchard  
 Jan. 2 Betty daughter of Thomas Hayward  
 Jan. 9 Betty daughter of John Riall, a stranger

1729

- Jan. 11 Robert son of Robert Gifford  
 Jan. 11 Sarah daughter of Abell Holebrook  
 Jan. 18 James son of John West  
 Jan. 18 George son of George Michells  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William Poyner  
 Jan. 25 Chas. son of John Masuay  
 Jan. 26 Richard son of William Jones  
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of Charles Cline  
 Jan. 30 Susana daughter of Thomas Woolly  
 Feb. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Dudly  
 Feb. 2 William son of Reverend M<sup>r</sup> William Salter, Rector of Musbury, Devon,  
     & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
 Feb. 5 Decima daughter of William Morly  
 Feb. 6 Thomas son of James Hibbert  
 Feb. 9 Anne daughter of Richard Hibbert  
 Feb. 10 William son of John Sidnall  
 Feb. 10 John son of John Goodenough  
 Feb. 15 Sarah daughter of John Cock  
 Feb. 20 Anne daughter of Augustian Mills  
 Mar. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sherstone  
 Mar. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Hewins  
 Mar. 8 Sarah daughter of John Butler, a stranger  
 Mar. 22 Walter son of Walter Langford

1730.

- Mar. 25 Clementeen daughter of James Steward  
 Mar. 25 Joseph son of James Masters  
 Mar. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Woodland  
 April 1 Mary daughter of William Smith  
 April 5 Sarah daughter of William Arney  
 April 7 John Warringford son of Philip Paluer  
 April 12 Susana daughter of Nicholas Frankpitt  
 April 19 Henry son of Henry Evens  
 April 22 William son of John Gill  
 April 25 Isaac Mills, an adult person  
 May 10 Philis daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Milo Smith  
 May 17 Samuel son of William Bally  
 May 21 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Wade  
 May 24 James son of Robert Harford  
 June 7 John son of John Tubb  
 June 16 Mary daughter of Thomas Whitein  
 June 17 Henry son of Henry Wilcott; born in S. James' parish  
 June 19 Sarah daughter of Richard Manly; born in S. Michael's parish  
 June 21 Anne daughter of John Hill  
 June 25 Anne daughter of Robert Welb, a stranger  
 June 27 Betty daughter of John Jones; born in Walcot parish  
 July 4 Greatia daughter of Josept Dart  
 July 15 John son of John Kiffen  
 July 20 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sheylor & M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor  
 July 20 Edward son of Edward Coole of Wells  
 July 23 John son of Paul Powell  
 Aug. 14 Edmond son of Edward Lewis  
 Aug. 17 Walter son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
 Aug. 17 Anne daughter of John Carsboul  
 Aug. 23 Robert son of Robert Ferris  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Hains  
 Aug. 23 Mary daughter of Robert Thrasher; born in S. Michael's parish

- 1730
- Aug. 25 Emilia daughter of John Right  
 Aug. 31 Henry son of John Chilcott  
 Sep. 5 Henry son of Nathaniel Mullins  
 Sep. 25 Samuel son of Robert Hayward  
 Sep. 27 Mary daughter of Jonathan Light  
 Sep. 30 Peter son of John Salmon  
 Oct. 4 John Adye son of Adye Wild  
 Oct. 13 Decema daughter of John Richison  
 Oct. 16 Hannah daughter of John Hobbs  
 Oct. 18 Hannah daughter of John Perret  
 Oct. 29 Mary daughter of John Hayward  
 Nov. 3 William son of Francis Greenway  
 Nov. 6 James son of Thomas Shuger  
 Nov. 20 Thomas son of Thomas Lewis ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 3 Mary daughter of Henry Pinker  
 Dec. 6 Anne daughter of Charles Orchard  
 Dec. 10 Anna Maria daughter of William Skrine Pritchard  
 Dec. 16 Edward son of William Atwood  
 Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of Henry Townsend  
 Dec. 26 Walter son of Walter Hutchinson  
 Dec. 30 Richard son of Reverend M<sup>r</sup> William & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Salter  
 Dec. 31 David son of Robert Ditcher  
 Jan. 4 James son of James Robertson  
 Jan. 14 James son of John Thomas ; born in S. James' parish  
 Jan. 20 William son of D<sup>r</sup> William Oliver & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 24 Phillis daughter of Richard Somerell  
 Jan. 25 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester  
 Jan. 28 Mary daughter of Thomas Woolly  
 Feb. 1 Joseph son of Lawrance King  
 Feb. 16 Dorrothy daughter of John Bowden  
 Feb. 16 John son of William Turner ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Feb. 23 Thorosby son of M<sup>r</sup> Thorosby Robinson  
 Feb. 28 Mary daughter of James Ford  
 Mar. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Willshire  
 Mar. 10 Sarah daughter of Ambros Lance  
 Mar. 11 Anne daughter of William Poyner  
 Mar. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Chamberlin  
 Mar. 14 Jacob & Rebecca, son & daughter of John Wilet

## 1731.

- Mar. 29 Mary daughter of William Williams  
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas Cendal  
 Mar. 31 Thomas son of Charles Harford  
 April 12 Augustian son of Augustian Mills  
 April 12 Sarah daughter of Richard Davis ; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 13 Betty daughter of Philip Masters  
 April 21 William son of Reverend M<sup>r</sup> James Sparrow & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances  
 April 27 Henry son of William Barwell  
 May 9 Isaac son of Isaac Rudman  
 May 27 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Kingston  
 May 30 Sarah daughter of John Reede  
 June 3 Robert son of James Blatchly  
 June 9 William son of William Tanner  
 June 10 Anne daughter of Henry Tripp ; born in S. James' parish  
 June 18 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Mcey  
 June 19 James son of Richard Collings  
 July 12 Robert son of Robert Smith

1731

- July 20 Jacob son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Smith & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary  
 July 29 John son of Charles Jennings  
 Aug. 1 Thomas son of John Hill  
 Aug. 8 Susanna daughter of John Gulliver; born in S. James' parish  
 Aug. 11 Martha daughter of John Good; born at Walcot  
 Aug. 15 James son of James Vaghne  
 Aug. 18 Charlotte daughter of James Masters  
 Aug. 22 Richard son of Edward Gye  
 Aug. 24 Martha daughter of William Bishop  
 Aug. 28 Susanna daughter of Stephen Nailer  
 Aug. 29 Richard son of Charles Chedy  
 Sep. 8 Sarah daughter of Giles Davis  
 Sep. 9 Sarah & Decema, daughters of Joseph Wade; born in S. James' parish  
 Sep. 17 Henry son of Thomas Chilcot; born at Walcot  
 Sep. 17 John son of John Dibble  
 Sep. 17 Mary daughter of Robert Collins  
 Sep. 26 James son of Edmund Davis; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 27 Anne daughter of John Dinton  
 Sep. 28 Samuel son of M<sup>r</sup> James Street & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne  
 Oct. 3 Thomas son of John Moorely  
 Oct. 6 Elinor daughter of Thomas Diner  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Oct. 11 John son of John Chilcott  
 Oct. 15 Joseph son of Joseph Price; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Oct. 18 Mary daughter of Benjamin Mugrage, a stranger  
 Oct. 20 Richard son of Robert Painter; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Oct. 25 John son of Samuel Warren  
 Oct. 31 Martha daughter of Daniel Millard  
 Nov. 9 Jeremy son of John Wiltshire  
 Nov. 11 Betty daughter of Thomas Chatterton  
 Nov. 12 Sarah daughter of Adye Wild  
 Nov. 17 Thomas son of John Atwood; born at Walcot  
 Nov. 21 Mary daughter of Walter Langford  
 Nov. 23 Sarah daughter of Nathaniel Mullins  
 Nov. 24 James son of Robert Harford  
 Dec. 1 Charles Reeves son of John Peirce; born at Witcombe  
 Dec. 2 Hannah daughter of George Shepard  
 Dec. 13 Jane daughter of Jane Beard, a base born child  
 Dec. 14 John son of John Perret  
 Jan. 1 Clement son of Paul Powell  
 Jan. 6 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Pritchard & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne  
 Jan. 7 Edward son of Reverend M<sup>r</sup> William & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Salter  
 Jan. 12 Thomas son of John Pitcher  
 Jan. 15 Betty daughter of Henry Hains  
 Jan. 20 Betty daughter of Robert Gifford  
 Jan. 26 James son of James Highet  
 Feb. 2 Peter son of Lawrance King  
 Feb. 6 Robert son of George Michell  
 Feb. 20 Mary daughter of Richard Jones  
 Feb. 29 Elizabeth eldest daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Carew of Camerton, Somerset  
 Mar. 3 Mary daughter of Henry Tryme; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Mar. 8 William son of John Salmon  
 Mar. 12 James son of Henry Ocford; born in S. Michael's parish

1732.

- April 2 Anne daughter of William Allen  
 April 4 Thomas son of Thomas Abbot  
 April 20 Thomas son of Thomas Harris  
 May 5 Mary daughter of Peter Drewett  
 May 14 John son of Elizabeth Dellson, a base born child; born at Widcombe  
 May 14 John son of William Hearn  
 May 30 Mary daughter of Thomas Brunkard  
 June 2 Mary daughter of Reverend M<sup>r</sup> James Sparrow & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances  
 June 8 Frances daughter of Edward Newman  
 June 11 Elizabeth daughter of William Smith  
 June 19 Lewis son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester  
 July 3 William son of William Gye  
 July 14 John son of George Russell  
 July 24 Mary daughter of John Jones  
 July 24 Jane daughter of John Bealling  
 July 26 Honnor daughter of John Sidnell  
 July 31 Anne daughter of Thomas Shuger  
 Aug. 1 Sarah daughter of Charles Jennings  
 Aug. 3 John son of John Goodenough  
 Aug. 6 Marchant son of John Tubb  
 Aug. 9 Decimus son of Robert Hayward  
 Aug. 13 Mary daughter of Jonathan Light  
 Aug. 15 John son of William Atwood  
 Aug. 21 Catharine daughter of William Bally  
 Aug. 28 Francis son of Thomas Taylor  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Chegy  
 Aug. 30 Frances daughter of Josep Wead  
 Sep. 12 Betty daughter of Henry Townsend  
 Sep. 13 Daniel son of Daniel Miller  
 Sep. 14 Chatharine daughter of Thomas Woolly  
 Sep. 15 Anne daughter of Thomas Catchmore  
 Sep. 19 Joannah daughter of John Knight  
 Sep. 20 Charles son of Charles Cline  
 Oct. 3 Roger son of Robert Smith  
 Oct. 8 Sarah daughter of William Brooman  
 Oct. 12 John son of M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman  
 Oct. 18 Winefred daughter of Robert Ferris  
 Oct. 21 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Seudamore  
 Nov. 1 John son of Richard Matthews  
 Nov. 1 James son of Joseph Bick  
 Nov. 1 William son of Daniel Millard  
 Nov. 5 John son of John Wickstead  
 Nov. 5 Anne daughter of William Fry  
 Nov. 9 Decemus son of John Reed  
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bally  
 Nov. 12 Thomas son of Augustian Mills  
 Nov. 20 Richard son of John Ansty  
 Nov. 20 James son of Robert Painter  
 Nov. 28 John son of Richard Collins  
 Dec. 16 Arthur son of Adie Wild  
 Jan. 2 Mary daughter of Walter Wise  
 Jan. 11 Anna daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Smith  
 Jan. 11 Anne daughter of Thomas Chamberlin  
 Jan. 11 William son of James Vahane  
 Jan. 21 William son of John Richison  
 Jan. 23 Anne daughter of Thomas Mullins

1732

- Jan. 26 John son of Nathaniel Mullius  
 Jan. 29 Mary daughter of William Lawrance  
 Feb. 1 James son of Joseph Bick  
 Feb. 2 Joseph son of William Ward  
 Feb. 5 John son of John Wicksteed  
 Feb. 5 Anne daughter of William Fry  
 Feb. 15 Mary daughter of Robert Matthews  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Brook  
 Mar. 1 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Carew  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Atwood  
 Mar. 6 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Hickers  
 Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Robert Harford  
 Mar. 20 James son of William Orchard  
 Mar. 20 George Austy was baptized

1733.

- April 1 Mary daughter of John Willet  
 April 3 Anne daughter of Richard Hooper  
 April 6 Sarah daughter of Joseph Dart  
 April 8 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Street  
 April 19 John Merriweather son of John Horton  
 April 29 George son of John Crease  
 April 30 James son of Francis Greenway  
 April 30 John son of Hammon Lukener  
 May 2 Samuel son of Robert Gifford  
 May 6 Thomas son of Francis Austy  
 May 14 Samuel son of John Ditcher  
 May 17 Philip son of Philip Palmer  
 May 27 John son of Rutland Gill  
 May 28 Anne daughter of Thomas Burch  
 May 29 John son of Thomas Harris  
 June 4 Elizabeth daughter of James Taylor  
 June 10 Anne daughter of Walter Langford  
 June 13 Anne daughter of William Palmer  
 June 18 James son of John Atwood  
 June 29 James son of James Aggnew  
 July 8 Thomas son of Daniel Millard  
 July 11 Latisha daughter of Charles Ginnings  
 July 11 Elizabeth daughter of James Blathly  
 July 26 Thomas son of Walter Huchins  
 Aug. 6 Anne daughter of Nicholas Baker  
 Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of Paul Powell  
 Aug. 24 Samuel son of Samnel Warren  
 Aug. 28 Mary daughter of John Bennet of Bathwick  
 Sep. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Tomkins of Widcomb  
 Sep. 10 John son of Henry Trinder  
 Sep. 11 Anne daughter of Robert Gifford  
 Sep. 14 Anne daughter of Thomas Shuger  
 Sep. 14 Martha Watts was baptized  
 Sep. 24 Annamaria daughter of William Tanner  
 Sep. 24 Mary daughter of Henry Griffeth  
 Sep. 24 Anne daughter of Edward Kingston  
 Sep. 25 George son of George Conner  
 Sep. 30 James son of James Curtis  
 Oct. 11 Thomas son of Francis Tagg  
 Oct. 24 William son of John Perrit  
 Oct. 30 Sarah daughter of James Cooper

1733

- Nov. 4 William son of John Edwards  
 Nov. 4 James son of Thomas Dory  
 Nov. 6 William son of William Smith  
 Nov. 23 Mary daughter of Stephen Martin ; born at Walcot  
 Nov. 24 Mary daughter of William Whittick  
 Dec. 3 Rachel daughter of Stephen Gray  
 Dec. 3 Abraham Wright son of John Eve  
 Dec. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas Woolly  
 Dec. 18 Edward son of Tobias Deacon  
 Dec. 19 John son of John Knight  
 Jan. 2 Joseph son of Joseph Tekle  
 Jan. 3 Martha daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Johnson & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Robinson  
 Jan. 14 John Francis son of John Gill  
 Jan. 14 William son of John Willshire  
 Jan. 21 Henry son of Jonathau Light ; born at Widecombe  
 Feb. 3 James son of Robert Smith  
 Feb. 4 Mary daughter of Roger Rogers ; born at Walcot  
 Feb. 10 Thomas son of Cordray Carpenter  
 Feb. 10 Anna daughter of Charles Harford  
 Feb. 10 Anne daughter of Samuel Broad  
 Feb. 17 George son of Thomas Young  
 Feb. 26 Edward son of Abraham Iles  
 Feb. 28 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Atwood & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrance King  
 Mar. 10 Samuell son of Joseph Woolly  
 Mar. 11 Decimus son of John Tubb  
 Mar. 11 John son of John Bealing  
 Mar. 14 Anne daughter of Thomas Ewins  
 Mar. 15 Anne daughter of Francis Henley  
 Mar. 16 Mary daughter of Richard Davis  
 Mar. 19 Mary daughter of John Brittin  
 Mar. 21 William son of Walter Tryme  
 Mar. 24 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of John Carsbolt

1734.

- April 18 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> John Harford  
 April 18 Richard son of Richard Collins  
 April 25 Anne daughter of William Lawrance  
 April 28 Mary daughter of Andrew Hall  
 May 1 James son of James Russell  
 May 7 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Ansty  
 May 23 William son of William Brooke  
 May 30 James son of Richard Waters  
 June 2 Calib son of Thomas Disley  
 June 6 Philip son of Philip Masters  
 June 17 Jane daughter of Walter Wise  
 June 23 Joseph son of Benjamin Chilten  
 June 24 Robert son of Robert Matthews  
 June 27 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Carew of Camerton  
 June 29 Charles son of Charles Bruton  
 July 4 Anne daughter of John Chilcot  
 July 8 Richard son of Henry Deacon  
 July 15 John son of Thomas Perry  
 July 21 James son of Thomas Harris  
 July 29 Robert son of Robert Woodroff  
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of Elias Maquary  
 Aug. 18 Jane daughter of Mercyles Green

1734

- Aug. 19 Mary daughter of John Pitcher  
 Aug. 25 John son of Thomas Abbot  
 Sep. 1 Henry son of John Richison  
 Sep. 2 Mary daughter of William Orchard  
 Sep. 5 Daniel son of John Millard  
 Sep. 10 Mary daughter of St John Smith  
 Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of Thomas Chamberlin  
 Sep. 18 Thomas son of John Baker  
 Sep. 19 Sarah daughter of Isaac Cornwell  
 Sep. 23 Thomas son of Thomas Collet  
 Sep. 24 Thomas son of William Hall  
 Sep. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Guest  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of John Sidnell  
 Oct. 10 James son of James Evans  
 Oct. 11 John Henry [*sic*] daughter of James Agnew  
 Oct. 12 Anne daughter of Edward Woodward  
 Oct. 13 Samuel son of Charles Cline  
 Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Michael Pain  
 Oct. 20 John son of Elias Somorset  
 Oct. 20 Mary daughter of William Fry  
 Oct. 21 Sarah daughter of William Barwell  
 Oct. 29 Honnor daughter of John Willet  
 Nov. 3 Anne daughter of James Masters  
 Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Joseph Bolton  
 Nov. 7 Nicholas son of Nicholas Baker  
 Nov. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas Ring  
 Nov. 11 Betty daughter of John Reed  
 Nov. 26 Betty daughter of Thomas Sly  
 Dec. 2 Mary daughter of Gabrill Love  
 Dec. 4 Mary daughter of Mr John Horton  
 Dec. 5 Margaret daughter of Robert Laysly  
 Dec. 8 Anne daughter of Thomas Freeman  
 Dec. 15 Betty daughter of Daniel Millard  
 Dec. 30 Frances daughter of Daniel Drewet  
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John Cryer  
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Cary & Mrs Elizabeth  
 Jan. 20 Joseph son of John Trickye  
 Jan. 29 Thomas son of Thomas Woolly  
 Jan. 29 Thomas & William, sons of Robert Gifford  
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of William Palmer  
 Feb. 7 Robert son of Hammon Lukener  
 Feb. 10 Mathusala Hughins son of John Willshire  
 Feb. 13 Mary daughter of William Brooman  
 Feb. 15 William son of Dinah Langly  
 Feb. 17 Mary Catharine daughter of John Forster & Harbin, of the Island of  
     Barbados  
 Feb. 19 Elizabeth daughter of John Brittin  
 Feb. 24 Anne daughter of Cordray Carpenter  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of John Hibbert  
 Mar. 17 Thomas son of John Walker  
 Mar. 18 John Heart, a black, about 18 years of age  
 Mar. 19 Mary daughter of John Goodenough

1735.

- April 7 Joseph son of John Salman  
 April 15 Anne daughter of Mr Henry Atwood & Mrs Elizabeth  
 April 16 Samuel son of Mr Johnson Robinson

1735

- April 17 Thomas son of Richard Collins  
 April 21 Harvey son of John Blatchly  
 April 22 Richard son of Charles Stillman  
 April 27 Edward son of John Tubb  
 May 15 Charles son of Charles Jennings  
 May 19 James son of William Whittick  
 May 21 Jane daughter of William Tanner  
 June 6 William son of Aidy Wild  
 June 8 Mary daughter of William Picket  
 June 12 Anne daughter of Francis Ansty  
 June 16 James son of Francis Henly  
 June 17 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Harford  
 June 23 Anne daughter of John Palmer  
 June 30 John son of John Hay  
 July 12 Mary daughter of Robert Collins  
 July 14 Mary daughter of Thomas Iles  
 July 14 William son of William Lawrance  
 July 20 William son of William Bishop  
 July 28 James son of William Orchard  
 Aug. 1 Mary daughter of Charles Orchard  
 Aug. 3 Ambros son of William White  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Masters  
 Aug. 25 William son of William Bally  
 Sep. 15 Noabelint son of Henry Smith  
 Sep. 16 John son of Robert Guest  
 Sep. 16 Martha daughter of Isaae Rudman  
 Sep. 21 Benjamin son of Benjamin Chilton  
 Sep. 25 James son of Richard Brown  
 Sep. 30 Hephzibah daughter of Thomas Harris  
 Oct. 2 Anne daughter of Jonothan Light  
 Oct. 2 Martha daughter of Thomas Collet  
 Oct. 12 James son of Cary Crouch  
 Oct. 12 Anne daughter of John Gibbons  
 Oct. 19 Susana daughter of Daniel Millard  
 Oct. 20 John son of John Ditcher  
 Oct. 24 Anue daughter of William Rant  
 Nov. 9 Mary daughter of John Daw  
 Nov. 9 Hannah daughter of John Willet  
 Nov. 9 James son of James Crumwell  
 Nov. 10 John son of John Skinner  
 Nov. 25 William son of Edward Lloyd  
 Dec. 4 Anne daughter of Philip Snaylum  
 Dec. 12 Edmund son of Edward Harris  
 Jan. 1 Richard son of William Lancashire  
 Jan. 7 Anne daughter of Henry Evans  
 Jan. 9 John son of James Blatchly  
 Jan. 12 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brown  
 Jan. 24 Betty daughter of John Perrit  
 Jan. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Ring  
 Feb. 2 James son of Robert Woodruff

1736.

- June 22 Decema daughter of Robert Gifford ; born same day  
 Sep. 29 Jeane daughter of John Chanseller  
 Oct. 23 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Harford  
 Oct. 25 William son of John Night & Joanna his wife  
 Oct. 25 Thomas son of James Formidge

1736

- Nov. 5 Jean daughter of Thomas Loid  
 Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Andrew Rise  
 Nov. 8 Mary daughter of Martin Dibble  
 Nov. 8 John son of Mr John Horton  
 Nov. 18 Idde daughter of William Blashly  
 Nov. 18 Sarah daughter of John Tubb  
 Nov. 29 Thomas son of Richard Blongker  
 Dec. 2 Penelope daughter of Robbart Gest  
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth daughter of John Goodenough  
 Dec. 5 James son of John Bucher  
 Dec. 9 Ann daughter of Benieman Chiltin  
 Dec. 25 Henry son of Frances Hendly  
 Dec. 26 Betty daughter of John Palmore  
 Dec. 30 John son of Thomas Ring  
 Dec. 31 William son of Robart Matthews  
 Dec. 31 James son of Robart Matthews  
 Jan. 1 Francis son of Francis Greenway  
 Jan. 14 Ann daughter of Thomas Wolly  
 Jan. 16 Phillis daughter of Edward Woodard  
 Jan. 18 Sarah daughter of Thomas ffarr  
 Jan. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Williams, a stranger  
 Feb. 2 Thomas son of Mr Thomas Skrin Pritchard & Ann  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Jean Poe, beas born  
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Darte  
 Feb. 10 Sarah daughter of John Hibbart  
 Feb. 14 James son of Mr Richard Collins & Mary  
 Feb. 24 Francis daughter of James Cooper  
 Feb. 27 Roger son of Roger Clift; born at Widcombe  
 Mar. 24 Sarah daughter of Coardaray Carpenter

1737.

- Mar. 27 Mary daughter of Joseph Daniel; born at Widcombe  
 Mar. 27 Phillip son of George Shepard  
 Mar. 30 Diannah daughter of Giles Ritch; born at Widecombe  
 April 1 James son of Samuel Elkington  
 April 5 Anne daughter of Thomas Lockout  
 April 14 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Cary & Elizabeth  
 April 17 Margret daughter of William Laurance  
 April 18 Mary daughter of John Willshere  
 May 6 John son of John Cbilecott  
 May 7 Iddeth daughter of John Pasons, a stranger  
 May 29 Beniamin son of Samuel Waring  
 May 30 Sarah daughter of Tobias Deacon  
 June 28 William son of Thomas Wines  
 July 11 Mary daughter of Robert Gifford & Mary  
 July 13 Jane daughter of William Lancashire; born at Widcombe, a stranger  
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Salter & Elizabeth, strangers  
 July 18 Betty daughter of Thomas Tendoll & Elisabeth, strangers  
 July 19 Henry son of Henry Richards, a stranger  
 July 21 William son of John Gill & Mary  
 July 23 William son of Isaac Rudman & Martha  
 Aug. 1 Charles son of Charles Chegye  
 Aug. 1 Sarah daughter of Laurance Allen  
 Aug. 5 Samuel son of John Austy & Jane  
 Aug. 7 Elisabeth Brown daughter of Sarah Harper, beas born  
 Aug. 10 Ann daughter of Thomas Robbins & Amny  
 Aug. 14 Richard son of Thomas Collat

1737

- Aug. 16 James son of Richard Coole  
 Aug. 21 Elisabeth daughter of Joseph Bowlton  
 Aug. 23 James son of Susana Bullock, bes born  
 Sep. 11 Jane daughter of Thomas Smith; born at Widcombe  
 Sep. 12 Ann daughter of William Bright, a stranger  
 Sep. 13 Thomas son of James Butler, a stranger  
 Sep. 27 Hannah daughter of William Whittiek  
 Sep. 29 Betty daughter of Nickolas Baker & Ann  
 Oct. 5 Betty daughter of Walter Trym, a stranger  
 Oct. 9 John son of George Cool  
 Oct. 19 Olive daughter of Walter Jones  
 Oct. 19 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman ye sadler  
 Oct. 21 Busby son of Busby Robson  
 Oct. 24 John son of Phillip Snaylam  
 Oct. 25 Anne daughter of John Cowlly  
 Oct. 27 Anne daughter of Robert Woodroff  
 Nov. 2 William son of William Blachly  
 Nov. 6 Nicholas son of Richard Willburton  
 Nov. 28 William son of Thomas Taylor  
 Nov. 28 Sarah daughter of Thomas Shuger  
 Nov. 28 Martha daughter of John Signell  
 Dec. 5 Anne daughter of Joseph Prise  
 Dec. 15 Mary daughter of Richard Brown  
 Dec. 23 Thursby son of M<sup>r</sup> Johnson Robinson  
 Dec. 23 Thomas son of John Whitehead, a stranger  
 Dec. 26 Ann daughter of Hue Lane  
 Dec. 31 Thomas son of William Brooks, brushmaker  
 Jan. 1 Elisabeth daughter of Charles Stilman  
 Jan. 8 William son of William Wood; born at Widcombe  
 Jan. 9 James son of James Smith *als.* Singars  
 Jan. 13 Hannah daughter of James Blachly  
 Jan. 15 Hannah daughter of John Tubb  
 Jan. 15 Elisabeth daughter of Charls Cline  
 Jan. 19 Mary daughter of Nickholas Adams  
 Jan. 19 John son of Charles Ginings  
 Jan. 19 Mary daughter of Henry Deacon  
 Jan. 24 Cristin daughter of Richard Bishop  
 Jan. 26 Anne daughter of Husdy Whittiek  
 Feb. 9 Susana daughter of John Sceats  
 Feb. 12 ffrancis son of ffrankies Ansty  
 Feb. 14 Elisabeth daughter of Joseph Chegey  
 Feb. 28 Richard son of John Hay  
 Mar. 10 Mary daughter of John Peritt, a stranger

1738.

- Mar. 29 Ann daughter of Robert Matthews, juner  
 April 4 William son of John Jones  
 April 9 Thomas son of William Brooman  
 April 17 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Atwood & Elizabeth  
 April 20 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Collins  
 April 30 John son of Johu Edwards  
 May 2 Robert son of John Ditcher  
 May 7 Elisabeth daughter of William Pillingger  
 May 22 Thomas son of John Breasyer, a stranger  
 May 29 John son of John Rice  
 May 29 Betty daughter of John Nuth, a stranger  
 May 30 William son of Henry ffisher

1738

- June 1 frances daughter of Mr John Harford & Eliz.  
 June 4 Lenard son of William Lawrance  
 June 13 Francis Thomas Ettrick Cary, born 10<sup>th</sup> May, son of Mr John Cary  
 June 20 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Lullums  
 June 25 John son of John Waters  
 July 10 John son of Charles Chegey  
 July 23 Peter son of Lewis Jones  
 Aug. 7 Mary daughter of John Spering  
 Aug. 10 Ladyman son of John Chilcott  
 Aug. 15 Jane daughter of Thomas Dibble; born in S. James' parish  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth daughter of Mr Edward Collibec & Eliz.  
 Aug. 23 John son of John Hibbert & Mary  
 Aug. 25 Ann daughter of Anthony Drowet  
 Aug. 31 Jane daughter of John Chivers & Dianna  
 Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Joseph Sinson & Mary  
 Sep. 15 Edward son of Edward Loyd & Hanna  
 Oct. 6 Joseph Waring son of Thomas Woolly  
 Oct. 9 Johu son of John Chancellor, a stranger  
 Oct. 9 William son of William Meddeck, a stranger  
 Oct. 13 Sarah daughter of William Viek  
 Oct. 16 William son of Sepeanna Wilshire, a wido. wife of John Wilshire  
 Oct. 23 Joseph son of Joseph Whittick  
 Oct. 23 John son of Michael Nayler & Ann  
 Oct. 31 Joseph son of Joseph Smith & Sarah  
 Nov. 6 Mary daughter of Samuel Elkington  
 Nov. 19 Mary daughter of Thomas ffar  
 Nov. 21 William son of John Davis & Aune  
 Dec. 3 Thomas son of James Stevens  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of James Cooper; born at Widcombe  
 Dec. 12 Mary daughter of Robart Gest  
 Dec. 20 Anne daughter of John Taylor, a jeweller  
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Mr John Chapman & Margret  
 Dec. 31 Susana daughter of James ffarmidge  
 Jan. 4 Anne daughter of Richard Saulter  
 Jan. 4 John son of Ruth Rogars, beas born  
 Jan. 12 Anne daughter of Johu Ansty & Jane  
 Jan. 16 Thomas son of Phillip Snaylom  
 Jan. 21 Dorothy daughter of Ham Lewkenor  
 Feb. 11 Mary daughter of William Holt, a stranger  
 Feb. 14 Betty daughter of John Britton  
 Feb. 26 Cristopher son of Mr John Horton  
 Mar. 1 Martha daughter of Samuell Hawkins  
 Mar. 5 Mary daughter of John Night; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Mar. 15 Hanna daughter of William Brooke, brushmaker  
 Mar. 19 John son of William George, a stranger  
 Mar. 22 George son of Edward Dyer

1739.

- Mar. 25 James son of ffrancis Ansty  
 Mar. 27 Edward son of Robert Gifford  
 Mar. 28 Robert son of John Palmer  
 April 29 Samuel son of William Dyer  
 April 30 Anne daughter of Joseph Williams, a stranger  
 May 3 William son of Thomas Porter, a stranger  
 May 13 Robert & Jane, son & daughter of Robert Matthews  
 May 24 Sarah daughter of John Ritchason  
 May 31 Sarah daughter of John Chivers

1739

- June 10 Edward son of Robert Woodroff  
 June 10 Anne daughter of John Jones  
 June 12 Joshua son of Edward Robins  
 June 15 William son of William field; born at Widcombe  
 June 20 Henry Johnson, a black sarvant to M<sup>r</sup> Loas  
 June 27 Charles son of Stephen Martin  
 July 3 Sarah daughter of Richard Bishop  
 July 7 Jane daughter of William Porter  
 July 17 Harvey son of William Blachly  
 Aug. 1 Rachell daughter of Mary Moore, beas born in Frog Lean  
 Aug. 1 Betty daughter of George Cool  
 Aug. 19 William son of Joseph Granger & Eliza  
 Aug. 19 James son of Anthony Drewet & Sarah  
 Aug. 22 Thomas son of Thomas Dowson & Sarah  
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Harford & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 4 Sarah daughter of John ffrances, a stranger  
 Sep. 6 George son of Timothy Field, a stranger  
 Sep. 29 Charles son of Charles Ckegge  
 Oct. 7 James son of John Chileot  
 Oct. 7 Edward son of Thomas Hains, a stranger  
 Oct. 8 Richard son of Robert Hulbird, a stranger  
 Oct. 26 Samuell son of Samuell Elkington  
 Nov. 5 John son of Even Edwards, born at widdo. Jenkins', in S. Michael's parish  
 Nov. 5 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Atwood  
 Nov. 11 John son of Martha Bull  
 Nov. 19 Anamerya daughter of George Hillier  
 Nov. 22 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Henshaw  
 Nov. 25 William Mathews son of Sarah Ansty, beas born  
 Nov. 27 William son of William Martyn; born at Widcombe  
 Nov. 30 Joseph sou of Joseph Smith  
 Nov. 30 John son of Thomas Higgins; born at Widcombe  
 Dec. 2 James son of M<sup>r</sup> George Randolph, D<sup>oc</sup>, & Ann  
 Dec. 2 Richard son of William Lawrance  
 Dec. 9 William Naish son of Mary Archer, beas born, in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 13 Mary daughter of John Hibbert  
 Dec. 13 Ann daughter of Rice Andrew; born at Widcombe  
 Dec. 20 Hannah daughter of William Whittick  
 Dec. 23 James son of Thos. ffisher  
 Dec. 26 ffranees daughter of Robert Woodruff  
 Dec. 23 Rebecca daughter of Edman Lewis  
 Dec. 26 William son of Marteu Dibble  
 Jan. 2 Robert White son of Robert Clark  
 Jan. 6 Sarah daughter of John Cryer, a stranger  
 Jan. 7 Ann daughter of William Tucker  
 Jan. 15 Samuel son of John Reed  
 Jan. 22 Thomas son of John Boweing  
 Jan. 24 Richard son of Charles Cline  
 Jan. 29 Betty daughter of Thomas ffarr  
 Jan. 31 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman, sadler  
 Feb. 11 Philip son of Roger Clift, a stranger  
 Feb. 15 William son of William Pillingtun  
 Feb. 17 James son of Richard Brown  
 Feb. 17 Constantine daughter of Benjamin Chilton  
 Feb. 18 Sarah daughter of Henry Dacon  
 Mar. 16 Richard son of Robert fferris  
 Mar. 2 George son of M<sup>r</sup> George Chapman; privately bapt. 2<sup>nd</sup> and brought to church 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Mar. 23 Richard son of Charles Jennings

1740.

- April 4 Catherine daughter of James fformage  
 April 10 Margaret & Anne, daughters of Samuel Waring  
 April 10 John son of William Johnson  
 April 18 Thomas son of Thomas Shuger  
 April 18 Elizabeth daughter of William Scates  
 April 28 Arthur son of Robert Gifford  
 April 29 Liddea Parry daughter of John Breasour  
 May 9 Walter son of Walter Taylor  
 May 12 Samuel son of Samuel Brown, a stranger  
 May 14 John son of John Lawrance  
 May 16 John son of Edward Loyd  
 May 19 Samuel son of John Paul  
 May 19 Mary daughter of Henry fflower  
 May 23 Thomas son of William Penny  
 May 23 William son of Thomas Smith, a mason  
 May 31 Betty daughter of John Horse, a stranger  
 June 5 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Taylor  
 June 6 John son of John Britton  
 June 28 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Archd. Cleveland, surgeon  
 June 28 John & Mary, son & daughter of John Taylor  
 July 8 Susan daughter of William Dyer  
 July 12 Anne daughter of John Parrett, a stranger  
 July 13 George son of Mary Hayward, beas born  
 July 23 ffrances daughter of William Cannings; born at Widcombe  
 July 27 Mary daughter of Lewis Jones  
 Aug. 4 Thomas son of Samuel Blake  
 Aug. 4 James son of William Lancashire  
 Aug. 5 Edward son of Thomas Beal  
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Robins & Ann  
 Aug. 12 James son of James Cooper; born at Widcombe  
 Aug. 15 Mary daughter of William Brook, brushmaker  
 Aug. 22 Anne daughter of Mary Busbe, beas born  
 Aug. 24 William son of Jeremiah Millard  
 Sep. 5 Anne daughter of Henry Smith, exciseman  
 Oct. 6 Robert son of Robert Canham  
 Oct. 10 Jane daughter of Robert Matthews  
 Oct. 14 Mary daughter of Charles Morgan  
 Oct. 15 Cristopher son of M<sup>r</sup> John Horton  
 Oct. 27 Joseph son of Joseph Whittick  
 Oct. 29 Anne daughter of Robert Guest  
 Nov. 3 Anne daughter of John Godwin  
 Nov. 5 Anne daughter of William Blatchly  
 Nov. 9 John Butler, an adult parson  
 Nov. 9 Charles son of John Davis  
 Dec. 13 William son of Daniel Millard  
 Dec. 16 Grace daughter of Nathaniel Bond; born in S. Michael's  
 Dec. 26 George son of Betty Dibbel, beas born  
 Dec. 31 John son of John James  
 Jan. 5 William son of Samuel Elkington  
 Jan. 7 Phillip son of Phillip Snailam  
 Jan. 8 George son of Richard Whiller; born at Widcombe  
 Jan. 15 William son of Will. Bally, juner  
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John Chilcot  
 Jan. 27 James son of Thomas Brewer  
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdale  
 Feb. 15 Sarah daughter of Thomas Dawson

1740

- Feb. 21 Mary Goodenough, a gearl about 13 yars ould  
 Mar. 3 Anne daughter of Judith Osboun of Raxell  
 Mar. 6 Susannah daughter of Henry ffisher  
 Mar. 10 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman, sadelor  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wright, surgeon  
 Mar. 22 Hester daughter of William Lawrance  
 Mar. 23 William son of Edmond Lewis

1741.

- Mar. 25 George son of George Cool  
 April 5 Olive daughter of Thomas ffarr  
 April 17 Anna daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Blake; born 16 March  
 April 17 Betty daughter of William Whittick  
 April 17 Anne daughter of Samuel Hawkins  
 April 26 Mary daughter of John Edwards  
 April 26 Anne daughter of Corderroy Carpenter  
 April 28 George son of Johu Sidnell  
 May 4 ffrances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathau Hanshaw  
 May 6 Anne daughter of John Scot  
 May 11 Harry son of M<sup>r</sup> Alderman Harry Attwood  
 May 17 Anthony son of Anthony Drewett  
 May 21 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Parry  
 May 22 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Pennington & Sarah  
 May 26 Hester daughter of William Uick [Vick, *see* INDEX]  
 May 27 William son of Abraham Wood  
 May 27 John son of Isaac Rudman  
 May 31 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Witts  
 May 31 James son of John Lysaghe, Esq., & Catherine of Mountworth, co. Cork, Kingdom of Ireland  
 May 25 Jane daughter of Mary Williams  
 June 3 Richard son of Beujamin Norris  
 June 4 Elizabeth daughter of Eliz. Chiddey, beas born  
 June 4 Catherine daughter of Thomas Woolly  
 June 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Coolly; born in S. Michael's parish  
 June 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas ffisher  
 June 18 Betty daughter of James Allen  
 June 21 John son of Richard Salter  
 June 22 Mary daughter of Richard Pembertuu  
 June 25 Mary daughter of Robert Gifford  
 July 6 Mary daughter of Charles Cline  
 July 9 Elizabeth daughter of George Spering  
 July 15 Charles son of James Hibbart; boru in S. Michael's parish  
 July 17 Anne daughter of John Blake; born in S. Michael's parish  
 July 20 Thomas son of Henry Deacon  
 July 26 Isaac son of Johu Bennett; born in S. Michael's parish  
 July 26 Betty daughter of John Lasalle  
 July 27 Sarah daughter of John Millard; boru in S. Michael's parish  
 July 31 Anne daughter of Charles Jennings  
 Aug. 1 Curneleas son of Benjamin Mathews  
 Aug. 4 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Baily; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Aug. 7 Anne daughter of Joseph Chedy  
 Aug. 9 Somerset son of Even Loyd, a stranger  
 Aug. 10 Daniel son of Robert Woodroff  
 Aug. 17 Sarah daughter of Henry Brewer; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Aug. 20 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Cristopher Brewer, loyer [*i.e.*, lawyer]  
 Aug. 27 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Collibee  
 Aug. 27 Anne daughter of Edward Whittick; born in S. Michael's parish

1741

- Sep. 8 William son of Richard Bishop, cryer  
 Sep. 10 Francis son of Francis Ansty  
 Sep. 10 Jane daughter of Edward Gifford; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Chedye  
 Sep. 15 Benjamin son of Isaac Bathellor; born in S. James' parish  
 Sep. 20 Hester daughter of William Jones; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 24 Betty daughter of John Night; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 24 Joseph son of Edward Barns  
 Oct. 18 Susanna daughter of Stephen Orrill; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Oct. 19 Eliz. daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor  
 Oct. 19 William son of Henry Stevens  
 Oct. 25 Thomas son of Thos. Bartlett  
 Oct. 25 William son of William Keable\*  
 Oct. 27 Walter son of Samuel Elkington  
 Oct. 30 Mary daughter of James fformage  
 Nov. 12 George Webb son of John Palmer  
 Nov. 15 Jane daughter of Marten Dibble; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of Robert Hurn  
 Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of John Granger  
 Nov. 18 Joseph son of John Cary; born 25 Feb. 1739  
 Nov. 18 John son of John Cary  
 Dec. 4 Mary daughter of Samuel Davis  
 Dec. 7 Matthew Thomas son of William Skinner; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Hay; privately bapt. S, brought to church 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Dec. 20 John son of Thomas Howel; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 25 James son of James Lewis; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 1 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> John Horton  
 Jan. 1 Susanna daughter of John Cottell; born in S. James' parish  
 Jan. 7 William son of James Pearce; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 17 William son of John Cryer  
 Jan. 20 Joseph Waring son of Joseph Woolly  
 Jan. 24 Richard son of Richard Dogget; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Jan. 25 James son of Buckel Broom  
 Jan. 27 Thomas son of Benjamin Chilton  
 Jan. 27 Mary daughter of Joseph Dart  
 Feb. 5 Frances daughter of Henry Hemmins & Catharine  
 Feb. 7 Hester daughter of John Chivers  
 Feb. 9 Ruth daughter of Anne Whittick, beas born  
 Feb. 17 Thomas son of William Tagg, beaker  
 Feb. 28 Robert son of Thos. Poonles; born in S. Michael's  
 Mar. 8 John son of Richard Brown  
 Mar. 9 Sarah daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Jennings  
 Mar. 10 John son of John Paul  
 Mar. 11 William son of Benjamin Wingrove; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Mar. 14 William son of Will. Kinson; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Mar. 21 Richard son of Thomas Palmer

1742.

- Mar. 25 Rebecca daughter of John Chilcot  
 Mar. 26 Luce daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Roberts & Eliner  
 April 1 Sarah daughter of John Graham; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 4 Sarah daughter of Abraham fisher; born in S. Michael's parish  
 April 6 Hanna daughter of John Phillips; born in S. Michael's parish

\* In a line with this entry is written "Cabbel Anne Ball," the second "b" in Cabbel being added above the name.

- 1742
- April 16 Betty daughter of Richard Harrison
- April 19 Edward son of Edward Ferris; born in S. Michael's parish
- April 19 Hester daughter of Thomas Uggins; born in S. Michael's parish
- April 19 Thos. son of John Matthews; born in S. Michael's parish
- April 21 Mary daughter of Richard Newman, a stranger; born in S. Michael's parish
- April 23 Richard son of William Brook
- April 25 William son of William Marks
- April 25 Anne daughter of Nicholas Hooly; born in S. Michael's parish
- May 3 Betty daughter of John Sims; born in S. Michael's parish
- May 10 William son of Samnel Haycox
- May 10 William son of William Hawkins
- May 18 Samuel son of John Ansty, juner
- May 24 Sarah second daughter of John Hibbert
- May 25 John son of John Ceen; born in S. Michael's parish
- May 26 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wright, surgeon
- May 30 Mary daughter of John Breasior
- May 31 frances daughter of Mary Fare, from ye poor hous
- June 3 Sukey daughter of Walter Taylor
- June 10 William Bull son of William Stowell; born at Widcombe
- June 11 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Smith
- June 13 Edward son of Edward Matthews; born in S. Michael's parish
- June 13 Sarah daughter of Richard Norman; born in S. Michael's parish
- June 13 Matthew son of Matthew Hawkins; born in S. Michael's parish
- June 14 Martha daughter of John Bave; born in S. Michael's parish
- June 15 frances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Purlevant
- June 17 James son of John Hay
- June 18 Joyce daughter of James Cooper
- July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Whippy; born in S. Michael's parish
- July 9 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman
- July 11 Jane daughter of Humphery Applebee; born in S. Michael's parish
- July 14 Henry second son of Henry Sperring; born in S. Michael's parish
- July 20 John son of Nicholas Wall & Anne
- July 27 Joseph son of Joseph Phillott
- Aug. 1 Jeremiah son of Nicholas Baily; born in S. Michael's parish
- Aug. 6 Thos. son of Mark Bretton; born in S. Michael's parish
- Aug. 8 William son of Benjamin Matthews
- Aug. 11 Anne daughter of John Davis, carpenter
- Aug. 15 William son of Thomas farr & Olive
- Aug. 15 Catharine daughter of William Bally & Elizabeth
- Aug. 15 Catherine daughter of John Pinker; born in S. Michael's parish
- Aug. 22 Anne daughter of Martin Dibble; born in S. Michael's parish
- Aug. 25 William son of John Hurn & Jaue; born in S. Michael's parish
- Aug. 26 William son of William Iles; born in S. Michael's parish
- Aug. 27 William Ring son of Eliner Thomas, beas child; born in S. Michael's parish
- Aug. 29 Josna son of Thomas Chambers; born in S. Michael's parish
- Aug. 29 Jane daughter of Samuel Cox; born in S. Michael's parish
- Aug. 31 Jane daughter of John Stevens & Mary
- Sep. 7 Sarah daughter of William Lawrance & Elizab.
- Sep. 10 John son of M<sup>r</sup> William Wilshire & Ruth; born in S. Michael's parish
- Sep. 10 Thomas son of Joseph Perry & Eliner
- Sep. 10 Samuel son of Joseph Smith & Sarah; born in S. James' parish
- Sep. 19 Betty daughter of William Groome, a stranger; born in S. Michael's parish
- Sep. 20 Sarah daughter of Charles Cline & Anue; born in S. Michael's parish
- Sep. 21 Walter son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Atwood, Mayor, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth
- Sep. 12 William Ocford son of Anne Deal, base born, brought from the poorhouse
- Sep. 23 Mary daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdale & Elizabeth

1742

- Sep. 24 John son of William Collins & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 29 Joseph son of William Edards; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Oct. 10 William son of John Lasalle & Sarah  
 Oct. 10 Cristian daughter of Thos. Pearce & Hester  
 Oct. 24 John son of John Duck & Anne  
 Oct. 24 William son of Richard Harris & Sarah  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Hester Parsons, base born  
 Oct. 31 John son of John Cyffin & Sarah  
 Nov. 10 William son of William Dyer & Mary  
 Nov. 14 William son of William Gill; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Nov. 26 James son of Isaac Rudman; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 2 Frances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Harford & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
 Dec. 5 Betty daughter of Richard Durnall & Mary; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Dec. 12 Sarah daughter of Jeremiah Millard & Jane  
 Dec. 25 Mary daughter of John Perret & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 4 Anne daughter of John Britton & Mary  
 Jan. 18 John son of James Dodemead, a stranger  
 Jan. 29 Martha daughter of John Chancellor  
 Feb. 10 James son of John Bishop & Susana  
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Rose, a blackamore woman  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William Blatchley & Jane  
 Feb. 20 Henry son of William Bennett & Martha  
 Feb. 27 Betty daughter of Lionel Lee & Betty  
 Feb. 27 Mary daughter of Henry Jarrett  
 Mar. 3 Thomas son of George Cool & Anne  
 Mar. 11 William son of Thomas ffisher & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 20 Jane daughter of Buckel Broom

1743.

- Mar. 25 William son of Matthias Walter & Eliz.\*  
 Mar. 30 David son of John Jones & Jane  
 April 14 William son of John & Susanna Cottle  
 May 8 Phillip son of Samuel Warring & Catharin  
 May 10 Cristopher son of William Bush of Ingliscombe & Catharine  
 May 10 Mary daughter of John Jones & Betty; born in S. James' parish  
 May 11 John son of John Bones & Elizabeth; born in S. James' parish  
 May 16 Phillip son of Rich. Page & Phillipa  
 May 18 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Johnson Robinson & Mary  
 June 12 John son of George Cope & Mary  
 June 14 Eleanora daughter of Benjamin Matthews & Rachel  
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pemberton & Elizabeth  
 July 4 John Coffe, a black, about 15 years of age  
 July 4 Strowd son of John Cryer & Susanna  
 July 7 George son of John Tacker  
 July 8 Susanna daughter of Joseph Whittick & Mary  
 July 10 James son of Samuel Thomas & Mary  
 July 11 Richard son of William Whittick & Mary  
 July 11 Sarah daughter of Robert Matthews & Jane  
 July 25 Samuel son of Abraham Wood & Mary  
 July 31 Sarah daughter of John Night & Joannah; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Aug. 5 James son of James Furrage & Catherine; born in S. James' parish  
 Aug. 14 Thomas son of John Brewer & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 21 John son of Samuel Haycox & Cristian  
 Aug. 22 Mary daughter of Philip Snaylum & Mary  
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Edward Williams & Mary  
 Sep. 11 William son of John Edwards & Anne

\* This is the last baptism in the first Volume.

1743

- Sep. 14 Martha daughter of William Brook & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 25 Anne daughter of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 26 Henry son of John Palmer & Mary  
 Oct. 2 Joseph son of Henry fisher & Mary  
 Oct. 9 James son of James Taylor & Mary; born at Widcombe  
 Oct. 21 Cristopher son of Martin Dibble & Betty  
 Oct. 23 Saunuel son of Samuel Hawkins & Eliner  
 Oct. 24 Richard son of John Blatchly & Anne  
 Nov. 2 Sarah daughter of Betty Lucas, base born, from the poorhouse  
 Nov. 22 Thos. ye son of Joan Not, base born  
 Nov. 24 Betty daughter of Richard Bishop, cryer  
 Nov. 27 Gregory fitchwalter son of John & Mary Brooks  
 Dec. 5 William son of William & Mary Dyer  
 Dec. 26 John son of Samuel Elkington & Mary  
 Dec. 26 Samuel son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Purlewent & Mary  
 Dec. 27 Mary daughter of Henry Deacon & Jane  
 Jan. 8 James son of Charles Cline & Anne; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Feb. 8 William son of Joanna Bullock, base born, from the poorhouse  
 Feb. 17 Mark son of John Britton & Mary  
 Feb. 18 frances daughter of francis Carnes  
 Feb. 23 Jane daughter of William Blatchly; born at Walcot  
 Feb. 24 Betty daughter of Benjamin Norris & Anne  
 Mar. 5 Thomas son of Thos. Robbins & Anne  
 Mar. 13 Henry son of Robert Trotman; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Mar. 15 James son of William & Elizabeth Collins  
 Mar. 22 Martha daughter of John Bishop & Martha

1744.

- Mar. 29 Edward son of John Chivers & Dianna  
 Mar. 29 Betty daughter of William fisher & Mary  
 April 27 William son of Thomas Archer & Elizabeth  
 May 12 Sally daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Worlidge & Mary  
 May 13 Mary daughter of Thomas Shuger & Hester  
 May 18 Mary daughter of Phillip Taylor & Ideth  
 May 20 Mary daughter of John Ansty & Jane  
 May 24 Anne daughter of Nicholas Wall & Anne  
 May 28 William Gingion son of Mary Hibbart, base born  
 June 4 Mary Magdalene daughter of David & Catharine Gardner  
 June 10 Samnel son of James & Sarah Snaylum  
 June 25 Thomas son of Benjamin & Rachel Matthews  
 June 27 John son of William Bally & Elizabeth  
 June 28 Thomas son of Mathias Walter & Elizabeth  
 July 5 Sarah daughter of Thos. Count & Eliner  
 July 10 Betty daughter of William Bolwin & Anne  
 July 15 Mary daughter of James Clement & Jane  
 July 16 Curneleas son of John Willett & Honour  
 July 22 Robert son of Robert Stone & Anne, a stranger  
 July 29 John son of John Breazear, a taylor, & Anne  
 Aug. 1 Charles son of John Hay & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 9 Robert son of John Moreman & Betty  
 Aug. 9 Sarah second daughter of William Laurance & Eliz.  
 Aug. 21 Patty daughter of John Cottle & Susanna  
 Aug. 23 Betty daughter of Richard Brown & Mary  
 Aug. 27 Luce daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wright & Mary  
 Aug. 28 William Bishop son of James Allen & Sarah  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth daughter of William Vick & Sarah  
 Sep. 3 Fanny daughter of Henry Smith & Elizabeth

1744

- Sep. 4 Sarah daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdale & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 5 Rebecca daughter of John Chilcot & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 22 Anne daughter of John Ray & Bethia  
 Oct. 17 Matthias son of Edward Barns & Jane  
 Nov. 11 Betty daughter of Richard Page & Philliph  
 Nov. 13 Hanna daughter of Henry Deacon & Mary  
 Nov. 15 Samuel son of George Cope & Mary  
 Dec. 14 Mary daughter of Mr Samuel Purlewent & Mary  
 Dec. 17 Mary daughter of Nicholas Long & ffrances  
 Dec. 28 John son of John Savidg & Sarah  
 Jan. 2 Henry son of Thomas Notley & Grace  
 Jan. 24 John son of William Brooke, brushmaker  
 Jan. 24 Joseph son of Joseph Smith, second son of that name, & Sarah  
 Jan. 31 Mary daughter of Joan Woolcote, beas born  
 Jan. 31 John son of John Davis, carpenter, & Anne  
 Jan. 31 Catharine daughter of Robert Matthews & Jane  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Morgan & Mary  
 Feb. 4 Anne daughter of Samuel Millechamp & Mary  
 Feb. 6 James son of Samuel Davis & Mary  
 Feb. 24 Joseph son of Martin Dibble & Betty  
 Mar. 10 Richard son of John Goldstone & Joan  
 Mar. 15 Charles son of James Davis & Ideth  
 Mar. 19 James son of James ffrornage & Catherine

1745.

- Mar. 25 William son of George Hamilton, Esq.  
 Mar. 25 John Quashey, a black boy  
 April 3 Betty daughter of Isaac Rudman & Anne  
 April 5 Hannah daughter of John Potts & Eliz.  
 April 13 William son of George Bradley & Jane, a stranger  
 April 15 Betty daughter of William Perberthy & Margery  
 April 25 William son of Nicholas Wall & Anne  
 April 30 James son of James Dodemead & Anne  
 May 20 William son of John Britton & Mary  
 May 26 William son of Jeremiah Millard & Jane  
 June 2 Hanna daughter of William Cabbal & Mary  
 June 12 Susanna daughter of John Sanders & Julcar  
 June 23 Edward son of Samuel Thomas & Mary  
 June 25 Mary daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne  
 June 26 ffanye daughter of Abraham Wood & Mary  
 June 30 John son of Richard Harris & Sarah  
 July 2 Anne daughter of Mary Richason; reputed father Elias Maquay  
 July 15 Betty daughter of Paul Dubernard & Sarah  
 Aug. 4 Hanna daughter of Jacob Millard & Mary  
 Aug. 19 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman, Mayor, & Margrett  
 Aug. 25 Anne daughter of George Chambury & Mary  
 Sep. 1 Sarah daughter of Thomas West & Mary  
 Sep. 8 Mary daughter of John Boone & Anne  
 Sep. 10 Sarah daughter of Sarah Brewer, base born, from the poorhouse  
 Sep. 11 Thomas son of John Palmer & Mary  
 Sep. 20 Clementine daughter of William Collins & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 20 James son of William ffisher  
 Sep. 23 Robert son of Phillip Wilcock & Betty  
 Sep. 24 Anne daughter of Joshua & Betty Ross; born 28 Aug.  
 Sep. 26 William Counsell son of Counsell Bush & Sarah; born 21 June  
 Oct. 5 John son of Henry Jearrett & Betty  
 Oct. 6 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Worlidge & Mary

1745

- Oct. 6 Martha daughter of Charles Parks & Anne  
 Oct. 7 William son of John Brewer & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 11 John son of William Teague & Mary  
 Oct. 11 Anne daughter of Mary ffrancut, beas born  
 Oct. 14 Annamaria daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charlton Leighton & Annamaria; born  
 25 Sep.  
 Oct. 16 Sarah daughter of Joseph Woolly & Anne  
 Nov. 1 ffrances daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Horton & ffrances  
 Nov. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Hanna Cottle; born 12 Oct.  
 Nov. 11 Sarah daughter of Thomas ffarr & Olive  
 Nov. 17 Mary daughter of Richard Price & Susanna  
 Nov. 20 John son of John Cottle & Susanna  
 Nov. 25 James son of James Snailom & Sarah  
 Nov. 26 Thomas son of Thomas Farr & Mary  
 Dec. 1 Robert son of Elizabeth Chegy, beas born  
 Dec. 3 Margaret daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Attwood & Elizab.  
 Dec. 5 Thomas son of Thomas Bishop & Anne  
 Dec. 22 Joseph son of Edward Barns & Jane  
 Dec. 22 Mary daughter of Charles Cline & Anne  
 Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of Edward Watkins & Mary  
 Jan. 6 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Count & Elinor  
 Jan. 14 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Wright & Mary  
 Jan. 21 Mary daughter of Charles Waters & Anne  
 Jan. 26 Charles son of John Goldstone & Joan  
 Feb. 9 Mary daughter of Richard Page & Phillipa  
 Feb. 9 Ideth & Elizabeth, daughters of John Blatchly & Anne  
 Feb. 11 James son of James Collins & Elizabeth; born 4 Oct. last  
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth daughter of James Collins; born 14 Jan. last  
 Feb. 13 ffancis son of Robert Matthews & Jane  
 Feb. 18 Vaughn son of Elizabeth Hashkell, beas born  
 Feb. 19 Beniamin son of John Hay & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 20 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary  
 Mar. 3 David son of Betty ffisher, beas born  
 Mar. 12 Betty daughter of James ffrancut & Mary; born in S. James' parish  
 Mar. 12 Sarah daughter of Henry ffendley & Anne  
 Mar. 16 Abraham & Isaac, twin sons of Will. Bolwin & Anne  
 Mar. 16 Betty daughter of Richard Burch & Mary

1746.

- Mar. 31 Mary daughter of John Wright & Hannah  
 April 2 Samuel son of William Bally & Betty  
 April 8 Hanna daughter of Edward Smart; born in the parish of Combe  
 April 14 Sarah daughter of Henry Deacon & Mary  
 April 28 Betty daughter of Robert Hurn & Elizabeth; born in S. Michael's  
 parish  
 May 8 ffanny daughter of William Tagg & Jane  
 May 11 Henry son of Henry Robins & Sarah  
 May 18 Clementino daughter of William Blatchly & Jane  
 May 25 Anne daughter of George Cocks & Anne  
 June 5 Charles son of Stephen Naylor  
 June 11 Mary daughter of Martha Pritchard, beas born  
 June 23 John son of John Rose & Mary  
 June 26 Phillip son of Joseph Dart & Jenings; born 12<sup>th</sup> Sep. last  
 June 28 Anna daughter of Matthias & Betty Walter  
 July 8 Henry son of Henry Smith & Betty  
 July 17 William Collins son of John Davis & Jane  
 July 18 John son of Counsell Bush & Sarah

1746

- July 27 Anne daughter of Isaac Bolwell & Sarah  
 July 31 Joseph son of Samuel Warren & Catherine  
 July 31 Betty daughter of Walter Taylor & Anne  
 Aug. 4 Charles son of Richard ffisher & Elizabeth  
 Aug. 27 James son of John Whitticker; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 8 Mary daughter of John Collins & Eliner  
 Sep. 20 William & John, twin sons of Joseph Smith & Sarah  
 Sep. 24 Richard son of William Vick & Sarah  
 Sep. 25 Sarah daughter of John Britton & Mary  
 Sep. 25 Susanna daughter of John Millard; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Sep. 26 William son of William Reed & Tamsan  
 Sep. 26 Mary Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Reed & Alice  
 Oct. 8 Anne daughter of Samuel Rundall & Jane  
 Oct. 16 ffrances daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne  
 Nov. 4 Mary daughter of William Matthews & Mary  
 Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Jobe Hayward & Anne  
 Nov. 5 ffrances daughter of Nicholas Long & ffrances  
 Nov. 10 Isaac son of Elizabeth Griffith, beas born  
 Nov. 23 Margaret daughter of Joseph ffreeke & Margaret  
 Nov. 24 Anne daughter of Richard Brown & Mary  
 Nov. 26 Walter ye son of M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman & Margaret  
 Dec. 3 John William son of John Brooks & Mary  
 Dec. 9 Constauts daughter of Edward Watkins & Mary  
 Dec. 12 Thos. ye son of Jane Kemp, beas born  
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Holey & Rebecca  
 Dec. 31 Anne daughter of Thomas Dawson & Sarah  
 Jan. 2 Oliver son of William Brook & Elizabeth  
 Jau. 4 Joshua Richardson son of Joshua Ross & Betty  
 Jan. 14 Anne daughter of John Moxham, a young woman aboute twelve years  
 & half ould  
 Feb. 1 Joseph son of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth; born 2 Jan. last  
 Feb. 5 Thomas son of John Cottle & Susanna  
 Feb. 5 Thomas son of Elias Maquay & Mary  
 Feb. 8 Phillip son of James Snaylum & Sarah  
 Feb. 10 Mary daughter of John Bishop & Martha  
 Feb. 23 Mary daughter of John Davis  
 Feb. 23 Mary daughter of William Skinner  
 Mar. 6 William son of John Alner & Mary  
 Mar. 19 Sarah daughter of Joseph Parry & Eliner  
 Mar. 22 Anne daughter of Phillip Wilcocks  
 Mar. 24 Thomas son of Thomas Count & Eliner  
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Decemus Hains & Elizabeth

1747.

- Mar. 27 Betty daughter of James Crew & Mary  
 April 5 John son of John Chilton & Sarah  
 April 6 Betty daughter of John Potts & Elizabeth  
 April 6 Elizabeth daughter of George Harvy & Ruth  
 April 6 Eleonora daughter of Henry Wright & Mary  
 April 8 Duel son of Phillip Taylor & Ideth  
 April 20 William son of John Gray & Sarah  
 April 25 Richard son of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hare & Martha  
 April 26 David son of James Clement & Jane  
 May 4 William Couningsby son of William Davis & Miliora  
 May 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas ffarr  
 May 11 Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hanshow & Mary  
 May 11 John sou of James Weaver & Anne

1747

- May 17 Charles son of Jacob Skinner & Sarah  
 May 17 Mary daughter of Richard Harris & Sarah  
 May 28 James son of Robert Matthews & Jane  
 June 4 Abraham son of Abraham Wood & Mary  
 June 10 Fanny daughter of Henry Smith & Elizabeth  
 June 14 Sarah daughter of Samuel Thomas & Mary  
 June 20 Judeth daughter of Cecillie Price, a beas born child  
 July 4 Charles son of Charles Morgan & Sepyauthe  
 July 9 William son of Henry Deacon & Jane  
 July 27 Mary daughter of William Bolwell & Anne  
 Aug. 9 Catherine daughter of John Dager  
 Aug. 13 frances daughter of Nicholas Wall & Anne  
 Aug. 16 Sarah daughter of James Elderton & Sarah  
 Aug. 18 William son of Arthur Trimmell & Mary  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth daughter of James Dodemead & Anne  
 Aug. 29 Sarah daughter of Samuel Elkington & Mary  
 Aug. 30 Anne daughter of John Edwards & Anne  
 Sep. 9 Anne daughter of William Bassett & Mary  
 Sep. 10 John son of ffrancis Ansty & Mary  
 Sep. 23 Samuel son of Samuel Broad & Hannah  
 Oct. 2 Sarah daughter of William Collins & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 7 Mary daughter of David Taner & Mary  
 Oct. 12 Mat. Thomas son of Dinal Davis, beas born  
 Oct. 12 Anne daughter of Elizabeth Evens, beas born  
 Oct. 15 Harry son of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Purlewent & Mary  
 Oct. 30 Susanna daughter of Palmes Bravel Moore & Anne  
 Nov. 2 Thomas son of Martin Dibble & Betty  
 Nov. 8 Hannah daughter of Isaac Bolwell & Sarah  
 Nov. 9 Charles son of James Webb of Wideomb  
 Nov. 10 John son of William Saunders & Martha  
 Nov. 15 Sarah Sheppard daughter of Mary Wornell, b. b.  
 Nov. 16 Anne daughter of Samuel Hawkins & Eliner  
 Nov. 24 Mary daughter of Thomas ffarr & Mary  
 Nov. 26 Betty daughter of Joseph Barwell & Sarah  
 Dec. 8 Joseph son of William ifisher & Mary  
 Dec. 10 Sarah daughter of John Brewer & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 29 Decima daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne  
 Jan. 1 Joshua Thomas son of Joshua Ross & Betty  
 Jan. 3 Hannah daughter of James Hawkins & Jane  
 Jan. 3 James son of James Robbins  
 Jan. 7 Eliner daughter of Edward Barns & Jane  
 Jan. 13 William son of Charles Waters & Anne  
 Jan. 13 Mary daughter of Jeremia Millord & Jane  
 Jan. 27 Margaret second daughter of that name of Joseph ffrees & Margaret  
 Feb. 8 Robert son of Sarah Davis, beas born  
 Feb. 19 William son of John Mooreman & Betty  
 Feb. 21 Catherine daughter of John Goldstone & Jone  
 Feb. 26 William son of Earnest Hetling & Rachel  
 Mar. 7 John son of John Cottle & Susannah  
 Mar. 21 James son of Thomas Harding & Hester

1748.

- Mar. 27 Ducl son of Walter Taylor & Anne  
 April 3 Betty daughter of Thomas Shuger & Hester  
 April 3 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Warren & Catherine  
 April 7 Henry son of John Blatchly & Anne  
 April 12 Elisha son of William Davis & Miliora

1748

- April 13 Samuel Legenere son of M<sup>r</sup> Ald. John Chapman & Margrett  
 April 19 Samuel son of John & Hannah Morris  
 May 19 John son of John Potts & Elizabeth  
 May 30 Mary daughter of Thos. farr & Olive  
 May 31 Giles son of John Collins & Eliner  
 June 3 Giles Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Worlidge & Mary  
 June 5 Richard son of John Godfrey & Mary  
 June 18 Mary daughter of William Tagg & Susanna  
 July 20 Susanna daughter of John Willis  
 July 31 Anne daughter of James fenton & Sarah  
 Aug. 1 William son of James Snaylum & Sarah  
 Aug. 28 William son of James Barry & Sarah  
 Aug. 30 William Gibbs son of Peter Cannings & Mary, about to year and half  
     ould  
 Aug. 31 Sarah daughter of Phillip Taylor & Ideth  
 Sep. 1 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Dimsdale & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 25 Isaac son of Richard fisher & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 23 John son of Henry Jearrett & Betty  
 Nov. 2 William son of Nickholas Tucker & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 6 Hannah daughter of John Shurmer & Cristain  
 Nov. 7 Isaac son of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth  
 Nov. 10 Charles son of William Brook & Mary  
 Nov. 17 Thomas son of James Brown & Anne  
 Nov. 18 Steven son of Steven Coad  
 Nov. 18 Anne daughter of John Vinson  
 Dec. 9 Joseph son of M<sup>r</sup> John Horton & Frances  
 Dec. 13 Susannah Charlotta daughter of John & Mary Brookes  
 Jan. 1 John son of ffrancis Ralfes & ffrances  
 Jan. 2 Thomas son of Elizabeth fisher, beas born  
 Jan. 15 John son of Robert Mulligin & Mary  
 Jan. 17 Mary daughter of Henry Smith & Betty  
 Jan. 17 Mary daughter of William Viek & Sarah  
 Jan. 27 Anne daughter of Nicholas Wall & Anne  
 Jan. 27 Robert son of William Matthews & Mary  
 Jan. 30 Althea daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne  
 Feb. 5 William son of Ralph Stennett & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 5 Luce daughter of Edward Anderton & Anne  
 Feb. 13 William son of Richard Kirkham & Mary  
 Feb. 13 William son of Robert Jenkins & Mary  
 Feb. 17 Isaac son of Isaac Bolwell & Sarah  
 Feb. 19 Charles son of William Blatchly  
 Feb. 22 John son of Joseph Crouch & Sarah  
 Feb. 22 Thos. son of Edward Smart  
 Mar. 2 Ann daughter of John Bishop & Marthar  
 Mar. 13 John son of Elizabeth Battle, beas born  
 Mar. 16 John son of Benjamin Matthews & Rachel  
 Mar. 21 Betty Blinmon daughter of John Cottell & Susanna

1749.

- April 17 Mary daughter of William Bally & Sarah  
 April 19 Sarah daughter of Isaac Rudman  
 April 23 Annastatia daughter of Jacob Skinner & Sarah  
 April 27 Robert son of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary  
 May 3 William Prockter son of Sarah Brewer, beas born  
 May 8 Richard son of John Chivers & Dianna  
 May 18 James son of Desamus Hains & Elizabeth  
 May 22 Mary daughter of James Elderton

1749

- May 23 Mary Henrietta daughter of Samuel Eye  
 June 2 Susanna daughter of Charles Waters & Anne  
 June 4 Charles son of Betty Lewis, beas born  
 June 5 Mary daughter of William Upham  
 June 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Count & Eliner  
 July 2 Thomas sou of Walter Taylor & Anne  
 July 4 Mary daughter of John Potts & Elizabeth  
 July 6 William son of William Collins & Elizabeth  
 July 15 James sou of James Hawkins & Jane  
 July 18 John Bance son of Benjamin Axford & Anno  
 Aug. 14 Joseph son of Thomas Hardiug & Hester  
 Aug. 15 Richard son of George Latchum & Anne  
 Aug. 15 Mary wife of William Rogers, jeweller  
 Aug. 17 Betty daughter of Joshua Ross & Betty  
 Aug. 20 Stephen son of Mr Ald. John Chapman & Mrs Margaret  
 Sep. 12 Anne daughter of William Bolwell & Anne  
 Sep. 14 Sarah daughter of Arthur Trinnell & Mary  
 Oct. 6 James son of Thomas Maggs & Jane  
 Oct. 14 Isaac son of William Kardell & Eliz.  
 Nov. 23 James son of Richard Page & Mary  
 Nov. 23 William Wean son of Elizabeth Williams, beas born  
 Dec. 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Cottell & Rebecca  
 Dec. 10 Clement son of Clement ffellows & Sarah  
 Dec. 11 Mary daughter of James ffenton & Sarah  
 Dec. 17 Mary daughter of Joseph ffreeks & Margaret  
 Dec. 17 Mary daughter of Henry Robbins  
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Hibbart & Eliz.  
 Dec. 19 John son of Honer Edwards, beas born  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hayward & Alliee  
 Jan. 1 Benjamin son of Jonothan Peck  
 Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of James Rudman  
 Jan. 9 William son of Joseph Cooper & Sarah  
 Jan. 14 Charles son of Henry Smith & Betty  
 Jan. 16 Eliner daughter of Robert Bigg & Eliner  
 Jan. 22 Anne daughter of Charles Russell & Anne  
 Feb. 19 Mary daughter of William Morley & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 19 Thomas son of John Boon & Anne  
 Feb. 25 Daniel son of Moyse Roubel & Sarah  
 Feb. 26 Mary daughter of John Moorman & Betty  
 Feb. 28 Philip Mohone son of Thos. Orchard & Rebecca  
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Mandly & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 1 Richard son of James Brown & Anne  
 Mar. 7 William son of Mary Margram, beas born  
 Mar. 12 Charles sou of Edward Anderton & Anne  
 Mar. 13 William son of Samuel Broad of Twiverton  
 Mar. 13 Susannah daughter of Michael Hemuins & Eliner

1750.

- May 9 John son of Thomas Kircom & Mary  
 May 20 Elizabeth daughter of Decamus Hains & Elizabeth  
 May 27 Benjamin son of Jacob Skinner & Sarah  
 June 1 David son of Ralph Stennett & Elizabeth  
 June 4 Amelia daughter of Harry Stallard & Rachel  
 June 7 James son of Mr Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary  
 June 9 Anne daughter of John Wignell & Anne  
 June 17 Hannah daughter of James fformage & Hannah  
 June 21 Joannah daughter of William Tagg & Susanna

1750

- July 9 Nathaniel son of Samuel Hawkins & Eliner  
 July 10 Charles son of Mary Hibbart, beas born  
 July 15 John son of Thomas Dawson & Sarah  
 July 15 Mary daughter of George Davis & Anne  
 July 27 Charles son of Charles Waters & Anne  
 July 15 Mary Boulton daughter of John Ditcher & Susanna  
 Aug. 6 Eliner daughter of James Snaylum & Sarah  
 Aug. 17 Joseph son of Thomas Harding & Hester  
 Aug. 20 Edward son of Richard Kirkham & Mary  
 Sep. 9 Thomas son of Mr John Horton & frances  
 Sep. 9 Joseph son of John Down & Jane  
 Sep. 10 Laurance son of William Saunders & Marthar  
 Sep. 13 Charles son of Joshua Ross & Betty  
 Sep. 20 Anne daughter of Joseph Haycock & Mary  
 Sep. 25 Susanna daughter of Buckel Broom & Anne  
 Sep. 25 Margreat daughter of William Wells & Mary  
 Oct. 2 Susanna daughter of John Cottle & Susanna  
 Oct. 3 William son of James Hakins & Jane  
 Oct. 8 James son of Arther Trimmell  
 Oct. 9 George son of Timothy Thomas & Mary  
 Oct. 15 Robert son of John Gifford & Martha  
 Oct. 28 Nelly daughter of Richard Brown & Mary  
 Nov. 5 Hester daughter of John Blatchly & Anne  
 Nov. 6 Sarah daughter of William Matthews & Mary  
 Nov. 7 Charles son of George Duperre & Sarah  
 Nov. 19 Jane daughter of Edward Woodward  
 Nov. 23 Charles son of Mr Ald. John Chapman & Margret  
 Jan. 12 James son of William Brook & Mary  
 Jan. 13 Joan daughter of John Hook & Elizabeth  
 Jan. 21 Eleanora daughter of James Montagu, Esq., & Mrs Elinor  
 Jan. 21 Thomas son of Richard Gye & Betty  
 Jan. 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Crouch & Sarah  
 Jan. 28 Corneleas son of James ffenton & Sarah  
 Jan. 28 Mary daughter of Jeremiah Dimsdeal & Eliz.  
 Jan. 30 William son of Joseph Cooper, second son of that name  
 Jan. 31 Thomas son of Mr Lewis Clutterbuck & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 5 Mary daughter of Joseph Beens & Mary  
 Feb. 10 Betty daughter of Benjamin Axford & Anne  
 Feb. 11 Anue daughter of Richard ffisher & Betty  
 Feb. 11 Thomas son of William Brown & Elizabeth  
 Feb. 15 William son of Samuel Varier & Elizabeth  
 Mar. 5 Robert son of Robert Mullingin & Mary  
 Mar. 7 Betty daughter of Stephen Naylor  
 Mar. 11 John son of John Moreman & Betty  
 Mar. 13 Gustavas Adolphus son of Samuel Eve & Mary  
 Mar. 22 Sarah daughter of Mary Hains, beas born  
 Mar. 24 Winiford daughter of David Jones

1751.

- Mar. 25 William son of William Vick & Sarah  
 April 8 John son of Elizabeth ffisher, beas born  
 April 15 Anne daughter of William Hibbart & Elizabeth  
 April 23 Joseph son of Joseph Perry & Elizabeth  
 April 24 John son of John Parker & Betty  
 April 28 William son of Richard Harman & Jenney  
 April 30 Thomas son of Clement ffellows & Sarah  
 May 2 James son of John Sherman & Anne

1751

- May 3 Edward son of Richard Dean  
 May 5 Sarah daughter of Matthew Brooks & Sarah  
 May 15 William son of William Bolwell & Anne  
 May 20 Elizabeth daughter of John Ditcher  
 June 16 Anne daughter of William Woodman & Elizabeth  
 June 26 Joseph son of Edward Barns & Jane  
 July 2 Thomas son of Samnel Porter & frances  
 July 7 Richard son of Decemus Hains & Elizabeth  
 July 8 Edward son of James Snaylum & Sarah  
 July 17 Margret daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hayward & Alice  
 July 18 Thomas son of Roger Palmer, Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Ambrose  
 July 21 Elizabeth daughter of Giles Hill & Hanna  
 July 26 Robert son of Ralph Stennett & Elizabeth  
 July 26 Thomas son of Thomas Maggs & Jane  
 July 29 Salley daughter of William Rigby & Mary  
 Aug. 9 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Jones & Anne  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Mullins son of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Haycock & Mary  
 Aug. 22 John son of Walter Taylor & Anne  
 Aug. 23 Carew son of Samuel Davis & Mary  
 Aug. 29 Mary daughter of Stephen Weeks & Mary  
 Sep. 7 James son of James Crosby & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 8 Peter Menheir son of Joseph Granger & Elizabeth  
 Sep. 15 George sou of George Jones & Sarah  
 Sep. 18 John son of Sarah Whittock, beas born  
 Sep. 19 Mary daughter of William Bally & Betty  
 Oct. 1 Hanna daughter of James Campbell & Mary  
 Oct. 13 Sarah daughter of John Chivers & Diannah  
 Oct. 14 Charles son of James Whittock & Sarah  
 Oct. 26 Samuel son of George Dyer  
 Nov. 12 Betty daughter of Charles Russell & Anne  
 Nov. 17 George son of Thomas Cottle & Rebecca  
 Dec. 8 Hannah daughter of James Hawkins  
 Dec. 16 James son of William Matthews & Mary  
 Dec. 3 Martha daughter of John Knight & Mary  
 Dec. 26 Judeth daughter of Richard Circum  
 Dec. 26 Richard son of Richard fisher & Betty  
 Dec. 25 Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ald. John Chapman & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret

1752.

- Jan. 13 Anne daughter of Charles Waters  
 Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Andrew Hanabus  
 Jan. 24 Alexander son of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hanshaw & Mary  
 Jan. 31 Thomas son of John Eadall & Hanna, a stranger  
 Feb. 10 Diannah daughter of James Montagu, Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor  
 Feb. 13 Charles son of Arther Trimuell & Mary  
 Feb. 25 Anne daughter of Benjamin Matthews  
 Feb. 27 Thomas son of Buckel Broom & Anne  
 Mar. 10 Mary daughter of Joseph Cokey & Hanna  
 Mar. 24 Angelo fferdinand son of Samuel Eve & Mary  
 Mar. 30 Joseph son of Joseph Beens & Jane  
 April 1 Joseph son of Joseph Young & Mary  
 April 5 Mary daughter of Benjamen Barwell  
 April 20 Robert son of Richard Maudly & Elizabeth  
 April 20 Edward son of Edward Tompkins  
 April 24 Sarah daughter of William Dyer  
 May 10 Benjamin son of Benjamin Axford & Anne  
 May 17 John son of William Tagg & Susanna

## 1752

- May 18 Anne daughter of Henry Drinkwater; born at Widcombe  
 May 19 Laurance son of John Cottell & Susanna  
 May 20 Sarah daughter of Joseph Crouch & Sarah  
 May 20 Anne daughter of John Jones; born in S. James' parish  
 May 24 Mary daughter of Richard Gye & Betty; born in S. James' parish  
 May 31 Walter son of Decamus Hains & Elizabeth  
 June 1 Hanna daughter of John Gifford & Marthar  
 June 7 Charles Lansdowne Gillice [*sic*]  
 June 28 Thomas son of James Cook; born at Widcombe  
 July 19 Mary daughter of Clement ffellows  
 July 20 Richard son of Richard Dean & Martha  
 July 26 Jane daughter of Thomas Kerkham & Mary  
 Aug. 6 John son of John Bishop & Martha  
 Sep. 2 Richard son of Richard Whittick & Sarah  
 Sep. 18 Anne daughter of Walter Taylor & Anne  
 Oct. 4 Susauna daughter of William Cadle & Elizabeth  
 Oct. 11 Decema daughter of Thomas Dowson & Sarah  
 Oct. 19 Betty daughter of James Brown & Anne  
 Oct. 23 Stephen Bluman son of Thos. Cottel & Rebecca  
 Oct. 26 Mary daughter of James Ryall & Mary  
 Nov. 15 George son of James Whittock & Sarah  
 Dec. 4 Mary daughter of Mr Robert Hayward & Alice  
 Dec. 7 Sarah daughter of John Parker & Betty  
 Dec. 11 Charles son of James Snaylum & Sarah  
 Dec. 14 Eliner daughter of Thomas Count & Eliner  
 Dec. 16 James son of William Hibbart & Elizabeth  
 Dec. 25 Sarah daughter of Richard Blatchly; born at Widecombe  
 Dec. 29 Phillip son of James ffenton & Sarah

## 1753.

- Jan. 1 Charles son of John Cline & Mary  
 Jan. 1 Sarah Layfield daughter of Jane Bealiel, beas born  
 Jan. 25 Elisabeth daughter of Mr Charles Biggs & Eleaunor  
 Jau. 31 John son of John Blatchly & Anne  
 Feb. 19 Richard son of Richard Page & Mary  
 Mar. 12 George Frederick son of Tho. & Mary Linley  
 Mar. 25 Betty daughter of Giles Branch  
 April 8 Charles son of George & Sarah Jones  
 April 10 Ann daughter of Ralph & Elizabeth Steunet  
 April 16 Stephen son of Giles & Hannah Hill  
 April 30 Martha daughter of John & Susanna Cottle  
 May 3 Nelly daughter of Richard & Mary Brown  
 May 18 Betty daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Wells  
 May 20 Anna Maria Shirley base daughter of Elizth. Wilmot  
 May 27 Joseph son of Joseph & Margaret Freaake  
 May 28 Richard son of Richard & Mary Kircomb  
 June 4 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Ann Chilcot  
 June 10 William son of Samuel & Eleanor Hawkins  
 June 14 Mary daughter of Arthur & Mary Trimmel  
 July 1 Thomas son of Benjamin & Mary Axford  
 July 4 Mary daughter of John & Betty Moreman  
 July 17 Robert son of William & Mary Matthews  
 July 24 James son of Edward & Mary Barnes  
 July 27 Charles son of Charles & Ann Russel  
 Aug. 5 John Baynton base son of Martha Vick  
 Aug. 6 Charlotta Theresa daughter of John & Mary Eve; born in S. Michael's parish

1753

- Aug. 11 Joseph base son of Jane Trimble  
 Aug. 12 Samuel Short base son of Jane Workman  
 Aug. 15 Betty daughter of James & Anna Tagg  
 Aug. 19 William son of William Marks; born in S. Michael's parish  
 Aug. 20 William son of Isaac & Ann Doddrell; born & privately baptized in  
     S. James, Bristol, 20 March 1753, & brought to church this  
     20<sup>th</sup> Aug.  
 Aug. 26 Charles son of Thos. & Jane Maggs  
 Aug. 26 Ann daughter of Decimus & Elizabeth Haynes  
 Sep. 6 Jane Catharine daughter of Moses & Sarah Roubel  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Lewis & Elizabeth Clutterbuck  
 Sep. 15 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Brook  
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Ann Waters  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth daughter of John & Margaret Chapman  
 Oct. 16 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Beames  
 Oct. 21 Sarah daughter of Timothy & Mary Thomas  
 Nov. 12 Sarah daughter of Stephen & Jane Naylor  
 Nov. 13 Margaret daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kittoe  
 Nov. 14 Joseph Westfield, an adult, about 44, who had been bred an Anabaptist,  
     was at his earnest request baptiz'd in his chamber at ye Widow  
     Smith's in Stall Street, not being able to come to church by reason  
     of extreme sickness  
 Nov. 19 John son of Edward & Martha Taylor  
 Nov. 22 William Glezby base son of Ann Buckle  
 Nov. 27 Jane daughter of Jeremiah & Mary Dimsdale  
 Nov. 30 Hetty daughter of Clement & Sarah Fellows  
 Dec. 15 John base son of Mary Thresher  
 Dec. 28 Richard son of Robert Mullegin

1754.

- Jan. 2 Godfrey Morgan, a base born child  
 Jan. 2 Ann Pulleine, an adult  
 Jan. 15 Mary daughter of Francis & Ann Brooman  
 Jan. 27 Solomon son of Solomon Davis; born in S. James' parish  
 Jan. 27 Jane. (The Clerk could never discover whose child this was.)  
 Feb. 3 Joanna daughter of Samuel & Ruth Wilson  
 Feb. 13 Edward son of Edward & Ann Woodward  
 Feb. 19 John base son of Grace Webb  
 Feb. 21 Walter son of Walter & Ann Taylor  
 Feb. 24 Thomas son of Joseph & Eliz. Granger  
 Feb. 25 Charles son of Charles & Mary Blatchly  
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel  
 Mar. 15 Ann Maria daughter of Edward & Esther Ditcher  
 Mar. 22 James son of James & Sarah Fenton  
 April 4 John Addington son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor & Eleanor  
 April 8 Mary base daughter of Betty Barard  
 April 11 Dennis son of Thomas & Esther Harding  
 April 11 Mary Ann daughter of Cornelius & Mary Crowley  
 April 29 Harriot daughter of Henry & Ann Chilcot  
 May 3 Richard son of Richard Brigden Fowell & Elizabeth  
 May 5 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Snailum  
 May 12 William son of Richard & Jane Harman  
 May 21 Love daughter of John & Mary Tylee; born at Widcombe  
 May 22 Mary daughter of James & Betty Allen  
 May 26 John son of Richard & Betty Gye; born in S. James' parish  
 May 31 Swain son of Richard & Mary Jenkins; born in S. Michael's parish  
 June 2 John Bance son of Benjamin & Ann Axford

1754

- June 3 John son of John & Jane Chambers; born at Widcombe  
 June 17 Sarah daughter of Buckle Broom & Ann  
 June 19 Jenny daughter of John & Betty Parker  
 June 30 George son of John & Margaret Payne  
 June 30 Ann daughter of John Sheen; born in S. Michael's parish  
 July 15 Hannah daughter of James & Ann Brown  
 July 15 Charles Alexander son of George & Margaret Cheyne; born 10 July  
 July 19 Edward son of Edward & Jane Barnes  
 July 23 Margaret daughter of Richard & Martha Ansty  
 Aug. 19 Daniel son of Jeremiah & Jane Millard  
 Sep. 13 Francis son of Richard Rundell; born 13 Jan. 1752, & privately bapt.  
     at Norton S. Philip; brought to church this day  
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of John & Martha Gifford  
 Sep. 27 Joseph Cridland, an adult  
 Sep. 28 William Bath, a black boy, about 12 years, belonging to M<sup>rs</sup> Hetling  
 Sep. 30 Jane daughter of William Bolwell  
 Oct. 4 Elizabeth daughter of James & Betty Massey  
 Oct. 16 Martha daughter of James & Rebecca Hellier  
 Oct. 17 Susanna daughter of Joseph & Mary Haycock  
 Nov. 10 Frances daughter of Thos. & Eleanor Count  
 Nov. 14 Charles son of Ralph & Eliz. Stennett  
 Nov. 17 Ann daughter of George & Mary Cottell  
 Dec. 11 Isaac Turner base son of Betty Wilmot  
 Dec. 12 Mary daughter of Decimus & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Haines  
 Dec. 16 Margaret daughter of Thos. & Catharine Chilcott  
 Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of Thos. & Sarah Brookman

1755.

- Jan. 7 Decimus son of James Whittick; born in S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 8 Rachel daughter of Thomas Batchelor; born in S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 19 Anna ye daughter of Samuel & Frances Porter  
 Jan. 27 John son of John & Elizabeth Reeves  
 Jan. 29 Thomas son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Kirkham  
 Feb. 4 William son of Wil. & Mary Hibbert  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Clement & Elizabeth Fellows  
 Feb. 25 George son of John & Susanna Cottell  
 Mar. 5 Sarah daughter of Charles & Ann Russell  
 Mar. 5 Rebecca daughter of James & Anna Banbury  
 Mar. 9 Harry Edy son of Thomas & Gertrude Lancaster  
 Mar. 16 John son of John & Ann Johnson  
 Mar. 16 John b. b. son of Mary Martin  
 April 7 Mary daughter of Jeremiah & Jane Robins  
 April 27 Richard son of William & Betty Cadell  
 April 28 John son of John & Mary Cumings  
 May 4 Maria Tereza daughter of George & Sarah Duperrè  
 May 5 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Gawen  
 May 18 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Tylee; born in Widcombe  
 May 18 Giles son of Giles & Mary Branch  
 May 18 Hannah daughter of James & Sarah Snaylum  
 May 22 John son of Joseph & Sarah Crouch  
 May 25 Penelope the daughter of Lewis & Elizabeth Clutterbuck; born  
     April 28<sup>th</sup>, 1755, & was soon after privately baptized, & on 25<sup>th</sup> May  
     1755 was brought to church to be received  
 May 26 Francis son of John Cbapman, Esq., present Mayor of this city, was  
     brought to church, having been privately baptized before  
 May 26 James the b. b. son of Mary Briant  
 May 29 Mary daughter of Joseph & Sarah Cooper

1755

- May 30 Susanna daughter of Enoch & Ann Daniel. (N.B. This child was born in ye parish of Widecombe.)  
 June 4 Charles son of Richard & Mary Kirkham  
 June 7 Charles son of James & Charity Roche  
 June 11 Elizabeth daughter of John & Hannah Prior; born in the parish of Widecombe  
 June 23 Charles son of Charles & Ann Waters  
 June 30 Sarah daughter of George & Sarah Jones  
 July 1 Betty daughter of Robert & Margaret Flower; born in ye parish of Hinton  
 July 17 Jenny daughter of Giles & Hannah Hill  
 Aug. 2 Venus & Thamar, twin daughters of William Wilson; born in the parish of Widecombe  
 Aug. 10 Edwin & Mary, twin son & daughter of George & Elizabeth Cossoll  
 Sep. 2 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Deacon; born in parish of Walcot  
 Sep. 17 Mary daughter of Edward & Grace Tomkins  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Lamb  
 Sep. 21 Elizabeth daughter of George & Ann Davis  
 Sep. 22 Ann daughter of William & Jane Harper  
 Sep. 23 Mary daughter of John Arnold of Widecombe  
 Oct. 3 Edward son of William & Mary Dyer  
 Oct. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Cottell  
 Oct. 26 John son of William & Mary Wells  
 Oct. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bridgen Fowell  
 Nov. 2 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Axford  
 Nov. 6 James son of Richard & Martha Deau  
 Nov. 20 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Rogers  
 Nov. 30 Frances daughter of Thomas & Sarah Price  
 Dec. 28 William son of Thomas & Sarah Brookman  
 Dec. 28 Robert son of Edward Ditcher; born in S. James, Bath

1756.

- Jan. 18 Sarah daughter of Edward Hancock  
 Jan. 19 Charles Ring son of the Reverend Mr John Taylor by Eleanor his wife  
 Jan. 27 Francis Correggio son of Thomas & Mary Worlidge  
 Feb. 2 Edward son of Edward & Martha Taylor  
 Feb. 4 John Hamilton, a Negro about 29 yrs. of age  
 Feb. 11 John son of Thomas & Ann Knight  
 Mar. 5 Ann the b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Williams  
 Mar. 14 John son of James & Mary Greenway  
 Mar. 24 John son of Francis & Elizabeth White  
 April 4 Sukey daughter of Decimus & Elizabeth Haynes  
 April 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Sarah Dawson  
 April 25 Edward son of Edward & Ann Woodward  
 April 26 Thomas son of John & Ann Blatchley  
 April 27 Agnes M<sup>c</sup>Bracka, Negro woman, a servant to Jacob Allen, Esq., of Jamaica  
 April 30 James son of Charles Russel  
 May 18 Mary daughter of Giles & Elizabeth Branch  
 May 23 William son of John Bradley  
 May 25 John son of George & Mary Cottel  
 May 30 John son of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel  
 May 30 Ann daughter of Clement & Elizabeth Fellows  
 May 31 William son of Isaac & Grace Rudman  
 June 8 Hannah daughter of William & Elizabeth Hibbert  
 June 14 Betty Kelson b. b. daughter of Sarah Smalcombe  
 June 20 John son of John & Margaret Payne

1756

- June 20 Jane daughter of John & Susanna Cottell  
 June 24 James Roberts son of William Horler of the parish of Widcombe  
 June 29 George son of Richard & Mary Kirecombe  
 July 13 William son of David & Ann Russell was born June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1756, &  
 being privately baptized was brought to church 13<sup>th</sup> of July next  
 ensuing  
 Aug. 8 Fanny the daughter of Isaac & Susanna Simms  
 Sep. 1 Benjamin Kittoe son of James & Sarah Snailum  
 Sep. 21 William son of William & Jane Harper  
 Sep. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Dillon  
 Sep. 30 Richard son of Richard & Mary Brown  
 Oct. 7 John son of Edward & Ann Powel  
 Oct. 10 Alicia daughter of Marmaduke & Eleonora Webb  
 Oct. 17 Nancy b. b. daughter of Jane Burgess  
 Oct. 19 Mary daughter of Charles & Catherine Lambert  
 Oct. 20 Thomas son of James & Sarah Fenton  
 Oct. 24 Mary Whittick daughter of John & Mary Tiley; born in Widcombe  
 Nov. 7 John son of John & Elizabeth Vinton  
 Nov. 11 William son of John & Elizabeth Reeves  
 Nov. 11 Harry son of Harry & Biddy Birt  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Cumings  
 Nov. 23 Samuel son of William & Hannah Marks

1757.

- Jan. 2 Ann daughter of George & Mary Cassell  
 Jan. 6 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Moreman  
 Jan. 9 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Kirkham  
 Jan. 17 Ann b. b. daughter of Ann Wilkins  
 Jan. 14 Joseph Merryweather son of Waldron & Ann Gye  
 Jan. 17 Esther Trimmell, daughter of Arthur & Mary Trimmell  
 Jan. 22 Harry son of Charles Waters  
 Feb. 3 Charles Wickes son of James & Anna Banbury  
 Feb. 6 Sarah Wade base born daughter of Margaret Watkins  
 Feb. 7 John Lake son of George Gibbs of Widcombe  
 Feb. 14 John son of John & Mary Tutt  
 Feb. 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deveril  
 Feb. 21 Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Brookman  
 Feb. 21 Charles son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Walter Chapman & Susanna his wife  
 Mar. 3 William son of Walter & Ann Taylor was brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt. ye second day of Feb. last, being on the same  
 day on which he was born  
 Mar. 6 Mary & Martha the b. b. daughters of Hannah Britton  
 Mar. 13 James son of James & Mary Cottell  
 Mar. 15 John son of Enock Daniels of Widcombe  
 Mar. 20 John son of Thomas & Ann Read  
 Mar. 20 James son of Thomas & Jane Allen  
 April 10 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford  
 April 22 Mary daughter of Charles & Ann Russel  
 April 24 John son of John & Eleanor Brooks  
 May 1 Harriot daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Dibble  
 May 2 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Still  
 May 8 Betty daughter of George Jones  
 May 17 William son of Thomas Lewis  
 May 22 Dorothy daughter of Robert Ferris  
 May 24 Margaret daughter of Lewis & Elizabeth Clutterbuck  
 May 13 Maria Snow Short, daughter of Rev M<sup>r</sup> William Short & Mary his wife,  
 was born 13<sup>th</sup> of May 1757 & bapt. ye same day

1757

- June 5 John son of John & Mary Wadman  
 June 12 Gregory son of Gregory Atwood  
 June 13 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Brigden Fowell  
 June 19 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Davenport  
 June 19 Hannah daughter of John Cutler  
 July 4 John son of Richard Cutler  
 July 4 Thomas son of Nathanael Mullins  
 July 17 Mary daughter of Richard Martin  
 July 24 Sarah daughter of Joseph Porter  
 July 25 John son of Morgan Pemberton  
 July 26 John James son of James & Alice Wall was brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.  
 Aug. 7 Mary daughter of Matthias Walter  
 Aug. 11 Sarah daughter of Joseph Gawen was brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt. 24<sup>th</sup> of July last  
 Aug. 11 Samuel Rogers son of Samuel Jones  
 Aug. 15 Daniel son of Daniel Eggleton  
 Sep. 4 Ann Green daughter of John & Sarah Matthews  
 Sep. 4 Edward son of Samuel & Hannah Jones  
 Sep. 6 James son of John & Susanna Cottell  
 Sep. 11 John son of John & Martha Gifford  
 Sep. 11 Hannah daughter of John & Haunah Ball  
 Sep. 13 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Simon Cooke & Ann his wife of S. James, Bath  
 Sep. 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Heath  
 Sep. 23 James son of John & Martha Sherborne  
 Sep. 25 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Price  
 Sep. 27 John son of Robert & Mary Jenkins  
 Oct. 2 Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Beams  
 Oct. 2 Martha daughter of Richard & Mary Chatterton  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Elizabeth White  
 Nov. 4 Martha b. b. daughter of Martha Bishop  
 Nov. 10 John son of Giles & Elizabeth Branch  
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Harper  
 Nov. 28 Mary daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Avery  
 Nov. 28 William George son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor by Eleanor his wife  
 Dec. 1 Edward son of Edward & Grace Tomkins  
 Dec. 4 Robert John son of John & Elizabeth Reeves  
 Dec. 4 William son of Robert & Mary Dark  
 Dec. 4 Amelia daughter of Joseph & Jane Veszusa  
 Dec. 11 Charles son of Philip & Mary Pritchard was brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.  
 Dec. 13 Mary daughter of William & Mary Rogers  
 Dec. 14 Fanny daughter of Thomas & Susanna Bevis

1758.

- Jan. 8 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Hancock  
 Jan. 15 Richard son of Joseph & Ann Salmon  
 Jan. 16 Thomas son of Decima & Elizabeth Haines  
 Jan. 20 Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Godwin  
 Jan. 24 Betty daughter of James & Ann Banbury  
 Feb. 9 John son of Richard & Mary Kirkham  
 Feb. 13 Richard White b. b. son of Ruth Sockett; born in S. James, Bath  
 Feb. 22 William son of William & Sarah Russell  
 Feb. 22 William son of William & Elizabeth Pritchard  
 Feb. 23 Catherine daughter of Andrew & Cathrine Sprule  
 Mar. 2 John son of Edward & Mary Tagg  
 Mar. 27 Paul son of Joseph & Elizabeth Grauger

1758

- Mar. 27 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Moreman  
 Mar. 27 William son of Morgan & Jane Bassett of S. James, Bath  
 Mar. 30 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Woolley  
 April 2 Mary daughter of Edward Taylor  
 April 6 George son of George & Mary Cottell  
 April 16 Elizabeth Cecilia James daughter of James & Martha Cottell  
 May 7 John b. b. son of Ann Bond  
 May 9 Joseph son of Ralph & Elizabeth Stennett  
 May 13 Mary daughter of George Togood  
 May 16 Frances daughter of James & Sarah Snailum  
 May 29 Clement son of Clement & Sarah Fellows  
 June 4 Ann daughter of Marmaduke & Eleonora Webber  
 June 26 Mercy daughter of Charles & Ann Marshman  
 June 26 Ann daughter of Edward & Mary Hopkins  
 July 8 Frances daughter of Richard Bridgen Fowel by Elizabeth his wife  
 July 23 Alethea daughter of Isaac Simms & his wife  
 July 24 Martha b. b. daughter of Martha Towser  
 July 30 Mary daughter of James & Mary Cottell  
 Aug. 15 John son of John & Patience Douling  
 Aug. 16 John son of James & Sarah Fenton  
 Aug. 20 Ann daughter of James & Sarah Woodroffe  
 Aug. 30 Richard Leader son of James & Alice Wall  
 Sep. 10 Thomas son of John & Eleanor Brooke  
 Sep. 18 John son of John & Martha Lloyd  
 Oct. 9 Richard son of Nathaniel & Susanna Mullins  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Philip & Mary Ditcher  
 Oct. 16 Nicolas son of Nicholas & Mary Baker  
 Oct. 17 Orphan daughter of Joseph & Sarah Barwell  
 Oct. 26 Charles son of Thomas & Rebecca Cottell  
 Oct. 31 Phœnix son of John & Elizabeth Felton  
 Nov. 1 Robert son of William & Betty Gifford  
 Nov. 5 Ann daughter of Peter & Mary Davenport  
 Nov. 16 William son of William & Martha Saunders  
 Nov. 26 Thomas son of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel  
 Dec. 10 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Wadman  
 Dec. 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Brookman  
 Dec. 17 Joseph son of Samuel & Ann West  
 Dec. 26 Edward son of William & Mary Collins  
 Dec. 26 Ann daughter of William & Mary Swift  
 Dec. 27 John son of James & Sarah Snailum  
 Dec. 27 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Woolley  
 Dec. 28 Sarah daughter of John & Ann Brooke

1759.

- Jan. 28 George son of George & Elizabeth Castle  
 Feb. 5 Charles b. b. son of Mary Ann French  
 Feb. 15 Christian daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford  
 Feb. 19 Robert son of Robert & Martha Ferris  
 Mar. 2 Thomas James King son of Thomas & Mary Worlidge; born Sep. 16<sup>th</sup>,  
 1757, privately baptized ye 30<sup>th</sup> of ye same month, & brought to  
 church this day  
 Mar. 2 Reuben or Rubens son of Thomas & Mary Worlidge  
 Mar. 4 Mary daughter of Robert & Mary Mullicken  
 Mar. 30 Isaac son of Isaac & Catherine Batchelor  
 April 6 Jane daughter of John & Sarah Matthews  
 April 12 Ann daughter of John & Ann Palmer  
 April 19 Ann daughter of William & Betty Morgan

1759

- April 22 Richard Jones son of Simon & Ann Crook  
 May 1 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Sarah Crouch  
 May 8 Harriot daughter of John & Sophia Lee  
 May 10 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Dillon  
 May 19 Mary daughter of Francis & Mary Evrett  
 May 21 Ann daughter of James & Ann Brown  
 June 21 Maria daughter of Charles & Ann Waters  
 June 26 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Mary Blatchly  
 July 5 Margaret Mary daughter of Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor by Eleanor his wife  
 July 10 William Bacon son of William & Ann Cattell  
 July 15 Ann Brooks b. b. daughter of Grace Webb  
 Aug. 5 James son of James & Margaret Cottell  
 Aug. 10 John May son of William & Ann Keep  
 Aug. 22 Philip son of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Ditcher by Mary his wife  
 Aug. 23 Thomas Clarveato son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Clarveato Dockwry,  
     deceas'd, by Fanny his wife  
 Aug. 26 John son of William & Elizabeth Lockyer  
 Sep. 9 Charles son of William & Mary Rogers  
 Sep. 16 Charlotte daughter of William & Elizabeth Reeves  
 Sep. 20 Cornelius son of Samuel & Elizabeth Jones  
 Sep. 30 Daniel Duncombe son of George & Ann Davis  
 Oct. 1 James son of Thomas & Sarah Pierce  
 Oct. 2 William son of Benjamin & Jane Aaron  
 Oct. 4 Daniel son of Thomas & Mary Jones  
 Oct. 8 David son of David & Martha Powell  
 Oct. 19 Thomas son of John & Martha Lloyd  
 Oct. 25 Rebecca daughter of William & Elizabeth Hibbert  
 Oct. 28 Nathaniel son of John & Mary Thomas  
 Oct. 28 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Kirkham  
 Oct. 30 John son of Samuel & Hannah Rundal  
 Nov. 2 Mary daughter of Samuel & Sarah Ditcher  
 Nov. 4 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Betty Deveril  
 Nov. 7 Frances daughter of John & Elizabeth Holdstock  
 Nov. 12 Thomas son of John & Mary Tutt of S. James, Bath  
 Nov. 18 Thomas son of Jeffery & Mary Smith  
 Nov. 27 Sarah daughter of Edward & Sarah Taylor  
 Dec. 1 Martha Nation daughter of John & Sarah Cattell  
 Dec. 5 Ann daughter of Bridgen & Elizabeth Fowell

1760.

- Jan. 13 John son of John & Ann Warren  
 Jan. 21 Charles son of Clement & Sarah Fellows  
 Jan. 24 Eleanor daughter of John & Elizabeth Chapel  
 Feb. 1 Thomas son of John & Mary Atwood  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Margaret Hopkins  
 Feb. 8 Isaac son of Francis & Martha Fisher  
 Feb. 19 John Axford son of Jane Wise  
 Mar. 10 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Cutler  
 Mar. 18 Sarah daughter of Edward & Ann Gifford  
 April 5 John son of James & Alice Wall  
 April 13 Ann daughter of James & Mary Cottell  
 April 17 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Kirkham  
 April 17 Charlotte daughter of Charles & Ann Russell  
 April 21 John son of Thomas & Eleanor Count  
 May 1 Ann daughter of John & Mary Cummings  
 May 4 Nancy Elliot b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Roberts  
 May 8 John son of Edward & Grace Tomkins

1760

- May 8 Mary daughter of Nathanael & Susanna Mullins  
 May 11 Jane daughter of Peter & Mary Davenport  
 May 13 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Laurence  
 May 30 Thomas James son of M<sup>r</sup> Alderman John Chapman by Margaret his  
     wife brought to church, having being privately bapt.  
 June 3 Richard son of Robert & Martha Ferris  
 June 3 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Arkell  
 June 5 Henry son of Benjamin & Ann Axford  
 June 11 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Newman baptized, being born in  
     Widcombe  
 June 12 John son of John & Sarah Rosewell  
 June 14 Betty daughter of Henry & Margaret Spering  
 June 25 Arthur son of John & Elizabeth Freeman of Widcombe  
 June 26 Charlotte daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Morgan by Ann his wife  
 June 29 Mary daughter of George & Mary Cottell  
 July 1 Robert son of William & Betty Gifford  
 July 1 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph & Elizabeth Stennet  
 July 9 James son of Isaac & Catherine Batchelor  
 July 10 Francis son of William & Jane Harper  
 July 13 Philippa daughter of Marmaduke & Eleanor Webb  
 July 15 Christian daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Hill  
 July 16 Ann daughter of James & Anna Tagg  
 July 17 Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Hill, a child about three years old  
 July 30 William son of Simon & Elizabeth Marow  
 Aug. 24 Mary daughter of Paul & Elizabeth Snelling  
 Aug. 27 William Mary [*sic*] son of William Harvey, Lord Mount Morres, of  
     the Kingdom of Ireland, by Lady Mary his wife  
 Sep. 1 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Joyce Harding of Widcombe  
 Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas & Jane Pierce  
 Sep. 8 Richard son of Richard & Eleanor Smith  
 Sep. 14 John son of Robert & Mary Dark  
 Sep. 29 Sarah daughter of James & Betty Allen  
 Oct. 8 John Henry son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor by Eleanor his wife  
 Oct. 29 Esther daughter of John & Mary Wadman  
 Nov. 2 Robert son of William & Mary Young  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Pitts  
 Nov. 5 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Jemima Gooding  
 Nov. 21 Thomas son of John & Catherine Gibbons  
 Nov. 24 Richard son of Joshua & Betty Chesworth  
 Nov. 24 Charlotte b. b. daughter of Martha Vick  
 Nov. 30 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Barnes  
 Dec. 5 William son of Charles & Mary Blatchly  
 Dec. 15 Richard son of Francis & Martha Fisher  
 Dec. 15 William son of William & Frances Handcock  
 Dec. 15 Mary Cooper daughter of James & Elizabeth Pitfold  
 Dec. 29 Sarah daughter of John & Martha Gifford

1761.

- Jan. 4 Sarah daughter of Giles & Elizabeth Branch  
 Jan. 7 Richard b. b. son of Mary Mitchel  
 Jan. 8 Eleanor daughter of Charles & Eleanor Biggs  
 Jan. 12 Thomas son of James & Margaret Cottel  
 Jan. 22 Martha daughter of Henry & Mary Phelps  
 Jan. 23 Ann May daughter of William & Ann Keep  
 Feb. 1 John son of Matthias & Betty Walter  
 Feb. 23 Robert the son of John & Elizabeth Holdstock  
 Mar. 10 John son of John & Judith Pickett

1761

- Mar. 10 Richard Brigden son of Richard Brigden & Elizabeth Fowell  
 April 7 Betty Philips daughter of Moses & Sarah Pickwick  
 April 10 Charlotte daughter of John & Mary Atwood  
 April 14 William son of M<sup>r</sup> William Brown by Elizabeth his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 April 15 Mary daughter of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel  
 April 20 Ann Marchand daughter of David & Ann Russell  
 April 20 Robert son of Robert & Mary Woodroff  
 April 23 David son of John & Martha Lloyd brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 April 28 Mary daughter of William & Sarah Tucker  
 May 10 Grace daughter of Thomas & Mary Alwood  
 May 13 Fanny daughter of Clement & Sarah Fellows  
 May 29 Ann daughter of James & Alice Wall  
 June 2 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Foden  
 June 2 Ann daughter of William & Mary Cornish  
 June 14 John son of John & Ann Brooke  
 June 28 Charles son of John & Ann Blatchly brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 29 Rose daughter of Charles & Ann Waters  
 June 29 Rebecca daughter of William & Ann Brokenbrow  
 July 6 Thomas son of John & Mary Tutt brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 21 Samuel Davis b. b. son of Mary Phillott  
 July 22 Jane daughter of Nicholas & Mary Beaker  
 July 30 William son of William & Elizabeth Hibbert  
 Aug. 3 Ann daughter of M<sup>r</sup> William Cattel by Ann his wife  
 Aug. 3 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley  
 Aug. 9 Ann daughter of George & Sarah Jones  
 Aug. 16 Isaac son of Isaac & Catherine Batchelor  
 Aug. 19 James son of Samuel & Martha Jones  
 Aug. 24 John son of Edward & Grace Tomkins  
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Jane Pierce  
 Sep. 3 Abraham son of Edward & Sarah Taylor brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Sep. 6 Charlotte daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Downing  
 Sep. 20 Thomas son of Thomas & Priscilla Bennett brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Sep. 22 John son of Richard & Frances Cary of Widcombe  
 Sep. 23 George son of William & Mary Skull  
 Oct. 3 John son of John & Martha Sherbourne  
 Oct. 5 Sarah daughter of James & Margaret Coates of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 9 Sophia daughter of Charles & Ann Russell  
 Oct. 11 Hannah daughter of George & Elizabeth Castle  
 Oct. 18 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Jane Herring  
 Oct. 26 Harriot daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Giles Jones by Ann his wife  
 Oct. 26 Anna daughter of James & Mary Child  
 Nov. 1 Charlotte daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford  
 Nov. 3 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Goodere  
 Nov. 23 Charles son of Francis & Martha Fisher  
 Nov. 25 Abel Drim or Drin, a Negro, about 27 yrs. of age  
 Nov. 29 John son of Daniel & Mary Dibbins  
 Nov. 29 Betty daughter of Richard & Mary Box  
 Dec. 1 Henry son of Simon & Ann Crook  
 Dec. 2 Sophia daughter of Samuel & Sarah Godwin brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Dec. 18 Jane daughter of James & Sarah Suailum  
 Dec. 29 Charles son of James & Elizabeth Grandi

1762.

- Jan. 1 Ann daughter of Edward & Ann Woodward  
 Jan. 3 George b. b. son of Sarah Short  
 Jan. 17 John son of James & Elizabeth Payne  
 Feb. 1 Ann daughter of Joshua & Betty Chesworth  
 Feb. 8 James son of William & Jane Vatchell, born ye 18<sup>th</sup> March 1758 & this day brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 8 John son of William & Jane Vatchell brought to church, having been privately bapt., & being about six weeks old  
 Feb. 21 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Collins  
 Mar. 8 Sarah daughter of James & Margaret Philpot  
 Mar. 16 Rachel b. b. daughter of Ann Light  
 Mar. 21 James son of Thomas & Mary Kirkham  
 Mar. 21 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Atwood  
 Mar. 28 Ann daughter of Henry Spering by Margaret his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 30 Mary daughter of Robert & Catherine Perkins  
 April 18 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Tagg  
 April 29 Ellis son of Simon & Eleanor Fage  
 May 3 Ann daughter of James & Betty Allen  
 May 3 John son of Francis & Elizabeth White  
 May 7 Marchand son of David & Ann Russell  
 May 26 Ann daughter of John & Ann Lee  
 May 28 Mary daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Gostling by Mary his wife brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 31 Henry son of Edward & Ann Foster brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 9 Anthony the b. b. son of Mary Clement  
 June 9 Sarah the b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Perriman  
 June 20 John the son of John & Mary Atwood brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 22 Ann daughter of Edward & Mary Taylor  
 June 27 John son of George & Mary Cottell  
 June 28 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Poynt brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 7 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Longman  
 July 9 Ann daughter of Isaac Peirce, aged 24 yrs.  
 July 14 William Lewis son of Lewis & Ann Bull  
 July 19 Mary daughter of William & Mary Pike  
 July 29 Jane Milsom daughter of William & Elizabeth Barry, born March 19<sup>th</sup>, 1761, & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.  
 July 29 Catherine daughter of William & Elizabeth Barry  
 Aug. 1 Samuel son of John & Ann Warren  
 Aug. 2 Ann daughter of John & Ann Cattle brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Aug. 9 John son of John & Mary Tiley of Widcombe  
 Aug. 10 James son of John & Elizabeth Reeves  
 Aug. 14 Hannah daughter of John & Elizabeth Prichard  
 Aug. 19 Emily daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Morgan by Ann his wife  
 Aug. 30 Mary Ann Cross, an adult of ye age of 21 yrs.  
 Aug. 30 Maria daughter of James & Sarah Freeman brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Atwood  
 Sep. 14 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Tiley  
 Sep. 25 Charlotte daughter of Charles & Ann Waters  
 Oct. 5 Mary b. b. daughter of Mary Leake

1762

- Oct. 5 Samuel b. b. son of Betty Coward  
 Oct. 7 Joseph son of John & Jane Cottell  
 Oct. 10 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deveril  
 Oct. 11 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Moreman  
 Oct. 17 William son of Paul & Elizabeth Snelling  
 Oct. 30 Mary daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Lyster by Mary his wife  
 Oct. 31 Lucy daughter of John & Elizabeth Jenkins  
 Nov. 6 Nathanael son of William & Elizabeth Brown  
 Nov. 14 Esther daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Laurence  
 Dec. 5 Mary daughter of James & Elizabeth Jones  
 Dec. 6 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Woodroff  
 Dec. 13 Richard son of Francis & Martha Fisher  
 Dec. 16 Thomas son of Edward & Jane Shepherd  
 Dec. 27 Mary daughter of Edward & Margaret Hopkins

1763.

- Jan. 9 Betty daughter of Edward & Ann Whittiek  
 Jan. 13 Martha b. b. daughter of Sarah Smith; born in Walcot  
 Jan. 27 Mary daughter of Arthur & Rachel Higgs  
 Jan. 31 John son of James & Margaret Cottell  
 Feb. 3 John son of William & Sarah Tagg  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley  
 Feb. 14 Mary daughter of Daniel & Margaret Dibbins  
 Feb. 15 Isaac son of John & Jndith Pigott  
 Feb. 22 John son of Clement & Sarah Fellow  
 Feb. 2 Betty daughter of Robert & Sarah Dark  
 Mar. 6 Mary daughter of William & Mary Blatchley  
 Mar. 11 Bishop son of Matthias & Elizabeth Walter  
 April 4 Mary daughter of Morgan & Jane Basset of Widcombe brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 April 6 Mark b. b. son of Hammah Fry of Widcombe  
 April 12 George son of William & Ann Gracey brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 April 14 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Ann Axford  
 April 25 Rebecca daughter of John & Elizabeth Holdstock brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 April 28 Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann James  
 May 1 William son of George & Betty Ladd baptized privately & brought to church this day  
 May 15 George son of George & Elizabeth Clark  
 May 22 Henry son of James & Mary Child brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 26 Thomas son of William & Fanny Handcock  
 June 12 John son of Benjamin & Jane Herring brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 12 Eleanora daughter of Marmaduke & Eleanora Webb  
 June 15 William son of James & Elizabeth Atwood brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 27 William son of William & Susanna Turner brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 5 John son of John & Jane Rorebatch  
 July 10 Richard son of Charles & Mary Blatchly  
 July 10 Richard son of William & Mary Young  
 July 21 Ann daughter of Nathan & Mary Strange brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 23 Edmond William son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Henry Leslie by Catherino his wife  
 July 24 Martha daughter of Samuel & Martha Palmer

1763

- July 31 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Tucker brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Aug. 9 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Crouch
- Aug. 21 Sarah daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Aug. 24 Harriet daughter of Simon & Ann Crook
- Aug. 31 Edward son of David & Ann Russel
- Sep. 18 Stephen Blinman son of George & Mary Cottell
- Sep. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Atwood
- Sep. 19 Mary daughter of George & Mary Lundee
- Sep. 24 Frederick son of Charles & Ann Waters
- Sep. 28 John son of John & Mary Tutt
- Oct. 1 Aldrich son of Joseph & Mary Tylee brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Ann Hisscox, born Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1763, in ye parish of S. Paul, Covent Garden, & bapt. here ye 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct. 1763
- Oct. 9 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Downing
- Oct. 10 William son of Charles & Ann Russel brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Oct. 10 Thomas son of William & Mary Lacy
- Oct. 14 Francis Wills son of the Rev. D<sup>r</sup> William Lill by Campbel Elizabeth his wife, born Sep. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1763, & baptized ye 14<sup>th</sup> of October following
- Nov. 2 Harriet daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull
- Nov. 3 John Edward son of Edward & Sarah Taylor
- Nov. 6 Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Mitchel
- Nov. 13 Charles son of John & Jane Cottell
- Nov. 17 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Hibbert
- Nov. 27 Charlotte Alicia daughter of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor by Eleanor his wife
- Dec. 19 Ann daughter of John & Mary Eve brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Dec. 20 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Anderson
- Dec. 29 Francis son of Francis & Martha Fisher

1764.

- Jan. 2 William son of James & Mary Moulton
- Jan. 5 Robert Sanford son of D<sup>r</sup> Ralph Schomberg by Elizabeth his wife
- Jan. 8 James son of James & Mary Bennett
- Jan. 20 William son of William & Sarah Tagg
- Jan. 22 Susanna daughter of John & Eleanor Brooks
- Jan. 23 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis
- Jan. 23 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Brown
- Jan. 25 Edward son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Shepherd by Jane his wife
- Feb. 7 Edward son of Edward & Sarah Hadden
- Feb. 8 Samuel Biam, a Negro, about 26 or 27 yrs. of age
- Feb. 10 Thomas son of William & Mary Collins brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Feb. 21 Esther Hotkin b. b. daughter of Mary Cullis; born in S. James, Bath
- Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Monk Browning of S. Michael, Bath
- Mar. 6 Henry son of Joseph & Ann Langman
- Mar. 29 Fanny daughter of James & Sarah Elderton
- April 8 George son of George & Ann Edwards
- April 8 Margaret daughter of James & Elizabeth Williams
- April 29 William son of George & Elizabeth Ladd

1764

- May 9 Henry son of William & Arabella Cross  
 May 11 John son of William & Ann Brokenbrow  
 May 15 Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth Buck  
 May 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Pierce  
 May 17 George Bretton son of Thomas & Ann Biggs of S. James, Bath  
 June 3 John son of George & Elizabeth Clarke brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt.  
 June 3 Elizabeth daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Skrine  
 June 10 Henry son of Henry & Ann Foster brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt.  
 June 11 John Williams son of William & Maria Close  
 June 12 Richard Whittick son of John & Mary Tylee of Widecombe  
 June 28 Timothy son of Richard & Esther Williams  
 July 1 Ann daughter of John & Mary Bowring brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt.  
 July 5 Ann daughter of James & Sarah Bevan  
 July 6 Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Racey  
 July 12 Henry son of Nathanael & Susanna Mullins  
 July 12 Augusta Entycha daughter of William & Elizabeth Tanner of S. Michael,  
     Bath  
 July 14 Charles son of Charles & Susanna Collins  
 July 26 Mary daughter of Francis & Elizabeth White  
 Aug. 6 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Jefferies of Widecombe  
 Aug. 18 Ann b. b. daughter of Sarah Mitchel  
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary James  
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Biggs, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife brought  
     to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Aug. 30 William son of William & Esther Chivers  
 Aug. 31 Frances Letitia daughter of James & Alice Wall  
 Sep. 13 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Fountain of Widecombe  
 Oct. 3 Maria daughter of David & Ann Russel  
 Oct. 10 William son of George & Mary Cottell  
 Oct. 14 William son of Thomas & Mary Kirkham  
 Oct. 16 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Downing  
 Oct. 21 William son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Clifford  
 Oct. 22 William son of William & Esther Newman  
 Oct. 25 George Simon son of Simon & Ann Crook of S. James brought to  
     church, having been privately bapt.  
 Oct. 31 John b. b. son of Susanna Graham  
 Nov. 3 Henry Dixou son of Joseph & Mary Tylee  
 Nov. 12 Mary daughter of James & Mary Child brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.  
 Nov. 14 Lucy daughter of Joseph & Esther Biggs of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 1 John son of Lewis & Rachel Bull brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt.  
 Dec. 3 William son of Arthur & Rachel Higgs  
 Dec. 13 Charles Levatt son of Moses & Catherine Porter of Widecombe  
 Dec. 16 Susanna daughter of William & Susanna Turner  
 Dec. 25 William son of William & Martha Atkinson brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.  
 Dec. 26 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Tucker  
 Dec. 30 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Deveral

1765.

- Jan. 17 Martha daughter of Francis & Martha Fisher  
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.

1765

- Feb. 4 Stephen son of Robert & Sarah Cobham  
 Feb. 5 Charles son of William & Sarah Tagg  
 Feb. 5 John son of Richard & Elizabeth Laurence  
 Feb. 7 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Cutler  
 Feb. 10 James son of Benjamin & Ann Axford brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 11 James son of James & Elizabeth Snagg  
 Feb. 14 Ann daughter of John & Ann Dial brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 18 David son of the Rev. Mr Edward Shepherd by Jane his wife  
 Feb. 18 John Laws son of Charles & Ann Waters  
 Feb. 26 James son of James & Elizabeth Jones  
 Mar. 3 John & George, sons of William & Elizabeth Anderson, brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 5 Richard son of Richard & Frances Lambert of Widcombe  
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Sarah Hadden  
 Mar. 19 John son of William & Mary Pido  
 Mar. 22 Joseph & Mary, son & daughter of William & Sarah Griffiths  
 Mar. 25 James son of Edward & Sarah Taylor  
 Mar. 25 Sarah b. b. daughter of Mary Rackless  
 Mar. 29 Walter Wise son of Nicholas & Mary Baker  
 April 3 William Crowley b. b. son of Elizabeth Coles  
 April 17 Ann daughter of James & Esther Braidy of S. James, Bath  
 April 22 Frances daughter of John & Martha Lloyd  
 May 5 Edward Paul son of Jacob Joshua Eynouf by Ann his wife  
 May 27 Juba Harding, a Negro, about 19 or 20 yrs. of age  
 June 2 John b. b. son of Elizabeth Davis  
 June 3 Sampson son of Charles & Jane Hayward of S. James, Bath  
 June 6 Fanny daughter of Charles & Ann Russell brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 10 Harriott daughter of Richard Brigden & Elizabeth Fowell  
 June 14 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 17 George b. b. son of Ann Williams  
 June 17 Sally daughter of Peter & Margaret Salmon  
 July 7 Ann daughter of John & Ann Warren  
 July 11 Isabella Mary daughter of Ralph & Alice Howard of Shelton in ye county of Wicklow in Ireland  
 July 11 John son of John & Ann Snlly  
 July 11 Jane daughter of William & Martha Fry  
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 17 Robert son of Robert & Jane Hayward brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 19 Richard son of Richard & Mary Hodges  
 July 21 Susanna daughter of John & Mary Eve  
 July 23 Richard son of William & Frances Hancoek  
 July 28 John Davis son of John & Elizabeth Holdstock  
 July 28 John son of Benjamin & Ann Turner  
 Aug. 19 James b. b. son of Martha Coleman  
 Aug. 22 Ozias Thurstan son of Thomas & Mary Linley of S. James, Bath  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Speren daughter of John & Mary Attwood  
 Sep. 1 Harriott daughter of William & Mary Smith  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth Maggs daughter of Thomas & Ann Prynn  
 Sep. 16 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Hill of S. James, Bath  
 Sep. 18 Daniel Jacob son of Jeremiah & Ann James  
 Sep. 18 Judith daughter of Jeremiah & Ann James, about 2 yrs. old  
 Sep. 22 Samuel b. b. son of Hannah Cox

1765

- Sep. 30 Charles son of Thomas & Ann Biggs of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Racey  
 Oct. 13 Mary daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Monk Browning of Wilcombe  
 Oct. 21 Sarah daughter of Josia & Sarah Clarke  
 Oct. 27 Ann daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Skrine  
 Nov. 5 Lucy daughter of Richard & Ann Kirkham brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 Nov. 12 Letitia Emily daughter of Robert Bolton, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 18 John Giles son of Thomas & Betty Coats  
 Nov. 25 Charles son of William & Elizabeth Hibbart  
 Dec. 1 William b. b. son of Sarah Mitchel  
 Dec. 15 Mary b. b. daughter of Sarah Brown  
 Dec. 25 Samuel son of Charles & Elizabeth Downing  
 Dec. 29 Ann daughter of William & Esther Newman  
 Dec. 30 John son of James & Mary Crouch

1766.

- Jan. 9 Mary daughter of Ambrose & Mary Mainwaring of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 12 Thomas son of George & Mary Cottell  
 Jan. 13 Susanna daughter of William & Rebecca Hawkins; born at Upton  
 Jan. 23 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Creaser brought to church, having been  
 privately bapt.  
 Feb. 6 Richard son of John & Sarah Brown  
 Feb. 11 Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Snagg  
 Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones  
 Mar. 5 Sally daughter of John & Sarah Haughton  
 Mar. 6 Francis son of Francis & Martha Fisher  
 Mar. 23 Sarah daughter of Charles & Clementina Elsbury  
 April 3 Elizabeth daughter of James & Clementina [*sic*] Banester  
 April 16 Mary daughter of William & Sarah Jones  
 April 27 Betty daughter of Edward & Sarah Lee of Widcombe  
 May 7 Richard son of Richard & Ann Evatt brought to church, having been  
 privately bapt.  
 May 11 Frances daughter of William & Arabella Cross  
 May 13 Ogelby daughter of Arthur & Elizabeth Gifford  
 May 14 Thomas Roach b. b. son of Christian Swash  
 May 22 Charlotta daughter of James & Rachael Hards  
 May 27 This day Margaret the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Alderman John Chapman made oath  
 before the Mayor of this city that John Chapman, junior, her son, was  
 born June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1742, & baptized ye 9<sup>th</sup> day of July in ye same year,  
 which said Oath, signed by her own Handwriting & by the Handwriting  
 of Edward Bushell Collibee, Esq., Mayor of this city, is in my Posses-  
 sion & Keeping. Duel Taylor, Rector of Bath.  
 June 4 John son of John & Elizabeth Pyke  
 June 25 William son of William & Martha Atkinson brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 June 10 John son of Nicholas & Mary Baker  
 June 22 Elizabeth daughter of James & Betty Jones  
 July 1 Thomas son of Edward & Sarah Hadden  
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Tagg  
 Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Charles & Mary Blatchley brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 Aug. 12 Thomas son of George & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Aug. 19 James son of William & Isabella Stevenson of Bristol  
 Aug. 21 Ann daughter of Charles & Hannah Davis of S. James  
 Aug. 26 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Green brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.

1766

- Sep. 4 Harriotte Jane daughter of Marks & Elizabeth Davis  
 Sep. 7 John son of William & Susanna Turner brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Sep. 11 William Joshua Wendy son of ye Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Taylor by Eleanor his wife  
 Sep. 12 Mary daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Sep. 21 James son of Richard & Mary Box  
 Sep. 23 George son of Richard & Ann Smith  
 Sep. 29 Betty daughter of Edward & Sarah Taylor  
 Sep. 30 Edward son of Simon & Ann Crook  
 Oct. 12 Catherine Sophia daughter of John & Patty Shepherd  
 Oct. 19 Thomas son of William & Mary Collins  
 Oct. 19 Jane daughter of William & Mary Fido  
 Oct. 20 Robert son of David & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Oct. 22 George Clement son of Daniel & Catherine Dicks  
 Nov. 3 Robert Thomas son of John & Mary Wadman  
 Nov. 4 Joseph son of William & Sarah Porch  
 Nov. 9 Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Cure  
 Nov. 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Waldron  
 Nov. 11 Maria daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Philip Ditcher & Mary his wife  
 Nov. 16 Edward son of Benjamin & Ann Axford  
 Nov. 16 Prudence daughter of Robert & Margaret Grace  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hayward, junior, & Jane his wife brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Dec. 3 Ann daughter of Richard & Betty Scudamore of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 9 Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Eleanor Watts  
 Dec. 10 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Angell of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Dec. 30 Stephen son of Thomas Whyting of Widcombe

1767.

- Jan. 3 William son of Alexander & Elizabeth Merchant of Widcombe  
 Jan. 5 Charlotte daughter of Richard & Ann Kirkham  
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas & Ann Young brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Feb. 8 William son of Thomas & Mary Kirkham  
 Feb. 8 Robert son of William & Elizabeth Racey  
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of James & Alice Wall  
 Feb. 16 William son of Moses & Catherine Potter  
 Feb. 22 Hannah daughter of Samuel & Hannah Racey  
 Mar. 8 John son of John & Mary Bowring  
 Mar. 8 Thomas son of Richard & Sarah Broad  
 Mar. 15 John son of John & Ann Light  
 Mar. 18 Lucy b. b. daughter of Mary West  
 Mar. 23 Alexander Forbes son of Peter & Christiana Gulielma Gaskell  
 Mar. 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Wooley brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Mar. 31 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hibbert  
 April 20 Sophia daughter of James & Mary Child  
 April 20 Betty daughter of John & Ann Green  
 April 21 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth George  
 April 26 George son of George & Mary King  
 April 28 Mary daughter of John & Jane Cottell  
 May 3 Joseph son of Michael & Elizabeth Skrine  
 May 11 John Ogle son of John & Susanna Thresher  
 May 17 John Jamer son of John & Mary Parell brought to church, having been privately bap.

1767

- May 18 Grant son of John & Ann Lee brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 May 29 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Tauner  
 June 6 Samuel Bigg Rundell son of William & Elizabeth Harper  
 July 17 Frederick William son of Robert Sutton, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife  
 July 19 Charles William son of Jacob Joshua & Ann Enouf  
 July 23 Alice Lucy daughter of Sir John Whiteford & Ann his wife  
 July 31 James son of James & Betty Allen brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Brown  
 Aug. 16 Anna Maria daughter of John & Sarah Haughton  
 Aug. 17 Jane Grace daughter of John Preke, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife  
 Aug. 30 William son of Richard & Sarah Smith  
 Aug. 30 Ann daughter of James & Betty Jones  
 Sep. 17 William son of Thomas & Hannah Beaton  
 Sep. 27 Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Prynne  
 Oct. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Hannah Jennings brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Oct. 4 Sarah daughter of William & Latita Williams  
 Oct. 21 James son of James & Mary Ewing  
 Oct. 21 John son of Edward & Dorothy Pargitter  
 Oct. 28 Philip son of Philip & Mary Ditcher  
 Nov. 1 John son of William & Catherine Sketchley  
 Nov. 8 Martha daughter of Stephen & Ann Whiting  
 Nov. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones  
 Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of James & Elizabeth Broom brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Nov. 18 John Chandler b. b. son of Eleanor Barnes  
 Nov. 30 Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Creaser  
 Dec. 9 Mary daughter of Archibald & Mary Sharp  
 Dec. 13 John Rossetter son of Richard & Mary Box  
 Dec. 13 Maria Ann daughter of Robert & Margaret Grace  
 Dec. 15 Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Biggs  
 Dec. 18 John son of Edward & Sarah Hadden brought to church, having been privately bap.

1768.

- Jan. 3 John son of John & Philippa Quin of Widecombe  
 Jan. 4 James son of James & Ann Ivatt brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Jan. 11 John son of John & Jane Blanchard  
 Jan. 18 Ann daughter of William & Valentina Taylor  
 Jan. 24 William son of George & Ann Ellis  
 Jan. 25 Robert Church son of Robert & Ethel Boulter brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Andrews, Esq., by Mary his wife brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Feb. 3 Lucy daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull  
 Feb. 15 Thomas son of William & Eleanor Hetling  
 Feb. 17 Jane Nash & Charlotte (twins), the daughters of Thomas & Mary Linley of S. James' parish, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 Feb. 28 William son of Joseph & Mary Deson  
 Feb. 28 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Deverell of S. James, Bath  
 Feb. 28 John son of John & Elizabeth Lodge of S. James, Bath  
 Feb. 28 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Faden  
 Mar. 6 William son of Uriah & Elizabeth Streeter

1768

- Mar. 6 Nanny daughter of Charles & Ann Marshman  
 Mar. 7 John son of James & Elizabeth Richards  
 Mar. 10 Charles Hipsley son of Charles & Betty Dudden of S. James, Bath  
 Mar. 11 John son of Thomas & Molly Harding brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 11 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Mary Devereaux of Widcombe  
 Mar. 16 Christopher son of Christopher & Betty Beuson of S. James, Bath  
 Mar. 16 Betty daughter of William & Betty Casey  
 Mar. 19 Amelia daughter of Thomas & Jane Paul  
 Mar. 20 William James son of William & Elizabeth Davis of S. James, Bath  
 Mar. 20 Robert son of John & Susanna Bird of S. James, Bath  
 Mar. 21 John son of William & Elizabeth Hibbert  
 Mar. 21 Francis Bennet son of Samuel & Eleanor Goldney  
 Mar. 22 Susanna daughter of Henry & Jane Lewis of S. James, Bath  
 Mar. 27 Amelia daughter of Joseph & Ann Coombs of Widcombe  
 April 3 George son of George & Mary Cottell  
 April 3 Joseph son of William & Mary Hendy of S. James, Bath  
 April 3 Joseph son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowen of S. James, Bath  
 April 4 Henry son of William & Arabella Cross of S. Michael's, Bath  
 April 4 George son of William & Elizabeth Earl of S. James, Bath  
 April 6 Mary daughter of John & Mary Brown of S. James, Bath  
 April 10 Christianetta daughter of John & Ann Cullis of S. James, Bath  
 April 11 Elizabeth Ann daughter of John & Mary Goeple of S. James, Bath  
 April 17 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Susanna Warren of S. James, Bath  
 April 17 Betty daughter of Rowland & Elizabeth Lyne of S. James, Bath  
 April 18 Edward Haggett son of Ambrose & Mary Manwarring of S. James, Bath  
 — — Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Geaton of S. James, Bath  
 April 25 Elizabeth & Charlotte (twins), daughters of John & Elizabeth Pike, brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 April 28 Jane Anna daughter of Robert & Jane Hayward brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 1 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Crouch  
 May 5 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Gingell of S. James, Bath  
 May 12 Charlotte b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Barnett  
 May 12 Frederick John son of Daniel & Dorothy Faulkner  
 May 15 Frances daughter of John & Cathrine Fyfeild of S. James, Bath  
 May 18 Ann daughter of Richard & Anna Maria Smith  
 May 22 Martha daughter of Denis & Ann Sullivan of S. James, Bath  
 May 23 Frances daughter of William & Frances Hancoek  
 May 23 Rebecca daughter of Thomas & Sarah Bull of S. James, Bath  
 May 24 Esther daughter of Moses & Catherine Potter  
 May 24 Jane daughter of Benjamin & Diana Savidge of S. James, Bath  
 May 25 Dorothea Maria Henrietta daughter of William & Ann Bond brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 26 Julian Elizabeth daughter of ye Rev. Dr William Digby by Charlotte his wife, born April 28<sup>th</sup>, 1768, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 29 Jane daughter of John & Hannah West of S. James, Bath  
 June 3 Agnes daughter of John & Mary Bowring brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 4 Sarah Blackwell James daughter of Henry & Ann Shepherd of S. James, Bath  
 June 5 Sally daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Batchelor of S. James, Bath  
 June 5 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Jefferys of S. James, Bath  
 June 7 Charlotte daughter of William & Rebecca Hawkins of S. James, Bath  
 June 8 Richard son of Richard & Mary Eleanor Watts  
 June 12 Elizabeth daughter of Giles & Elizabeth Sanger  
 June 13 Humphrey son of Humphrey & Rebecca Walker

1768

- June 13 Samuel son of Thomas & Esther Cole, about 3 yrs. old, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- June 13 Betty daughter of Thomas & Esther Cole
- June 20 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Collins of Widecombe
- June 23 Richard son of Richard & Esther Williams of S. James, Bath
- June 26 Betty daughter of Nathanael & Ann Pickett of S. James, Bath
- June 27 Mary daughter of Stephen & Madeleine Jallate
- July 14 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Pye of Widecombe
- July 16 Mary Ann daughter of John & Mary Jones
- July 18 Edward son of Robert & Mary Woodroffe
- July 18 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Vezey
- July 20 Sarah daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke
- July 24 John son of John & Catherine Gibbons
- July 31 John son of Richard & Mary White of S. James, Bath
- Aug. 8 Christian daughter of Thomas & Christian Chilton
- Aug. 14 William son of Henry & Eleanor Gravenour
- Aug. 15 Charlotte daughter of James & Martha Chambers of S. James, Bath
- Aug. 17 Charlotte daughter of Francis & Sarah Peacock brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Aug. 29 Ann daughter of James & Betty Watters of Widecombe
- Sep. 1 Ann daughter of Matthew & Mary Child
- Sep. 4 Joseph Albin b. b. son of Elizabeth Newman
- Sep. 4 Ann daughter of Daniel & Mary Jones
- Sep. 8 Henrietta daughter of John & Mary Haughton brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Sep. 9 Edward & William (twins), sons of Edward & Esther Pouting, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Sep. 11 Sally daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rawling
- Sep. 12 Hannah daughter of James & Jane Cottle of S. James, Bath
- Sep. 13 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt of S. James, Bath
- Sep. 15 Bennett son of William & Jane Harper of S. James, Bath
- Sep. 19 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Evans of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Sep. 21 Charles son of Joseph & Esther Biggs of Widecombe
- Sep. 25 Ann daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward of S. James, Bath
- Sep. 26 Catherine Elizabeth daughter of Simon & Ann Croke of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Sep. 27 Ann daughter of James & Mary Child
- Sep. 28 Harriet daughter of William & Martha Drew
- Oct. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Mary McGuire of S. James, Bath
- Oct. 6 James son of John & Sarah Keen
- Oct. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William & Martha Flower
- Oct. 9 Henry son of Francis & Sarah Gulliver of S. James
- Oct. 10 Mary daughter of William & Ann Deau of Widecombe
- Oct. 12 John Rimington son of John & Mary Richmond
- Oct. 13 Mary Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Wrixon brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Oct. 17 John son of John & Ann Higgses of S. James, Bath
- Oct. 17 Mary daughter of John & Mary Glass
- Oct. 19 Betty daughter of James & Sarah Mead
- Oct. 20 William Long b. b. son of Lydia Hawkins
- Oct. 23 Thomas son of Peter & Ann Lydiard of S. James, Bath
- Oct. 23 James son of Charles & Jane Hayward of S. James, Bath
- Nov. 2 John son of John & Louisa Greenwood of S. James, Bath
- Nov. 6 Mary daughter of John & Mary Fry of S. James, Bath
- Nov. 9 Betty daughter of John & Hannah Tims of S. James, Bath
- Nov. 11 Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Levermore brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1768

- Nov. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham & Susanna Theyer  
 Nov. 14 Edward Samuel son of Charles & Jenetta Brett  
 Nov. 16 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Millgrove brought to church,  
 having been privately bapt.  
 Nov. 24 Eleanor daughter of Thomas & Ann Bromwell of S. James, Bath  
 Nov. 28 Solomon son of John & Mary Clement of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 5 William Kent b. b. son of Ann Fletcher  
 Dec. 5 Mary daughter of John & Ann Peacock of Widcombe  
 Dec. 6 Sarah daughter of Richard & Ann Powell of Widcombe  
 Dec. 7 Richard son of Henry & Catherine Kirby of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 8 George son of George & Ann Home of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 11 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Turner of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 11 Mary daughter of John Tucker of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 14 Robert son of John & Rosamond Carr  
 Dec. 18 Sarah daughter of Richard & Mary Powell of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 18 Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth White  
 Dec. 22 Betsey Ann daughter of John & Jane Dodd of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 24 William b. b. son of Sarah Brown  
 Dec. 25 George son of John & Mary Bird of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 25 John son of Thomas & Diana Merritt of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 25 Ann daughter of John & Martha Blatchley of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 25 Betty daughter of Nathanael & Miriam Plain of Widcombe  
 Dec. 26 John son of William & Elizabeth Messett of Widcombe  
 Dec. 27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Archer brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.

1769.

- Jan. 1 Thomas son of William & Ann Osman  
 Jan. 1 James son of James & Elizabeth Broom  
 Jan. 1 Frances daughter of James & Betty Jones  
 Jan. 5 Richard & Arthur (twins), the sons of Arthur & Ann Jones  
 Jan. 6 James son of Vinsed & Sarah Allison of Widcombe  
 Jan. 8 Joyce daughter of Charles & Elizabeth White of Widcombe  
 Jan. 8 Ann daughter of Jonathan & Susanna Bushell of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 13 Barnaby John son of Barnaby & Elizabeth Bartlett of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 15 John son of George & Ann Wethy of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 15 William son of John & Ann Watters of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 16 Sarah daughter of Richard & Mary Foster of Widcombe  
 Jan. 22 Benjamin son of Joseph & Elizabeth Edwards of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 22 Peter son of Joseph & Jane Annam of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 23 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Hannam of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 24 Isaac son of John & Catherine Gibbs of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 26 William son of Thomas & Mary Wooley  
 Jan. 26 William son of James & Mary Vowles of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 29 Michael son of James & Elizabeth Philips of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 29 Mary daughter of William & Ann Buttler of S. James, Bath  
 Feb. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Eyles  
 Feb. 5 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Lydiard of S. James, Bath  
 Feb. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas & Decima Handcock brought to church,  
 having been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 6 Archibald son of Archibald & Mary Sharp  
 Feb. 10 George son of Charles & Ann Simpson of S. James, Bath, brought to  
 church, having been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 12 John son of John & Joan Harris of S. James, Bath  
 Feb. 14 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Jones of S. James, Bath  
 Feb. 19 Mary daughter of John & Mary Smith  
 Feb. 23 Thomas son of Samuel & Eleanor Goldney

- 1769
- Mar. 2 Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Lovelock of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Ward of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 5 Michael b. b. son of Elizabeth Toogood of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 7 Michael son of James & Mary Tucker of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.
- Mar. 7 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Tucker of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 9 John son of Thomas & Alice Veal of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Comer of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Saneor & Elizabeth Brown
- Mar. 14 James son of William & Frances Lindsey
- Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Mary Brooks of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 20 Thomas son of Richard & Jane Hall of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 25 Joseph son of James & Mary Taylor of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 26 Anthony son of John & Elizabeth Desmond of S. James, Bath
- Mar. 30 Charles son of Charles & Hannah Davis of S. James, Bath
- April 6 Esther daughter of John & Sarah Tilling of S. James, Bath
- April 9 George son of George & Eleanor Cooksley of Widecombe
- April 9 James son of David & Elizabeth Williams of S. James, Bath
- April 9 Benoni son of Henry & Mary Cullis of S. James, Bath
- April 9 Thomas son of William & Mary Budd of S. James, Bath
- April 9 John son of William & Ann Moore of S. James, Bath
- April 9 Lucretia daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth White of S. James, Bath
- April 17 Francis son of William & Martha Taylor of S. James, Bath
- April 20 James Edwards & John Edwards (twins), the sons of Edward & Martha Collins of S. James, Bath
- April 30 William son of John & Mary McPharlen of S. James, Bath
- April 30 Betty daughter of Simon & Eleanor Saunders of S. James, Bath
- April 30 Eleanor daughter of John & Mary Partridge of S. James, Bath
- May 1 Nichola daughter of Michael & Nichola Obms of S. James, Bath
- May 7 Sarah daughter of Charles & Martha Heard of S. James, Bath
- May 11 Abraham son of John & Elizabeth Ridewood of S. James, Bath
- May 14 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lewis of Widecombe
- May 14 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew & Elizabeth Norman of S. James, Bath
- May 15 Solomon son of William & Ann Thorn of S. Michael's, Bath
- May 17 Thomas son of Edward & Ann Davis
- May 21 George son of Samuel & Mary Gerrish of S. James, Bath
- May 21 Nancy daughter of Robert & Ann Stensby of S. James, Bath
- May 30 Martha daughter of James & Mary Green
- June 1 Elizabeth daughter of William & Valentina Taylor of S. James, Bath
- June 4 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Pryn
- June 5 Ann daughter of James & Catherine Horskins of S. James, Bath
- June 8 John son of John & Martha Harrison of Widecombe
- June 12 Hannah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Mecho
- June 12 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Catherine Beer of S. James, Bath
- June 14 Margaret daughter of George & Mary Gill of S. James, Bath
- June 16 Jenetta daughter of James & Mary Ewing
- June 18 James son of Henry & Ann Morris of S. James, Bath
- June 21 Samuel son of Soloman & Eleanor Housewell
- June 21 Ann b. b. daughter of Sarah Fisher
- June 25 Thomas son of Walter & Mary Frankem of Widecombe
- June 25 Martha daughter of John & Esther Hillman of S. James, Bath
- June 30 John son of John & Mary Howe
- July 2 James son of John & Fanny Croker
- July 2 Mary daughter of George & Sarah Farr of S. James, Bath
- July 5 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Couzens
- July 9 Isaac son of Abraham & Mary Millard of S. James, Bath
- July 10 John b. b. son of Mary Warwick
- July 10 Sarah b. b. daughter of Mary Rogers

1769

- July 14 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Pike  
 July 16 William son of William & Esther Matthews  
 July 16 Robert son of Robert & Margaret Grace  
 July 24 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Gorton  
 July 30 Betty daughter of Charles & Mary Dowden  
 Aug. 1 George son of Thomas & Ann Davis of S. James, Bath  
 Aug. 3 Lionel son of Richard & Betty Hay of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Aug. 7 Thomas b. b. son of Frances Bennett  
 Aug. 7 Ann daughter of Robert & Jane Hayward  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Ann Hulbird  
 Aug. 10 Richard & Alexander Perceel (twins), sons of Richard & Ann Wilson of S. James, Bath  
 Aug. 10 Ann daughter of Jacob & Frances Axford  
 Aug. 14 James son of James & Ann Evatt  
 Aug. 14 Daniel son of Daniel & Margaret Dibbins of S. James, Bath  
 Aug. 15 Fanny daughter of James & Lydia Shepherd of Widcombe  
 Aug. 15 John son of James & Hannah Fry of S. James, Bath  
 Aug. 20 John son of Edward & Ann Day  
 Aug. 20 Mary daughter of Constantine & Joan Chilton  
 Aug. 27 Hannah daughter of William & Hannah Whittup  
 Aug. 27 Henrietta Maria daughter of Richard & Esther Ward  
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth daughter of Caleb & Mary Wix of S. James, Bath  
 Sep. 4 Jane daughter of Thomas & Betty Woodcock of S. James, Bath  
 Sep. 5 Richard son of Richard & Mary Box  
 Sep. 10 Harry son of John Hendley & Mary Norris of S. James, Bath  
 Sep. 14 Thomas son of Thomas & Betty Kennedy  
 Sep. 21 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Horton brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Sep. 24 James son of James & Sarah Mead of S. James, Bath  
 Sep. 24 Sally daughter of Henry & Mary Philips of Widcombe  
 Sep. 25 Charles son of Thomas & Ann Biggs  
 Sep. 26 Joseph son of Thomas & Christian Chilton brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Sep. 27 Charles son of Lewis & Rachel Bull  
 Sep. 29 Clerinda daughter of John & Sarah Haughton  
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt  
 Oct. 1 Ann daughter of George & Sarah Ford of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Baker of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 1 Sarah daughter of Edward & Mary Channing of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 5 Richard son of Thomas & Hephzibah Walford  
 Oct. 8 John son of Richard & Sarah Smith of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 8 Henry Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Bowen of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 9 Francis son of John & Mary Deacon of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 12 Thomas son of William & Flora Mead  
 Oct. 18 Thomas son of John & Ann Vinson of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 22 Alexander son of Charles & Martha Saunders of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 22 Ketty daughter of John & Rebecca Boodle of S. James, Bath  
 Oct. 29 Ann daughter of Joseph & Jane Hanney  
 Nov. 1 Catherine daughter of Mary Cleveland  
 Nov. 4 Edward & John (twins), sons of Eliakim & Elizabeth Guest of S. James, Bath  
 Nov. 7 William Markes son of Markes & Elizabeth Davis  
 Nov. 12 Henry son of William & Susanna Turner of S. James, Bath  
 Nov. 14 Ann daughter of John & Mary Lansdown of S. James, Bath  
 Nov. 16 Jenny Istance daughter of Richard & Edith Edwards  
 Nov. 17 Richard son of Richard & Sarah Slade of S. James, Bath  
 Nov. 19 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Ann Honeybone of S. James, Bath

1769

- Nov. 20 William son of Francis & Eleanor Supple  
 Nov. 21 Thomas son of Robert & Ethell Boulter of S. James, Bath, brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Nov. 21 Matthew M<sup>c</sup>Donald b. b. son of Lydia Deverell  
 Nov. 21 John b. b. son of Ann Morris of S. James, Bath  
 Nov. 26 Ann daughter of William & Arabella Cross  
 Nov. 27 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Mandell  
 Dec. 3 Samuel son of James & Ann Bottle of Widcombe  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth Emmy daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page  
 Dec. 3 George son of Robert & Sarah Smith  
 Dec. 10 Americus son of William & Elizabeth Wines  
 Dec. 10 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Manning  
 Dec. 10 Abel son of Stephen & Sarah Jayne  
 Dec. 12 Thomas b. b. son of Mary Brown of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 17 James son of George & Ann Maggs  
 Dec. 17 Joseph son of John & Ann Baker of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 19 Margaret Mortimer, a Negro woman, was privately baptized by ye Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Towers on Teusday ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1769, & was received into the church on Friday ye 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Dec. 1769 by ye Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Parry, Curate  
 Dec. 19 Mary Matcham, a Negro woman, was privately baptized by the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Towers on Teusday ye 19<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1769, & was received into the church on Friday ye 22 day of Dec. 1769 by ye Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Parry, Curate  
 Dec. 22 William son of John & Betty Turner of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 22 Mary daughter of Andrew & Catherine Tompson of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 31 Edward Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Davis of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth daughter of Roger & Elizabeth Turner  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Lewis b. b. daughter of Rachel Lacey

1770.

- Jan. 4 Mary daughter of William & Ann Osbourne  
 Jan. 7 Mary daughter of John & Catherine Fyfield  
 Jan. 8 Ann daughter of William & Joanna Newman  
 Jan. 9 Charles son of William & Jane Hill  
 Jan. 15 William son of William & Sarah Snailom  
 Jan. 19 Betty daughter of David & Mary West of S. James, Bath  
 Jan. 21 Catherine daughter of Andrew & Henrietta Tennant  
 Jan. 28 Peter son of William Gibbs & Ann Cannings brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Jan. 29 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Feb. 6 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Maxfield brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 8 Betty daughter of John & Sarah Whitaker of S. Michael's, Bath  
 Feb. 15 John Gay son of Charles & Jennetta Brett  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Thompkins  
 Feb. 19 Philip son of Philip & Ann Warren  
 Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of Robert & Betty Hulbert  
 Feb. 27 Esther daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Cole brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 1 Sarah daughter of Humphrey & Rebecca Walker  
 Mar. 11 Martha daughter of Francis & Jane Greenway  
 Mar. 22 Mary daughter of Philip Ditcher & Mary his wife  
 Mar. 29 John son of Isaac & Sarah Pye of Widcombe  
 Mar. 29 Betty daughter of William & Elizabeth Bennett  
 Mar. 30 William son of Francis & Martha Bailly  
 April 1 Rebecca daughter of John & Ann Hunt

1770

- April 1 Ann b. b. daughter of Esther Tuekey  
 April 8 Richard son of Thomas & Eleanor Tucker  
 April 10 Celia daughter of James & Ann Margerom  
 April 11 Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Milgrove  
 April 15 Mary daughter of William & Ann Buttler of Widcombe  
 April 16 James son of James & Arabella Brown of Widcombe  
 April 16 Henry son of John & Betty Denby  
 April 18 William son of John & Jane Blanchett  
 April 22 Grace daughter of Thomas & Joyce Warren  
 April — Mary daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott  
 May 2 Mary Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Tylee  
 May 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Shurmer brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.  
 May 7 Mary daughter of Michael & Sarah Cusack brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.  
 May 22 John son of Arthur & Ann Jones  
 June 5 Richard son of John & Elizabeth Williams  
 June 6 Thomas William son of William & Ann Bartlett  
 June 17 Sarah daughter of James & Betty Jones brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt.  
 June 24 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann James brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt.  
 June 24 Mary daughter of Arthur & Sarah Link  
 June 29 Ann & Mary (twins), daughters of Vinced & Sarah Allinson of  
     Widcombe, brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 2 William son of William & Rebecca Calway  
 July 3 Ann daughter of John & Anna Tims  
 July 5 James b. b. son of Mary Corkett  
 July 8 Betty daughter of Joseph & Esther Biggs of Widcombe  
 July 15 Elizabeth daughter of John & Catherine Gibbous brought to church,  
     having been privately bapt.  
 July 16 James Rudman b. b. son of Sarah Atkins  
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ally Haydon  
 July 18 Samuel son of James & Mary Ewing  
 July 29 Agnes daughter of John & Mary Bowring  
 Aug. 2 James Vernon son of John & Mary Bird of S. James, Bath  
 Aug. 3 Ann daughter of Moses & Catherine Potter  
 Aug. 5 Henry son of Henry & Anna Parker  
 Aug. 6 Charles son of Thomas & Ann Sugar  
 Aug. 7 James & Joseph (twins), sons of James & Mary Crouch  
 Aug. 19 Mark son of William & Elizabeth Lee  
 Aug. 19 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Langly  
 Aug. 22 William son of Robert & Jane Norkett  
 Aug. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Card  
 Aug. 26 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Hayse  
 Aug. 26 Mary daughter of James & Mary Pitcher  
 Aug. 26 Ann daughter of Isaac & Sarah Deveral  
 Aug. 28 Ketty daughter of William & Catherine Sketchley  
 Sep. 3 James son of Thomas & Mary Wooley brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt.  
 Sep. 5 James son of Robert & Margaret Grace  
 Sep. 8 Thomas son of William & Jane Harper  
 Sep. 8 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Tagg  
 Sep. 13 Walter son of Walter & Mary Francomb  
 Sep. 23 John son of John & Hephzibah Walford  
 Sep. 30 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rawling  
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of John & Mary Baker  
 Oct. 2 John Sierra son of Robert & Jane Hayward

1770

- Oct. 2 John son of John & Elizabeth Robins  
 Oct. 9 Henry son of James & Sarah Mead  
 Oct. 14 Mary Ann daughter of Isaac & Mary Cure  
 Oct. 18 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Haughton  
 Oct. 24 Ann daughter of George & Ann Chapman  
 Oct. 25 James son of James & Mary Vowles  
 Oct. 25 James son of John & Ann Peacock  
 Nov. 1 Richard son of Edward & Mary Holton  
 Nov. 1 Sally daughter of Sancor & Elizabeth Brown  
 Nov. 5 Philip son of John & Ann Palmer  
 Nov. 5 Charles son of Solomon & Mary Morgan  
 Nov. 7 Daniel son of William & Hannah Roberts  
 Nov. 11 Linney daughter of James & Mary Childs  
 Nov. 14 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Dorothy Pagetter  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Lewis  
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Gingell  
 Nov. 26 Emanuel son of Emanuel & Mary Charland  
 Nov. 26 Sarah Cook Webb, an adult person  
 Dec. — William Morris Stockman, son of William & Frances Stockman  
 Dec. 4 Samuel son of Samuel & Eleanor Goldney brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 Dec. 9 Charles son of John & Susanna Williams  
 Dec. 12 Mary daughter of William Valentina Taylor brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 Dec. 23 Matthew b. b. son of Elizabeth Morgan  
 Dec. 24 Sarah daughter of James & Frances Upham

1771.

- Jan. 2 Ann daughter of James & Catherine Read  
 Jan. 3 Ann & Frances (twins), daughters of Thomas & Christian Chilton  
 Jan. 20 Sarah daughter of John & Betty Grace  
 Jan. 22 Victoria Mary daughter of Rev. Mr John & Dorothy Penton  
 Jan. 23 Marie daughter of Richard & Ann Kirkham  
 Feb. 10 William b. b. son of Grace Biggwood  
 Feb. 17 Nelly daughter of Richard & Mary Barter  
 Feb. 18 Jane daughter of Thomas & Ann Prym  
 Mar. 3 John son of John & Mary Lane  
 Mar. 3 John son of Richard & Frances Cary  
 Mar. 11 Richard Valentine son of Francis & Mary Taylor  
 Mar. 17 George b. b. son of Mary Guy  
 Mar. 17 Susanna daughter of Thomas & Susanna Dawson  
 Mar. 20 Mary daughter of Richard & Arabella Copperwhait  
 Mar. 22 Mary daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Watson brought to church,  
 having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 24 Ann daughter of James & Elizabeth Prior  
 April 1 John son of John & Grace Barnes  
 April 8 George son of William & Ann Budd  
 April 8 Charlotte daughter of John & Jane Elliss  
 April 15 Mary Ann daughter of James & Esther Brown  
 April 18 Christopher son of James & Sarah Stone  
 April 21 William son of William & Mary Kirkham  
 April 28 William son of William & Elizabeth Atkins  
 May 1 Joseph son of Henry & Ann Phillott  
 May 1 Sarah daughter of William & Edith Childs  
 May 2 Jacob son of George & Elizabeth Clarke  
 May 19 George son of Richard & Mary Box  
 May 20 Sarah daughter of William & Judith Stiles

1771

- May 21 John son of William & Elizabeth Davis  
 June 2 William son of John & Catherine Gibbons brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.  
 June 13 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Berry  
 June 13 Fidelia Mary daughter of Paul & Mary Roubel was born 27<sup>th</sup> of May 1771  
 June 17 John b. b. son of Sarah Edwards  
 June 20 James son of James & Ann Margerum  
 June 23 William son of William & Elizabeth Wines brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.  
 June 23 William son of John & Margaret Eynow  
 June 23 William son of Thomas & Joan Bevan  
 June 28 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Millgrove  
 June 28 Ann daughter of Richard & Esther Williams  
 June 29 Charles son of William & Mary Baily  
 July 14 Arabella daughter of William & Arabella Cross  
 July 14 Maria Lewis daughter of Samuel & Hannah Rasey  
 July 26 Edward son of John & Elizabeth Horton brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.  
 July 26 Frances daughter of John & Frances Grant  
 July 28 George son of Richard & Ruth Kirkham  
 July 28 Samuel son of Joseph & Ann Fisher  
 July 29 Thomas son of William & Ann Buttler  
 Aug. 3 Jane daughter of Robert & Sarah Smith  
 Aug. 7 John & Sarah (twins), son & daughter of William & Sarah Snailom  
 Aug. 7 William son of John & Susanna Savidge  
 Aug. 8 Ann daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page  
 Aug. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Rodborne  
 Aug. 17 Mary Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Mandale  
 Aug. 19 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Harrison  
 Aug. 19 George Bussey son of Henry & Mary Cullis  
 Aug. 19 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Wiltshire  
 Aug. 24 Mary daughter of Lewis & Rachel Bull  
 Aug. 27 Pricilla Webb, a young woman  
 Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Deson  
 Sep. 1 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellford  
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of Robert & Mary Woodrooffe  
 Sep. 15 William son of John & Catherine Milner  
 Sep. 15 Charlotte daughter of John & Elizabeth Pike  
 Sep. 20 Thomas son of Arthur & Ann Jones  
 Sep. 20 Mary daughter of John & Ann Brewer  
 Sep. 25 James son of John & Mary Royal  
 Oct. 7 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Levermore brought to church,  
     having been privately bapt.  
 Oct. 9 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Haughton  
 Oct. 10 Susanna b. b. daughter of Susanna Compton  
 Oct. 11 Catherine daughter of Ralph Howard, Esq., & Alice his wife  
 Oct. 11 Mary Ann daughter of James & Mary Marshall  
 Oct. 13 James son of Henry & Martha Hayward  
 Oct. 13 William son of James & Margaret Jones  
 Oct. 13 Charles b. b. son of Anna Maria Harris  
 Oct. 21 Susanna daughter of Thomas & Mary Wooley  
 Oct. 25 Jane daughter of Peter & Christiana Gulielma Gaskell  
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth Winkworth daughter of Thomas & Sarah Punter  
 Nov. 3 Ann Lockyer daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard  
 Nov. 4 Lucy daughter of Joseph & Mary Phillott  
 Nov. 6 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Gawen brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt.  
 Nov. 7 Robert Ware son of Francis & Sarah Peacock

1771

- Nov. 20 Sophia daughter of Thomas & Jane Radmore  
 Dec. 3 Christian Lee daughter of Richard & Esther Ward  
 Dec. 13 Peter son of William & Ann Bartlett  
 Dec. 17 Thomas son of James & Hannah Fry  
 Dec. 20 Sarah Rainstorp daughter of George & Ann Chapman  
 Dec. 22 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Lee

1772.

- Jan. 12 Mary Sophia daughter of Thomas & Nelly Cranfield  
 Jan. 12 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Batterby  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth Marley b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Peirce  
 Jan. 20 Ceila daughter of Edward & Esther Ponting  
 Jan. 26 William son of Moses & Jane Sileox  
 Jan. 26 Betty daughter of Charles & Patience Howse  
 Feb. 7 George son of James & Lydia Blatchly  
 Feb. 12 William son of John & Mary Jones  
 Feb. 12 Betty daughter of Vinsend & Sarah Allison  
 Feb. 16 Charles Neate son of William & Frances Stockman  
 Feb. 16 Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Robins  
 Feb. 23 Jerome son of Jerome & Elizabeth Brazil  
 Feb. 23 Susanna daughter of John & Elizabeth Dove  
 Mar. 1 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Denbury  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Mary Houlton brought to church,  
 having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 8 Ann & Sarah (twins), daughters of Thomas & Mary Lewis, brought to  
 church, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 15 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Parker  
 Mar. 15 James son of Samuel & Fanny Syms  
 Mar. 15 Samuel son of James & Elizabeth Broom brought to church, having been  
 privately bapt.  
 Mar. 19 Angelia daughter of Richard & Sarah Humphreys  
 Mar. 20 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones  
 Mar. 22 William son of William & Joanna Newman  
 Mar. 30 John son of William & Margaret East brought to church, having been  
 privately bapt.  
 Mar. 30 Janetia Penelope daughter of Charles & Janetia Brett  
 Mar. 30 Elizabeth daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke  
 April 3 Ann b. b. daughter of Hannah Jones  
 April 5 Joseph son of Richard & Mary Warren  
 April 5 Linney daughter of James & Mary Child  
 April 5 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Lewis  
 April 8 Ann daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott  
 April 9 George son of James & Jane Bottle  
 April 13 Francis Collins son of James & Ann Evatt  
 April 13 John Martin son of John & Dorothy Pargiter  
 April 15 Catherine daughter of John & Mary Baker brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 April 20 William son of Richard Strange & Elizabeth his wife brought to church,  
 having been privately bapt.  
 April 26 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Osman  
 May 3 William son of John & Ann Hunt  
 May 3 Elizabeth daughter of George Davis  
 May 4 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Pye  
 May 10 Nancy daughter of William & Martha Flower  
 May 10 Sarah daughter of Richard & Sarah Smith  
 May 10 Sally daughter of James & Sarah Gawen  
 May 10 Betty Ricketts b. b. daughter of Martha Cooke

1772

- May 17 Samuel Lee son of Matthew & Mary Child  
 May 17 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Mary Dunning  
 May 20 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Tagg  
 May 25 John son of John & Susanna Williams  
 June 1 Catherine daughter of Magness & Catherine Lumberry  
 June 11 Charles b. b. son of Sarah Edwards  
 June 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Rigg brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt.  
 June 19 John son of John & Amy Gent  
 June 21 Caroline Metilda daughter of William & Mary Kirkham  
 June 29 John Webb son of Joseph & Mary Ward  
 July 1 Hariott daughter of Anthony & Mary Carpenter  
 July 5 Mary daughter of Richard & Charity Davige  
 July 5 Fanny daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Miles  
 July 12 Thomas Bishop son of John & Anna Tins  
 July 12 Edward son of Thomas & Betty Woodcock  
 July 19 Ann daughter of Stephen & Mary Garrett  
 July 19 Thomas Yeats b. b. son of Martha Shell  
 July 23 Mary Bishop daughter of William & Mary Moore  
 July 26 James son of James & Mary Hulbert  
 Aug. 2 William b. b. son of Frances Bennett  
 Aug. 2 Ann daughter of James & Mary Ewing  
 Aug. 9 William son of Abraham & Patience Godson  
 Aug. 9 Betty daughtbr of James & Mary Hodges  
 Aug. 12 John Williams, a Negro, was bapt. by Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Macoc  
 Aug. 23 Mary Ann daughter of James & Elizabeth Prior  
 Sep. 15 Margaret daughter of Arther & Ann Jones  
 Sep. 15 Stephen England b. b. son of Sarah Rosetter  
 Sep. 20 William son of Emanuel & Mary Sherland  
 Sep. 28 James son of James & Mary Istance  
 Sep. 29 Joseph Williams b. b. son of Jane Green  
 Oct. 2 William son of James & Frances Upham  
 Oct. 7 William son of John & Sarah Haughton  
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John & Joan Harris  
 Oct. 25 William son of William & Arabella Cross  
 Nov. 1 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Box  
 Nov. 8 John son of Walter & Mary Frankcombe  
 Nov. 11 William Hamlett, a Negro, bapt. by John Parry, Curate  
 Nov. 15 Matthew son of Matthew & Mary Patten  
 Dec. 1 Luke John son of Thomas & Ann Probins was born Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1772  
 Dec. 3 Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Cole brought to church, having been  
     privately bapt.  
 Dec. 11 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Thwaits  
 Dec. 20 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Mulliken  
 Dec. 21 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Wynes

1773.

- Jan. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Ellford  
 Jan. 11 Ann daughter of Francis & Mary Leffer  
 Jan. 31 Abraham son of Samuel & Elizabeth Seward  
 Feb. 18 Ann daughter of Charles & Ann Hennings brought to church, having  
     been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 21 James son of James & Ann Jones  
 Feb. 21 Joanna daughter of Joshua & Diana Mead  
 Feb. 21 Laurance Cottell b. b. son of Ann Lane  
 Feb. 25 Mary daughter of James & Ann Lewis  
 Feb. 28 William son of William & Sarah Gingell

1773

- Mar. 1 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Redmond  
 Mar. 1 Mary Anu daughter of Thomas & Hannah Clottworthy  
 Mar. 7 John son of John & Catherine Milner  
 Mar. 7 Mary daughter of Robert & Sarah Smith  
 Mar. 8 Sarah daughter of John & Hannah Adams  
 Mar. 10 John son of James & Mary Mills  
 Mar. 21 John son of John & Mary Skyrme  
 Mar. 21 Jane daughter of John & Anu Knight  
 Mar. 28 James & Sophia (twins), son & daughter of James Stake  
 Mar. 28 Valentine son of Jerome & Elizabeth Brazill  
 April 5 Benjamin Cary son of Samuel & Fanny Sins  
 April 22 Thomas Farr son of Joseph & Mary Phillott  
 April 25 Ann daughter of Moses & Jane Silcocks  
 April 27 Catherine daughter of Paul & Mary Rubel  
 May 2 Thomas son of Edward & Elizabeth Laurance  
 May 2 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Jefferys  
 May 7 Samuel son of John & Sarah Woodman of Wilecombe  
 May 9 John son of Joseph & Ann Fisher  
 May 9 Ann daughter of William & Ann Roper  
 May 9 Martha daughter of John & Ann Cullis  
 May 9 Jane daughter of William & Sarah Tanner  
 May 18 William son of Francis & Sarah Peacock  
 May 23 Betty daughter of William & Elizabeth Davis  
 May 23 Esther daughter of James & Mary Brace  
 May 25 William son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury  
 May 26 George son of George & Anu Chapman  
 May 30 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Maxwell  
 June 6 Elizabeth Bartlett daughter of Joseph & Ann Baker  
 June 9 Hannah daughter of Charles & Ann Blatchley  
 June 9 James b. b. son of . . . .  
 June 13 William Coruelius son of John & Mary Davenport  
 June 13 Charles son of William & Mary Combs  
 June 20 George son of George & Mary Bishop  
 June 20 Charles son of John & Joanna Bally  
 June 20 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page  
 June 25 William son of Thomas & Mary Horsington  
 June 27 Betty daughter of John & Mary Guy  
 June 30 Julia daughter of William & Valentina Taylor  
 July 4 George son of Francis & Haunah Fisher  
 July 4 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward  
 July 10 Henry b. b. son of Sarah Edwards  
 July 15 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Sarah Syms  
 July 18 Jane daughter of Thomas & Sarah Jones  
 July 19 William son of William & Ann Osman  
 July 25 William son of William & Ann Buttler  
 July 25 Susanna daughter of William & Ann Martin  
 July 26 William son of William & Mersella Taylor  
 Aug. 6 John son of Ambrose & Mary Mainwaring  
 Aug. 6 Ann daughter of Francis & Martha Reighley  
 Aug. 11 Joseph son of William & Sarah Tagg  
 Aug. 13 Louisa daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones  
 Aug. — Henry son of John & Dorothy Penton ; born Sep. ye 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1769, & was  
     privately baptized at home ye 23<sup>rd</sup> of ye same month & year  
 Aug. 17 Harriot daughter of John & Dorothy Penton  
 Aug. 23 Esther daughter of Richard & Esther Ward  
 Aug. 26 Constantine Benjamin son of Thomas & Christian Chilton  
 Sep. 6 Nancy daughter of Thomas & Nelly Cranfield  
 Sep. 6 Harriott daughter of John & Esther Mason

## 1773

- Sep. 19 Samuel Harrison son of Robert & Frances Willielmina Henrietta Dover  
 Sep. 20 Anna Maria daughter of William & Sarah Snailom  
 Sep. 23 Anna Maria daughter of William & Penelope Chapman  
 Sep. 25 John son of John & Ann Tew  
 Sep. 25 Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah Harding  
 Oct. 6 Henry son of John & Sarah Haughton  
 Oct. 11 William son of Henry & Jane Hawkins  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Bullock  
 Oct. 14 Mary daughter of Vinson & Sarah Allison brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 Oct. 17 Mary daughter of Michael & Diana Chrisfield  
 Oct. 20 Henry son of Henry & Ann Phillott brought to church, having been  
 privately bapt.  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Simon & Sarah Page  
 Nov. 14 John son of James & Mary Upton  
 Dec. 5 James son of Andrew & Susanna Cullin  
 Dec. 5 John son of Richard & Mary Warren  
 Dec. 16 Ann Coles daughter of Samuel & Hannah Racey  
 Dec. 17 William son of William & Haunah Brett  
 Dec. 25 Charles son of William & Arabella Cross  
 Dec. 26 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Sarah Punter  
 Dec. 26 William son of James & Mary Willmott  
 Dec. 31 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Marshall

## 1774.

- Jan. 2 Isaac Batchelor son of William & Elizabeth Lee  
 Jan. 2 Esther daughter of George & Betty Parsons  
 Jan. 9 Mary daughter of Charles & Sarah Rawlings brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 Jan. 17 Sarah daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith  
 Jan. 23 John son of Thomas & Mary Lewis  
 Jan. 23 Ann b. b. daughter of Lydia Deverell  
 Jan. 25 Margaret daughter of James & Mary Cronch  
 Jan. 27 Nathanael Levatt son of Thomas & Esther Cole  
 Jan. 30 John son of Samuel & Mary Denning  
 Feb. 1 John b. b. son of Mary Gifford  
 Feb. 2 Grace daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt  
 Feb. 21 Mary Ann daughter of William & Ann Bartlett  
 Feb. 21 Ann daughter of William & Mary Panis  
 Feb. 27 Frederick son of William & Mary Kirkham  
 Mar. 2 Decima daughter of Thomas & Ann Sugar  
 Mar. 7 Anna Maria daughter of Thomas & Ann Robins brought to church,  
 having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Barber  
 Mar. 24 John son of Moses & Catherine Potter  
 Mar. 27 James son of William & Betty Elkington  
 Mar. 30 Noah son of William & Elizabeth Archer  
 April 4 Joseph son of Philip & Mary Dart was born June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1773, was  
 privately baptized on ye same day, & received into ye church  
 April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1774.  
 April 4 Michael son of Michael & Sarah Cusack brought to church, having been  
 privately bapt.  
 April 5 Stratford son of William & Mary Moore  
 April 7 Ann daughter of William & Esther Trotman  
 April 10 Penelope daughter of Edward & Dorothy Pagerter  
 April 11 Edward son of John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine his wife was  
 born 15<sup>th</sup> March 1774

1774

- April 18 Jacob son of George & Elizabeth Clarke  
 April 19 Robert son of Robert & [blank]  
 April 19 William son of Samuel Harrison  
 April 25 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Ewring  
 April 26 Sarah daughter of Charles & Ann Hemmings  
 May 4 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Cary, born 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1774 & brought to church this 4<sup>th</sup> of May 1774, having been privately bapt.  
 May 8 Susanna b. b. daughter of Mary Laey  
 May 25 Ann daughter of William & Honour Cottle  
 May 29 Sarah daughter of William & Frances Stockman brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 30 James son of Richard & Frances Edwards  
 June 9 Fauny daughter of Samuel & Esther Stawell  
 June 12 Ann b. b. daughter of Hannah Morris  
 June 19 Ann daughter of Joseph & Ann Fisher  
 June 19 Betty daughter of John & Blatchley [sic]  
 June 19 Catherine daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Hyde  
 June 21 Ann daughter of Richard & Hannah Ricketts  
 July 1 Fanny daughter of George & Ann Chapman  
 July 3 Ann daughter of John & Ann Hunt  
 July 5 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Robins  
 July 13 Henry son of Thomas & Mary Tyndale  
 July 21 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Quarman brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 24 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Denbury  
 July 31 Sophia daughter of Edward & Constantine Tagg  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of William & Joanna Newman  
 Aug. 7 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Chippett  
 Aug. 11 Richard son of John & Sarah Edwin  
 Aug. 14 Thomas son of John & Mary Evans  
 Aug. 14 Thomas son of Richard & Mary Box  
 Aug. 22 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Jones  
 Aug. 25 Eleanor daughter of Thomas & Jane Redmond  
 Sep. 11 Thomas son of Emanuel & Mary Sharland  
 Sep. 18 Jane daughter of Jerimiah & Elizabeth Braziel  
 Sep. 20 John son of John & Mary Saunders brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Sep. 25 Betty daughter of James & Mary Smith  
 Sep. 29 Henrietta Maria Christiana daughter of William & Frances Hancock brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Oct. 5 Charles son of Joseph & Mary Phillott  
 Oct. 6 Jemima daughter of James & Sarah Albin  
 Oct. 9 Charles son of George & Frances Day  
 Oct. 9 John son of John & Mary Williams  
 Oct. 9 Thomas & Ann, son & daughter of Saneor & Elizabeth Brown  
 Oct. 14 Charles son of James & Mary Hulbert  
 Oct. 15 James son of James & Ann Evatt  
 Oct. 16 Giles son of Henry & Jane Hawkin  
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth daughter of George & Susanna Cooper  
 Oct. 23 Mary Ann daughter of William & Ann Pomeroy  
 Oct. 25 William son of Charles & Sarah Appleby  
 Oct. 25 Martha daughter of Daniel & Ann Stawell  
 Oct. 25 Alfred son of William & Elizabeth Wines  
 Oct. 30 Thomas b. b. son of Elizabeth White  
 Nov. 6 Charles son of William & Hannah Windus  
 Nov. 8 Mary Ann daughter of George & Ann Yarnell  
 Nov. 10 Esther daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott

1774

- Nov. 13 Ann daughter of John & Mary Ripwood  
 Nov. 13 Edmond son of Edmond & Mary Roberts  
 Nov. 14 Sarah daughter of George & Betsey Robins  
 Nov. 16 Catherine daughter of John & Sarah Haughton  
 Nov. 27 John son of John & Jane Debank  
 Nov. 27 Ann daughter of William & Mary Winkworth  
 Nov. 27 Mary daughter of James & Mary Brace  
 Nov. 28 Thomas son of John & Hannah Laing  
 Nov. 30 Alexander Morgan son of Alexander & Sarah Hay  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth daughter of Partick & Christiana Mackey  
 Dec. 11 Hannah daughter of Richard & Catherine Beer  
 Dec. 18 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Barnett  
 Dec. 25 John son of John & Mary Pettitt  
 Dec. 25 William son of William & Betty Marshman  
 Dec. 26 Grace daughter of Christopher & Martha Ashman  
 Dec. 28 John son of William & Elizabeth Acreman  
 Dec. 28 Sally Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Snailom  
 Dec. 29 John Pemberton son of John & Elizabeth Fennell

1775.

- Jan. 4 Maria daughter of Charles & Martha Howse  
 Jan. 5 James son of Henry & Martha Hayward  
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Joyce Edde  
 Jan. 15 Henry son of James & Elizabeth Prior  
 Jan. 15 Sophia daughter of James & Mary Stagg  
 Jan. 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Christian Chilton  
 Jan. 16 Charles son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury  
 Jan. 17 James son of Edward & Elizabeth Vidgen brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 Jan. 18 Joseph son of James & Sarah Stone brought to church, having been  
 privately bapt.  
 Jan. 24 Benjamin Charles b. b. son of Ann Matthews brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 Jan. 26 Joseph son of Peter Minheir & Sarah Granger  
 Feb. 8 Samuel son of Samuel & Fanny Sims  
 Feb. 8 William son of Richard & Elizabeth Levermore  
 Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Coombs  
 Feb. 17 Matthias Walter son of John & Anna Timms  
 Feb. 20 Richard son of Robert & Sarah Smith  
 Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of James & Arabella Brown  
 Mar. 2 Ann daughter of William & Jane Turner  
 Mar. 4 Thomas son of ye Rev. M<sup>r</sup> John Penton & Dorothy his wife brought to  
 church, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 8 Edward son of Thomas & Frances Casswell  
 Mar. 10 Sarah daughter of Charles & Ann Blatchley  
 Mar. 23 Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Cole brought to church, having been  
 privately bapt.  
 Mar. 26 Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Watson  
 Mar. 26 Maria daughter of Richard & Mary Cadd  
 April 4 William son of William & Ann Stockwell  
 April 4 Betsey daughter of Joshua & Diana Mead  
 April 12 Metilda Ann daughter of George & Mary Goepel  
 April 12 John son of John & Hannah Atkins  
 April 13 Hutt Sarah daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke  
 April 17 William son of Charles & Elizabeth Stilman  
 April 24 James son of James & Ann Margerum  
 April 30 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Martin

1775

- April 30 Elizabeth Esther daughter of William & Betty Elkington  
 April 30 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Warreu  
 May 3 Ann daughter of Ann Higgins, b. b.  
 May 3 David son of George & Edith Davis  
 May 15 Elizabeth daughter of Captain John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine  
         his wife ; born 15<sup>th</sup> April 1775  
 May 21 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Hannah Lloyd  
 May 21 Ann b. b. daughter of Margaret Hooks  
 May 28 Elizabeth Martha daughter of Joseph & Mary Ward brought to church,  
         having been privately bapt.  
 June 1 George son of Arthur & Ann Jones  
 June 4 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Angel  
 June 5 Charlotte daughter of Meshach & Charlotte Pritchard  
 June 10 Edward son of Matthew & Elizabeth Dyer  
 June 10 John son of Thomas & Betty Hampton  
 June 10 George son of Roger & Mary Burek  
 June 10 Betty daughter of William & Honour Cottle  
 June 15 Elizabeth daughter of John & Patty Taylor  
 June 15 Thomas son of William & Eleanor Poppleton brought to church, having  
         been privately bapt.  
 June 25 Mary Ricketts b. b. daughter of Martha Cooke  
 July 3 Betty daughter of Joshua & Nanny Strong  
 July 3 Thomas son of Nathanael & Mary Ralls  
 July 5 James Ford son of James & Mary Marshall  
 July 23 Andrew son of John & Susanna Baker  
 July 26 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Davis  
 Aug. 3 John son of James & Mary Ewing  
 Aug. 3 Ann daughter of William & Mary Moore  
 Aug. 13 Henrietta Maria b. b. daughter of Ann Morgan  
 Aug. 20 James son of John & Elizabeth Weston  
 Aug. 23 Rachel Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Gawen brought to church,  
         having been privately bapt.  
 Aug. 28 Susanna daughter of James & Ann Gibbs  
 Aug. 28 Sarah daughter of James & Ann Snailom  
 Aug. 28 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Hannah Page  
 Sep. 8 Richard Shuttleworth son of Richard & Ann Crutwell brought to  
         church, having been privately bapt.  
 Sep. 28 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith  
 Oct. 3 David Rees b. b. son of Elizabeth Morgan  
 Oct. 5 Harriott daughter of Samuel & Decima Harrison  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Grace Caunt  
 Oct. 8 Catherine daughter of John & Mary Wogan  
 Oct. 10 Richard Thomas son of Rev. M<sup>r</sup> James Page & Elizabeth his wife, born  
         Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1774, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth daughter of William & Hannah Brett, born 16<sup>th</sup> July 1775  
         & brought to church  
 Oct. 19 Mary daughter of William & Mary Gye  
 Oct. 23 Daniel son of George & Susanna Howell  
 Oct. 29 Lucy daughter of William & Arabella Cross, born 15 June 1775 &  
         brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Oct. 29 George son of William & Ann Buttler  
 Oct. 30 Jane daughter of William & Joanna Newman  
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Yendall  
 Dec. 1 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Maxwell  
 Dec. 3 Francis son of William & Martha Jordan  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Courtney son of Courtney & Sarah Murray  
 Dec. 13 Thomas b. b. son of Sarah Atkins  
 Dec. 26 William son of William & Mary Reeves

1775

- Dec. 26 George son of Samuel & Ann Syms  
 Dec. 26 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Brimble  
 Dec. 27 Johu son of Henry & Ann Richardson

1776.

- Jan. 1 William son of William & Elizabeth Lee  
 Jan. 7 James son of Hugh & Grace Ross  
 Jan. 12 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Alford  
 Jan. 18 Benjamin Paul son of Thomas & Elizabeth Upton  
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Briggs  
 Jan. 22 Richard son of Richard & Elizabeth Strange  
 Feb. 3 Edward son of James & Mary Ford  
 Feb. 6 Jane daughter of John & Sarah Williams  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John & Amy Gent  
 Feb. 7 Ann daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Quarman  
 Feb. 8 Christian daughter of Jacob & Ann Snailom brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 8 Elizabeth daughter of George & Ann Chapman, born 25<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1775 &  
 brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 11 Jenny daughter of George & Catherine Day  
 Feb. 14 William son of Samuel & Esther Stawell  
 Feb. 14 William son of John & Elizabeth Feunell  
 Feb. 26 Harry son of John & Mary Haughton  
 Feb. 28 Harriott daughter of William & Valentina Taylor  
 Feb. 29 Fanny daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott  
 Mar. 4 William son of Joseph & Hannah Perry  
 Mar. 8 Frances daughter of Joseph & Hannah Twycross  
 Mar. 17 James son of William & Martha Flower  
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth daughter of John & Susanna Williams  
 Mar. 24 Augusta Sophia daughter of William & Mary Kirkham  
 April 5 Mary daughter of Daniel & Grace Smith  
 April 8 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Lodge  
 April 8 Martha daughter of Christopher & Martha Ashman  
 April 15 Martha Maria daughter of Thomas & Molly Watkins  
 April 19 John son of John & Esther Mason  
 April 21 John Methuen son of John & Sarah Read  
 April 21 James son of William & Ann Osborne  
 April 21 Mary daughter of John & Ann Stawell  
 April — George son of George & Ann Ford  
 May 7 Martha daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones  
 May 13 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Durine  
 May 16 John Warren son of Thomas & Mary Cary  
 May 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Shergold  
 May 26 John son of Richard & Mary Warren  
 May 27 Mary daughter of William & Betty Elkington  
 May 27 Cathrine daughter of Alexander & Sarah Hay  
 May 30 Edward Collins son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury  
 June 5 Nancy daughter of James & Sarah Stone  
 June 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Williams  
 June 9 Walter son of Joseph & Ann Fisher  
 June 26 Francis Charles son of Thomas & Jane Redmond  
 June 30 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Sarah Rawlings  
 July 3 Robert son of John & Mary Saunders  
 July 7 James son of Thomas & Grace Creed  
 July 14 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Barnard  
 July 14 James son of John & Elizabeth Cleaney  
 July 22 Prudence daughter of John & Elizabeth Robins

1776

- July 28 William son of Peter & Christiania Wald  
 July 29 Richard son of George & Elizabeth Clarke  
 July 30 James son of James & Elizabeth Prior  
 July 31 John son of Charles & Ann Blatchley  
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of John & Martha Clapem  
 Aug. 5 Frances daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Shepherd  
 Aug. 5 Rosamond Amelia daughter of Robert & Susanna Knight  
 Aug. 11 Samuel son of Samuel & Martha Morgan  
 Aug. 11 Richard son of William & Mary Beazley  
 Aug. 18 Mary daughter of Samuel & Martha Giles  
 Aug. 25 Amelia Jane daughter of James & Jane Bottle  
 Aug. 25 Mary daughter of Edward & Mary Welshman  
 Sep. 1 Emily daughter of William & Arabella Cross  
 Sep. 26 Catherine Joanna daughter of Meshach & Charlotte Prichard  
 Sep. 29 James son of William & Mary Smith  
 Oct. 1 Arabella Anna daughter of William & Eleanor Poppleton  
 Oct. 2 Sarah Anna daughter of John & Sarah Harris  
 Oct. 3 Frances daughter of William & Mary Payne  
 Oct. 6 James son of James & Mary White  
 Oct. 7 James son of George & Susanna Cooper  
 Oct. 8 John Stevens son of ye Rev. M<sup>r</sup> James Phillott & Sarah his wife, born  
 14<sup>th</sup> July 1776 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Jane Burges  
 Oct. 22 John son of William & Elizabeth Wines  
 Oct. 27 Thomas son of John & Ann Hunt  
 Nov. 3 George son of George & Ann Roth  
 Nov. 27 Ann daughter of Capt. John Neale Ploydell Nott & Catherine his wife  
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Esther Cole  
 Dec. 8 Phebe daughter of Edward & Mary Woodham  
 Dec. 10 Ann Brewer daughter of Richard & Mary Arundell  
 Dec. 15 Sarah daughter of Henry & Martha Haywood  
 Dec. 16 Samuel Drake b. b. son of Tamsin Baker  
 Dec. 25 William son of William & Mary Reeves

1777.

- Jan. 1 Edward Bilbey son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith  
 Jan. 23 Mary Ann daughter of John & Ann Gay  
 Jan. 26 William son of William & Mary Stuart brought to church, having been  
 privately bapt.  
 Jan. 30 Henry son of Samuel & Fanny Sims  
 Feb. 2 Thomas son of James & Mary Brace  
 Feb. 2 Sarah daughter of John & Hannah Lansdown  
 Feb. 16 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth White  
 Feb. 16 Henry son of William & Elizabeth Cary  
 Feb. 16 Mary daughter of William & Hannah Killpack  
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Lewis daughter of William & Sarah Thorne  
 Mar. 2 Mary daughter of Emanuel & Mary Sherland  
 Mar. 9 Rachel Trowler daughter of William & Rachel Boyce  
 Mar. 14 John son of John & Diana Edmonds  
 Mar. 14 William son of Thomas & Hannah Beddo  
 Mar. 16 Osborne son of James & Mary Ewing  
 Mar. 16 Charles son of John & Patty Taylor  
 Mar. 23 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Farr  
 Mar. 26 Ann b. b. daughter of Catherine Brown  
 Mar. 30 William son of John & Jane Fyfield  
 April 13 George son of James & Mary Marshall  
 April 20 Walter Frederick Augustus son of Thomas & Jane Redmond

1777

- April 21 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Haughton  
 April 24 John Hamilton b. b. son of Elizabeth Ditcher  
 April 27 Mary Ann Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Christian Chilton  
 May 5 Christiana daughter of Patrick & Christian Mackey  
 May 9 James Sparrow son of George & Ann Chapman; born 27<sup>th</sup> July 1776  
 & brought to church this day  
 May 11 Joseph Mortimore son of Richard & Mary Warren  
 May 12 George Strawbridge son of William & Elizabeth Wilsher  
 May 18 Ann Hamell daughter of David & Sarah Brimble  
 May 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Williams  
 May 19 Fanny daughter of Thomas & Sarah Simmonds  
 May 19 Andrew son of John & Susanna Baker  
 May 22 Richard son of Henry & Ann Phillott  
 May 23 Anna daughter of John & Anna Tims  
 May 27 Daniel Lewis son of Richard & Martha Beal  
 June 1 William son of William & Betty Bell  
 June 6 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Humphreys  
 June 7 John son of William & Honour Cottell  
 June 10 William son of John & Ann Stockham  
 June 19 William England son of William & Mary Gye  
 June 19 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett  
 June 29 Mary daughter of Thomas & Grace Caunt  
 July 2 Frederick Augustus Levi Robert Hurst son of Joseph & Sarah Hale  
 July 6 George son of Thomas & Grace Pidgley  
 July 11 Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Joyce Jones  
 July 13 John son of William & Sarah Atkins  
 July 13 William son of Thomas & Mary Townshend  
 July 14 Francis son of James & Mary Hulbert  
 July 14 Joseph son of Meshach & Charlotte Pritchard  
 July 20 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Heath  
 July 21 Robert son of Robert & Mary Brackstone  
 July 21 John Willett son of John & Sarah Mitchel  
 July 25 Samuel son of William & Betty Elkington  
 July 27 John son of John & Mary Plaistard  
 July 29 James son of James & Hannah Ponting  
 Aug. 13 Valentina daughter of William & Valentina Taylor  
 Aug. 18 Mary daughter of James & Love Lancashire  
 Aug. 20 James son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> James Phillott & Sarah his wife, born 13<sup>th</sup> July  
 1777 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Aug. 28 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Sep. 2 John Wiltshire son of James & Sarah West  
 Sep. 3 Thomas son of James & Arabella Brown  
 Sep. 7 Henry son of Henry & Jane Hawkins  
 Sep. 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Cary brought to church, having been  
 privately bapt.  
 Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Hodges  
 Sep. 21 Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Crew  
 Sep. 23 Richard son of Joseph & Betty Warren  
 Sep. 28 Edward son of William & Sarah Gingell  
 Sep. 28 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Gingell, born 17<sup>th</sup> May 1775 &  
 brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Oct. 2 Charles son of Charles & Clementina Elsbury  
 Oct. 6 Thomas George son of George & Maria Bishop  
 Oct. 6 Joseph son of John & Ann Tucker  
 Oct. 7 Jacob son of Jacob & Honour Woodman  
 Oct. 11 Ann Maria daughter of James & Ann Evatt brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 Oct. 21 Mary daughter of John & Mary Blanchett

1777

- Oct. 27 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Taylor  
 Oct. 27 Sarah daughter of George & Susanna Howell  
 Nov. 2 Martha daughter of Samuel & Martha Giles  
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth daughter of James & Sarah Lodge  
 Nov. 9 Sarah Buckula daughter of Robert & Frances Dover  
 Nov. 13 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell  
 Dec. 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gearey  
 Dec. 28 William son of Isaac & Betty Sims  
 Dec. 28 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Betty Watts

1778.

- Jan. 4 Charles Orchard b. b. son of Sarah Hanover  
 Jan. 14 Peter son of John & Mary Saunders  
 Jan. 26 Jane daughter of James & Ann Jones  
 Jan. 26 Frances Shute daughter of James & Elizabeth Perry  
 Feb. 1 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Child  
 Feb. 2 James son of John & Martha Clapham  
 Feb. 2 Sally b. b. daughter of Martha Watkins  
 Feb. 8 William son of Thomas & Jane Holmes  
 Feb. 8 Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Sumption  
 Feb. 12 Ann daughter of John & Ann Burge  
 Feb. 15 Seth son of Seth & Mary Haines  
 Feb. 15 Richard son of James & Mary Smith  
 Feb. 15 Betty daughter of Thomas & Alice Mitchel  
 Feb. 15 Esther daughter of William & Esther Combs  
 Feb. 15 Ann daughter of Charles & Mary Downing  
 Feb. 22 Betty daughter of John & Betty Denby  
 Feb. 22 Ann Beck b. b. daughter of Jane Davonport  
 Feb. 24 Augustus Frederick Charles son of Charles & Phebe Harford  
 Mar. 2 George son of William & Mary Reeves  
 Mar. 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Brown  
 Mar. 9 William son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith  
 Mar. 16 William son of William & Fanny Handock  
 Mar. 16 Betty daughter of Richard & Ann Arundell  
 Mar. 18 John son of Daniel & Ann Stawell  
 Mar. 22 James son of James & Ann Paul  
 Mar. 22 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Cullener  
 April 17 John son of William & Martha Bryant  
 April 18 Charlotte daughter of James & Mary Ewing  
 April 20 Sarah daughter of William & Prudence Evans  
 April 21 William John Isaae Ford [*sic*]  
 April 21 Mary daughter of Thomas & Hannah Biddo  
 May 3 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Fisher  
 May 4 Benjamin son of John & Ann Wingrove brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 4 Thomas & Ann, son & daughter of Henry & Judith Blunknett, brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 12 Mary Ann daughter of William & Sarah Read brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 26 James son of James & Ann Frankcombe  
 June 8 James son of John & Mary Briggs  
 June 14 Thomas son of George & Betty Parsons  
 June 14 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Susanna Smith  
 June 17 Charles son of Samuel & Fanny Sims  
 June 18 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Marrett  
 June 24 George Lewis Augustus son of Thomas & Jane Redmond  
 June 25 Harriett Tyler daughter of Samuel & Hannah Jones

1778

- July 5 Rebecca daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Barnard  
 July 12 John son of John & Mary Handell  
 July 12 John son of James & Betty Hobbs  
 July 13 Thomas son of James & Ann Margerum  
 July 19 Alice daughter of William & Betty Elkington brought to church,  
     having been privately bapt.  
 July 20 Richard son of John & Betty Hooper  
 July 26 Thomas William son of William & Mary Salmon  
 July 27 Moses Hartrey son of John & Mary White  
 Aug. 3 Arabella daughter of William & Arabella Cross  
 Aug. 3 Charles son of Charles & Sarah Rawlings  
 Aug. 10 John Shellard son of John & Sarah Yeomans  
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth daughter of William & Joanna Newman  
 Aug. 11 George son of Capt. John Neale Pleydell Nott & Catherine his wife;  
     born 25 July 1778  
 Aug. 13 Harry son of John & Sarah Haughton  
 Aug. 16 William son of Richard & Mary Box  
 Aug. 19 Harriot daughter of Thomas & Ann Robius  
 Aug. 23 Cathriua daughter of William & Catherine Bowden  
 Aug. 27 Ann daughter of John & Jane Brenner  
 Sep. 5 John son of John & Ann Row  
 Sep. 8 John Roach son of John & Sarah Smith  
 Sep. 21 Harriett daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Strange  
 Sep. 30 James son of the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> James Phillott & Sarah his wife, born 21 Aug.  
     1778 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Oct. 4 Jane daughter of Henry & Jane Hawkins  
 Oct. 5 William son of Daniel & Catherine Dicks; born 7<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1778  
 Oct. 17 Hester daughter of Peter & Eleanor Appleby; born at Shepton Mallett  
     24 July 1778 & baptized at ye parish church of St. Peter & St. Paul  
     in ye city of Bath  
 Oct. 18 George son of Thomas & Ann Mullenex  
 Oct. 25 Maria daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt  
 Oct. 27 Jane daughter of Meshach & Charlotte Pritchard  
 Nov. 8 William son of James & Mary Marshall  
 Nov. 12 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Fennell  
 Nov. 19 Susanna daughter of John & Diana Edmonds  
 Dec. 3 Margaret daughter of James & Ann Evatt  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Fennell  
 Dec. 14 Sarah daughter of Matthew & Mary Timmes  
 Dec. 15 John son of John & Sarah Mitchell  
 Dec. 21 Robert son of Charles & Ann Blatchly  
 Dec. 25 Martha daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward  
 Dec. 27 John son of William & Esther Trotman  
 Dec. 29 Ann daughter of William & Ann Billett

1779.

- Jan. 1 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Cary; born 18<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1778  
 Jan. 7 William Downes son of Joseph & Mary Phillott; born 8<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
     1778  
 Jan. 7 John Lancashire son of James & Mary Williams  
 Jan. 12 John son of Thomas & Mary Hatton  
 Jan. 14 Sarah Maria daughter of Joseph & Betty Farr  
 Jan. 25 John son of Vincent & Elizabeth Bulling  
 Jan. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Martha Flower  
 Jan. 31 Hannah Ann daughter of David & Sarah Brimble  
 Feb. 1 Jemima daughter of Avery & Susanna Stratton  
 Feb. 9 Richard son of John & Patty Taylor

1779

- Feb. 16 Maria Tucker b. b. daughter of Martha Collins  
 Feb. 22 Martha Hannah daughter of William & Eleanor Payne  
 Feb. 24 Maria daughter of William & Sarah Siddons  
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth daughter of William & Hannah Fenn  
 Mar. 8 Fanny daughter of Rubin & Elizabeth Racey  
 Mar. 10 William son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys  
 Mar. 10 James son of John & Ann Hunt  
 Mar. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Mitchell  
 Mar. 14 Charles son of William & Mary Kirkham  
 Mar. 14 William son of Richard & Cisly Risdon  
 Mar. 15 Thomas son of Charles & Jane Middleton  
 Mar. 16 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Ann Arundale  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Martha Beile  
 Mar. 21 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Yendall  
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Grace Count  
 April 5 Sarah Clarinda, a Negro child  
 April 7 George son of William & Mary Parsons; born at Widcombe  
 April 12 William Johu son of William & Rachel Boyce  
 April 13 David son of David & Mary Lloyd  
 April 21 Harriott daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell  
 May 2 Ann daughter of James & Mary Pinchen  
 May 3 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Christian Chilton  
 May 9 John son of James & Catherine Cotten  
 May 9 Thomas son of John & Sarah Dawson  
 May 24 Susanna daughter of Robert & Esther Deacon  
 May 25 John Godwin son of John & Susanna Bowring; born 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1779  
 May 27 John son of Isaac & Susanna Bristow  
 May 27 Elizabeth daughter of John & Jane Dillon  
 May 30 Sophia daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Heckford  
 June 6 James son of James & Catherine Quint  
 June 9 Harriot daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett  
 June 15 Charlotte daughter of Robert & Mary Shipton  
 June 21 Mary daughter of John & Mary Underwood  
 June 22 Frederick son of William & Mary Gye  
 June 27 Harriott daughter of William & Mary Heath, born 27 May 1778 &  
     brought to church, having been privately bap.  
 July 2 Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Clarke  
 July 7 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Elkins  
 July 18 John son of John & Anna Tims  
 July 18 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Martha Giles  
 July 30 Gervase Parker son of Gervase Parker & Mary Bush  
 Aug. 2 John son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith brought to church, having been  
     privately bap.  
 Aug. 4 John son of John & Ann Webber  
 Aug. 4 Mary daughter of William & Susanna Marshall  
 Aug. 8 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Esther Clarke  
 Aug. 18 Mary Ann daughter of David & Mary Francis  
 Aug. 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Gregory, about 1 year & half old  
 Aug. 27 William son of Thomas & Jane Gregory  
 Aug. 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Maxfield  
 Sep. 7 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Ann Broom  
 Sep. 10 Hannah Ford daughter of Hugh & Mary Fisher  
 Sep. 12 Richard son of Henry & Susanna Smith  
 Sep. 12 Charles son of John & Hannah West  
 Sep. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Ann Phillott  
 Sep. 14 Frances daughter of Arthur & Ann Jones  
 Sep. 17 Mary daughter of James & Elizabeth Parry  
 Sep. 26 Charles son of William & Mary Reeves

1779

- Oct. 3 William son of Daniel & Ann Stowell  
 Oct. 3 James son of William & Elizabeth Hooper  
 Oct. 3 Betty daughter of James & Ann Matthews  
 Oct. 17 Sarah b. b. daughter of Frances Stevens  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Harriott daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Quarman  
 Oct. — Arabella daughter of Mr James Page & Elizabeth his wife, born 20<sup>th</sup> May 1779 & brought to church 8<sup>th</sup> Oct. following, having been privately bap.  
 Oct. 28 Thomas son of ye Rev. Mr James Phillott & Sarah his wife; born 23<sup>rd</sup> Sep.  
 Oct. 30 Ann daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren  
 Nov. 3 Amy daughter of John & Tucker [*sic*]  
 Nov. 3 Jemima daughter of James & Hannah Ponting  
 Nov. 3 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Jane Simmonds  
 Nov. 7 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw  
 Nov. 8 Jacob son of George & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Nov. 8 John son of John & Sarah Ruddle  
 Nov. 14 William son of William & Mary Heath  
 Nov. 15 William son of John & Martha Clapham  
 Nov. 18 John son of Samuel & Mary Hard  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Sarah Darke  
 Nov. 25 Cicelia Ann daughter of James & Ann Margerum  
 Nov. 26 Harriott daughter of Paul & Diana Guedelle  
 Nov. 28 William son of William & Sarah Thomas  
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth daughter of John & Jane Young  
 Dec. 17 Sarah Julia daughter of Trever & Anna Maria Serettenham  
 Dec. 19 Thomas son of James & Sarah Studdon  
 Dec. 27 William son of William & Ann Gay  
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas & Mary Brown  
 Dec. 27 John son of Thomas & Mary Pidgley  
 Dec. 30 Robert Henshaw son of Walter Chapman, junior, & Elizabeth his wife, born 24<sup>th</sup> June 1779 & brought to church, having been privately bap.

1780.

- Jan. 13 William Lewis son of John & . . . Pewters  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Taylor  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Matthews  
 Feb. — Eleanor daughter of Gregory & Elizabeth Nantz  
 Feb. 16 Sarah Russell daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer  
 Feb. 27 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Davis  
 Mar. 3 John & Ann (twins), b. b. son & daughter of Catherine Skrine  
 Mar. 5 John son of John & Ann Hendy  
 Mar. 5 William son of William & Mary Willis  
 Mar. 9 Edward Favell son of Charles & Hannah Davis  
 Mar. 9 William son of Robert John & Mary Reeves  
 Mar. 13 Mary daughter of Obediah & Betty Dainton  
 Mar. 19 Elizabeth daughter of Jeremiah & Margaret Dimsdale  
 Mar. 20 John son of William & Betty Elkington  
 Mar. 27 William son of James & Hannah Baily  
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Long  
 Mar. 28 John son of John & Susanna Baker  
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Ford  
 April 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice Mitehel  
 April 9 Hannah daughter of William & Martha Flower  
 April 11 John son of William & Sarah Moyler  
 April 16 Naney daughter of Tavner & Ruth Wilkey

1780

- April 16 Elizabeth daughter of Lauthlin & Naney McCarthuey  
 April 18 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Larman  
 April 24 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Potter  
 May 3 Daniel son of James & Arabella Brown  
 May 3 James son of James & Sarah Lodge  
 May 4 Frederick son of William & Arabella Cross  
 May 7 Michael son of Michael & Ruth Combs  
 May 7 John son of John & Betty Coles  
 May 14 William son of Joseph & Ann Fisher  
 May 15 Amy daughter of James & Sarah West  
 May 15 William son of William & Sarah Read  
 May 15 John son of David & Lear Griffice  
 May 21 Charles Henry son of James & Mary Marshal  
 May 23 William Lee son of William & Valentina Taylor brought to church,  
 having been privately bapt.  
 June 4 Elizabeth Jane daughter of Thomas & Jane Holmes  
 June 16 James son of David & Mary Westmore, born July 7<sup>th</sup>, 1764, & baptized  
 this day by James Page, Curate  
 June 25 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Huntley  
 June 25 Samuel b. b. son of Sarah Saunders  
 June 26 Edward Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell  
 June — James son of James & Elizabeth Sherborn  
 June 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Coleman  
 June 30 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Allen  
 July 5 Maria daughter of James & Ann Baker  
 July 10 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Bailly  
 July 17 Thomas son of Robert & Catherine Peirce, between 7 & 8 yrs. old,  
 brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 17 Robert son of Robert & Catherine Peirce brought to church, having  
 been privately bapt.  
 July 19 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith  
 July 23 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Gifford  
 July 24 William son of John & Ann Farley  
 July 24 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Mary Fenley  
 July 31 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Denly  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Harry & Elizabeth Ballanger  
 Aug. 15 Arthur son of Markes & Elizabeth Davis  
 Sep. 12 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Hooper  
 Sep. 17 Henry son of Henry & Susanna Smith  
 Sep. 24 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Weakfield  
 Sep. 24 Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Cullener  
 Sep. 26 Catherine daughter of Mordica & Ann Bolwell  
 Oct. 4 John son of James & Jemima Parker  
 Nov. 4 Mary Ann daughter of George & Jane Need  
 Nov. 17 Charles son of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton  
 Nov. 17 William son of Edward & Mary Welshman\*  
 Nov. 19 William son of Charles & Sarah Orchard  
 Nov. 21 Charles son of Charles & Jane Middleton  
 Nov. 25 Charles Barnston son of Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Charles & Elizabeth Daubeny brought  
 to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Nov. 26 John Chadborn son of William & Phillis Holt  
 Nov. 27 William son of Edward & Mary Welshman\*  
 Nov. 30 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Baskett  
 Dec. 3 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Mitchell  
 Dec. 4 Frederick son of William & Mary Gye  
 Dec. 17 Samuel son of Samuel & Martha Giles

\* These two entries stand thus in the Register.

1780

- Dec. 20 Isabella daughter of Richard & Ann Arendell  
 Dec. 22 William b. b. son of Sarah Millard  
 Dec. 24 James son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys  
 Dec. 24 Rachel daughter of Thomas & Betty Hampton  
 Dec. 28 John son of Thomas & Grace Pedgley  
 Dec. 28 John Richards son of John & Betty Webber  
 Dec. 31 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Rachel King

1781.

- Jan. 9 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Ann Susanna Hope, born 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1780 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Jan. 11 Peter son of Peter & Elizabeth Greasley  
 Jan. 11 Sarah daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Greasley, about 2 yrs. & a half old, brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Jan. 14 William son of William & Sarah Bell  
 Jan. 24 William son of Stephen & Barbary Edstrom  
 Jan. 24 Harriott daughter of James & Mary Ewing  
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Michael & Edith Braning  
 Feb. 5 Anna Maria daughter of William & Elizabeth Fennell  
 Feb. 22 Mary Palmer daughter of William & Science Stevens  
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood  
 Feb. 25 Harriott daughter of Thomas & Sarah Clarke  
 Mar. 1 William son of Uria & Mary Langley  
 Mar. 5 Charles Henry son of Joseph & Sarah Marrett  
 Mar. 5 Sarah daughter of Robert & Ann Frankling  
 Mar. 8 Charlotte daughter of George & Ann Chapman, born June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1780, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 9 Isabella daughter of Thomas & Margaret Bishop  
 Mar. 18 John son of Thomas & Susanna Sealy  
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William & Eleaunor Payne  
 Mar. — William Stratford son of William & Mary Moore, born 8<sup>th</sup> July 1779 & brought to church ye 21<sup>st</sup> March 1781, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. — Mary Bishop Bravill daughter of William & Mary Moore, born 27<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1780 & brought to ye church 21<sup>st</sup> March 1781, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 25 Harriot daughter of Tavenor & Ruth Wilky  
 Mar. 25 Frances daughter of John & Mary Leech  
 April 5 Samuel son of William & Mary Wilson  
 April 7 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Hawkins  
 April 9 John son of John & Hannah Rugg  
 April 12 Elizabeth Meadows daughter of William & Rachel Boyce  
 April 19 George son of Nathau & Elizabeth Shelwood  
 April 26 Frances Emila daughter of William & Sarah Siddons  
 April 30 William son of Thomas & Ann Biggs  
 April 30 Ann Russell daughter of William & Jane Wall of ye parish of Bradford, born Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1780; baptized by James Page, Curate  
 May 2 William son of William & Sarah Livett  
 May 6 Rebecca daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Barnes  
 May 9 William Huse son of John & Diana Edmunds  
 May 13 Ann daughter of Michael & Ann Atkinson brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 16 Maria daughter of John & Martha Lovesy  
 May 20 Giles son of David & Mary Tanner  
 May 20 Abraham son of William & Mary Leacy  
 May 30 George son of Charles & Ann Phillott brought to church, having been privately bapt.

1781

- June 3 James son of George & Eleanor Radford  
 June 7 Catherine daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw  
 June 11 John William son of William & Mary Reeves  
 June 14 Thomas son of George & Mary Elliss  
 June 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Yeomans  
 June 24 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones  
 June 26 Ann daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Clothier  
 July 1 Mary Ann Caroline daughter of Thomas & Mary Tipton  
 July 2 John son of William & Joanna Newman  
 July 5 John son of John & Elizabeth Fennell  
 July 6 John Matthews b. b. son of Jane Enwill  
 July 24 George son of William & Ann Taylor  
 July 30 Jerimiah son of Jerimiah & Margaret Dimsdale  
 July 30 Joseph son of Jonas & Elizabeth Daives  
 Aug. 5 Ann daughter of James & Elizabeth Smith  
 Aug. 9 William son of George & Elizabeth Clarke, born 18<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1780 & brought  
     to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Saunders  
 Aug. 12 Rachel daughter of Joseph & Ann Fisher  
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Mary Hole  
 Aug. 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Broom  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Gregory & Elizabeth Nance  
 Aug. 16 Mary Ann daughter of Charles & Sarah Rawlins  
 Aug. 16 Hannah daughter of Richard & Sarah Parsons  
 Aug. 18 Mary Ann b. b. daughter of Hannah Mould  
 Aug. 26 John Lye son of Peter & Jemima Grigg  
 Sep. 2 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Kennell  
 Sep. 10 Joseph son of James & Jane Walter, born 27<sup>th</sup> May 1781 & brought  
     to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Sep. 13 Mary daughter of John & Ann Morgan  
 Oct. 4 Bartholemew son of Richard & Elizabeth Fuller  
 Oct. 18 Andrew son of Samuel & Mary Veal  
 Nov. 1 Ann daughter of James & Mary Bolwell  
 Nov. 4 William son of William & Hannah Rogers  
 Nov. 4 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Wheeler  
 Nov. 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Grace Count  
 Nov. 9 William son of William & Jane Turner  
 Nov. 18 Samuel son of John & Ruth Bartlett  
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Rev. Mr Charles & Elizabeth Daubney, born  
     29<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1780 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Nov. 24 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Mary Tutt  
 Nov. 27 George son of James & Mary Marshall  
 Dec. 17 Jemima daughter of William & Jemima Englaud  
 Dec. 16 Ann b. b. daughter of Martha Dunkerton  
 Dec. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Woodham  
 Dec. 26 Nancy daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Hooper

1782.

- Jan. 9 William son of Christopher & Elizabeth Crisdy  
 Jan. 17 Charles Russell son of Charles & Sarah Palmer  
 Jan. 24 Thomas Salway son of William & Elizabeth Meyler  
 Feb. 7 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Ackryman  
 Feb. 11 Joseph son of George & Nancy Ford, born 18<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1777 & brought  
     to church this day, having been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 11 Ann Eastcott daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard; born 31<sup>st</sup> Dec.  
     1781  
 Feb. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Sheldon

1782

- Feb. 28 Elizabeth daughter of George & Elizabeth Clarke brought to church,  
having been privately bapt.
- Mar. 5 Benjamin James son of Joseph & Ann Serjeant
- Mar. 7 Thomas Slepe son of Richard & Hannah Reeves
- Mar. 8 Ann daughter of William Wiltshire & Elizabeth Skrine
- Mar. 17 Harriott daughter of John & Elizabeth Baily
- Mar. 24 Richard son of Henry & Susanna Smith
- Mar. 31 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones
- April 2 William Heury son of William & Elizabeth Chilcott
- April 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Clarke
- April 7 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Margaret East
- April 16 Elizabeth daughter of John & Margaret James
- May 2 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Upton
- May 5 William son of Traverner & Ruth Wilkey
- May 5 George son of William & Mary Ford
- May 5 Ann daughter of Ann Tarret, b. b.
- May 16 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Reeves brought to church,  
having been privately bapt.
- May 18 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Rogers
- May 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Hannah Mulleneaux
- May 20 Ann daughter of William & Betty Hillier; born 25 of Feb. 1782
- May 23 Joseph Smith son of Joseph Smith & Martha Maggs
- May 23 William Lieue, a Negro; baptized by Rev. Mr James Page, Curate
- May 28 Maria daughter of Jervas Parker & Mary Bush
- June 5 James Pimrose sou of Philip & Elizabeth Abram
- June 9 Mary Ann daughter of Benjamin & Margaret Snailom
- June 12 Andrew son of Roley & Rose Lavender
- June 15 Harriott daughter of William & Sarah Gingell
- June 15 Jane daughter of William & Elizabeth Potter
- June 16 William son of Thomas & Mary Brown
- June 16 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Smith
- June 19 Mary daughter of John & Mary Leech
- June 19 William son of James & Mary Williams
- June 30 John son of Michael & Ann Atkiuson
- July 14 Amelia daughter of John & Phebe Hopkins, aged 18 mths.
- July 14 Mary daughter of John & Phebe Hopkins
- July 17 James son of Charles & Sally Daniel
- July 18 James son of George & Ruth Litman
- July 22 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Moore
- July 22 Jacob son of William & Martha Brown
- July 25 Heury son of Henry & Ann Parry
- July 28 Elizabeth & Ann (twins), daughters of Benjamin & Love Hale
- Aug. 4 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Barrett
- Aug. 18 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Davis
- Sep. 1 Ann daughter of Joseph & Ann Boutflower
- Sep. 8 Sarah Rebecca daughter of George & Olive Poole
- Sep. 15 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Nurse
- Sep. 22 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Hilford
- Oct. 7 John son of James & Elizabeth Sherborne
- Oct. 7 Ann daughter of James & Mary Brace
- Oct. 13 Thomas son of George & Jane Need
- Oct. 17 Mary Louisa Eliza daughter of Joseph & Mary Phillott, born 7<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
1781 & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.
- Oct. 27 Eleanor daughter of William & Betty Hellyer
- Oct. 31 Mary Gossling daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 10<sup>th</sup> Aug.  
1782
- Nov. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw brought to church,  
having been privately bapt.

1782

- Nov. 11 John son of Charles Middleton & Jane his wife  
 Nov. 22 Esther daughter of William & Ann Taylor  
 Nov. 22 Robert Thomas b. b. son of Eleanor Count  
 Nov. 23 Betty b. b. daughter of Frances Hooper  
 Nov. 24 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Yendell  
 Nov. 25 William Shipton b. b. son of Mary Joyce  
 Dec. 1 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Sarah Sugar  
 Dec. 2 William son of Richard & Leatta Merrick brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Dec. 5 Simon son of John & Mary Saunders  
 Dec. 9 Margaret daughter of James & Christian Allen  
 Dec. 11 John Poole son of James & Ann Evatt brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Dec. 18 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Breavery  
 Dec. 25 Charles Hemmings son of William & Martha Bryant  
 Dec. 28 John son of George & Mary Harniman

1783.

- Jan. 1 Nanny daughter of Edward & Clementina Coward  
 Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of William & Joanna Newman  
 Jan. 1 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Ann Young  
 Jan. 5 Stephen Loveless son of Thomas & Jane Holmes  
 Jan. 16 Henry Derham Morris son of Charles & Rose Clinch  
 Jan. 19 Mary Ann daughter of John & Sarah Dawson  
 Jan. 22 Richard Wills son of Robert & Elizabeth Morris  
 Jan. 22 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Cary  
 Jan. 28 Oswald son of James & Mary Ewing  
 Jan. 31 Maria daughter of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton  
 Feb. 4 William son of William & Betty Elkington brought to church, having been privately bapt. ye 19<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1781  
 Feb. 4 Benjamin Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Bartrum  
 Feb. 6 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Shillum  
 Feb. 13 Alexander Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Smith  
 Feb. 16 Hugh O'Donnell, a Negro, about 30 yrs. of age  
 Feb. 16 John Henry son of John & Mary Biggs  
 Feb. 16 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell  
 Feb. 17 Catherine daughter of Matthew & Catherine Caines  
 Feb. 27 William Overen son of William & Elizabeth Wallbank  
 Mar. 9 Elisha son of Elisha & Jane Evans  
 Mar. 13 Maria daughter of William & Arabella Cross, born Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1783, & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 16 Sarah daughter of Henry & Susanna Smith  
 Mar. 16 John son of John & Elizabeth Gibby  
 Mar. 28 Robert son of George & Elizabeth Clark  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Henry son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hickey  
 Mar. 31 John b. b. son of Sarah Bennett  
 Mar. 31 John b. b. son of Mary Timmas  
 April 13 Sophia b. b. daughter of Mary Godwin  
 April 14 Elizabeth Merryweather daughter of William & Mary Gye  
 April 20 Robert son of Alexander & Martha Racey  
 April 20 Rebecca daughter of Daniel & Mary Percy  
 April 28 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Elizabeth White Wheeler  
 April 28 Betty daughter of Michael & Edith Brannam  
 May 8 Mary daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes  
 May 14 Henrietta Laura Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah Dallas  
 May 15 Robert East son of James & Mary Russell  
 May 18 Walter son of William & Ann Elizabeth Taylor

1783

- May 18 John son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys  
 May 25 Henry John son of Thomas & Mary Tutt  
 May 25 Nathanael son of John & Mary Cullener  
 June 9 James son of Gregory & Elizabeth Nance  
 June 13 Charles George Rodney son of Henry & Ann Phillott, born Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>,  
 1782, & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 15 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell  
 June 19 James son of James & Margaret James  
 June 22 Philip son of Philip & Mary Jacob  
 June 22 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Akereman  
 June 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Clarke  
 July 13 John son of John & Sarah Mitchel  
 July 13 Mary daughter of Enoch & Hannah Rowland  
 July 15 Elizabeth Worcester daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard; born  
 23<sup>rd</sup> June  
 July 27 Mary Ann daughter of Tavenor & Ruth Wilkey  
 Aug. 18 Betty b. b. daughter of Hannah Small  
 Aug. 24 George son of Edward & Margaret East  
 Aug. 31 William son of John & Hannah Bovington  
 Sep. 3 Daniel Phillott son of George & Mary Bishop  
 Sep. 7 Jane daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw  
 Sep. 8 William son of William & Rachel Boyce  
 Sep. 8 Judith Ann Edwards, a young woman about 21 yrs. of age; baptized  
 by M<sup>r</sup> James Page, Curate  
 Sep. 15 James son of John & Frances Crooker  
 Oct. 2 Thomas son of John & Mary Blanchard  
 Oct. 6 John Emra, a Negro  
 Oct. 8 Charlotte daughter of James & Sarah Lodge  
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Moore  
 Oct. 26 William son of Joseph & Ann Cooper  
 Oct. 26 Maria daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper  
 Nov. 2 Sarah daughter of Daniel & Sarah Ashton  
 Nov. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William & Rebecca Gunstone  
 Nov. 9 James son of James & Mary Strickland  
 Nov. 12 Daniel son of Edward & Hannah Rendall  
 Nov. 16 John son of Benjamin & Mary Barrett  
 Nov. 16 Thomas son of Stephen & Barbary Edstrom  
 Nov. 16 Ann daughter of William & Ann Rogers  
 Nov. 23 George son of William & Mary Batterbury  
 Nov. 23 Nelly daughter of John & Elizabeth Hooper  
 Nov. 29 Ann daughter of William & Esther Trotman  
 Nov. 30 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Tutt  
 Dec. 2 John son of Joseph & Mary Tanner  
 Dec. 7 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Wallace  
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of Richard & Ann Braverly  
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Forster  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Day son of William & Elizabeth Huntley  
 Dec. 21 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Huntley  
 Dec. 21 James son of James & Mary Mendenall  
 Dec. 22 Joseph son of William & Jane Turner  
 Dec. 22 Fanny daughter of Thomas & Frances Payne  
 Dec. 25 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Bolwell  
 Dec. 26 Sarah daughter of William & Catherine Couzens

1784.

- Jan. 1 William son of William & Sarah Taylor  
 Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of William & Martha Brown

- 1784
- Jan. 2 John son of John & Ann Dawson  
 Jan. 2 Mary Palmer daughter of James & Jane Walter; born 31<sup>st</sup> Dec.  
 1782
- Jan. 6 John James son of Charles & Mary Stone  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones  
 Jan. 11 Fanny daughter of William & Fanny Culverwell  
 Jan. 16 Ralph son of Robert & Thomasin Stinnett  
 Jan. 25 Samuel son of Samuel & Precilla Harding  
 Jan. 28 Rachel daughter of William & Ann Taylor  
 Feb. 6 George son of John & Mary Davis  
 Feb. 8 Ann daughter of Francis & Nancy Allwright  
 Feb. 10 Henry Allen, a Negro  
 Feb. 10 Charlotte Goldfrap, a Negro  
 Feb. 22 William son of Joseph & Martha Abbott  
 Feb. 28 James b. b. son of Esther Wood  
 Feb. 29 John son of John & Margaretta Stafford  
 Feb. 29 Abraham son of John & Elizabeth Whitlow  
 Feb. 29 George son of Robert & Mary Eyles  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones  
 Mar. 7 John son of Thomas & Mary Kennell  
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Lansdown  
 Mar. 14 Elizabeth daughter of James & Sarah Matthews  
 Mar. 18 Jemima daughter of Richard & Mary Knight  
 Mar. 26 Hugh son of Hugh & Mary Fisher  
 April 5 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Potter  
 April 8 Mary Chapman, an adult  
 April 10 George Emas son of Benjamin & Abigail Ford  
 April 15 John son of John & Eleanor Stevens  
 April 18 William son of William & Elizabeth Ford  
 April 19 Jane daughter of Timothy & Mary Scott  
 May 9 Susanna daughter of Henry & Susanna Smith  
 May 12 John Hood son of John & Elizabeth Smith  
 May 16 Eleanor daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Barnes  
 May 21 Sophia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Bytham, about 8 yrs.  
 May 24 Anna daughter of Thomas & Anna Mullins  
 May 24 Sarah Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Sarah Blakwell  
 May 25 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Boutflower  
 June 10 Elizabeth Frances daughter of John & Esther Lansdown; born 30<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
 1778
- June 16 Johnson son of Charles & Ann Phillott, born 26<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1784 & brought  
 to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 19 Henry son of William & Ann Poppleton  
 June 20 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Goulding  
 June 28 Charles son of John & Elizabeth Norman  
 June 28 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Norman  
 June 28 Ann daughter of John & Mary Horton  
 July 7 Sarah daughter of William & Ann Ruddell  
 July 8 Jane daughter of William & Arabella Cross  
 July 15 James Colston son of Matthew & Tabitha Brown, born 2<sup>d</sup> May 1784  
 & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 25 Ann daughter of George & Ann Smalleombe  
 Aug. 3 James son of William & Sarah Davis  
 Aug. 4 John Lionel son of William & Sarah Lloyd  
 Aug. 16 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Bayard  
 Aug. 22 Sarah daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Hooper  
 Aug. 22 Sarad [*sic*] daughter of Richard & Mary Davis  
 Aug. 30 Jemima daughter of John & Ann Hort  
 Aug. 31 Margaret Elizabeth daughter of John & Susanna Gale

1784

- Sep. 1 Henry son of Robert & Esther Deacon  
 Sep. 5 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Martha Baker  
 Sep. 12 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell  
 Sep. 12 Ann daughter of Richard & Johanna Lear  
 Sep. 13 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell  
 Sep. 19 James son of James & Grace Taylor  
 Sep. 19 Lydia daughter of George & Ann Arnold  
 Sep. 20 Julia daughter of James & Hannah Hopwood  
 Sep. 28 William son of Thomas & Ann Leacy  
 Sep. 29 George Elliott son of Peter & Elizabeth Briekman  
 Oct. 1 Martha daughter of William & Jane Whithren  
 Oct. 1 Ann daughter of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton  
 Oct. 3 Joseph son of George & Elizabeth Clarke  
 Oct. 3 Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Davis  
 Oct. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Grace Pidgely  
 Oct. 8 Mary daughter of John & Martha Oldman  
 Oct. 11 Edward son of James & Ann Rolimson  
 Oct. 11 Edward son of George & Hannah Ferriss  
 Oct. 14 Camilla daughter of James & Ann Sloper  
 Oct. 17 William son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor  
 Oct. 17 Charlotte daughter of Abraham & Sarah Wild  
 Nov. 7 Ann daughter of John & Hannah Bovington  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Meyler  
 Nov. 28 Martha Bishop daughter of James & Ann Child  
 Dec. 5 Stephen son of Stephen & Grace Morgan  
 Dec. 5 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Abraham  
 Dec. 22 Sarah daughter of Raymond & Grace Jones  
 Dec. 27 Michael son of James & Ann Harper  
 Dec. 27 Mary Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Shipton  
 Dec. 28 Hephzibah daughter of John & Hephzibah Ayliffe

1785.

- Jan. 16 Martha daughter of John & Ann Hendin  
 Jan. 16 Rebecca Royal daughter of John & Sarah Sheldon  
 Jan. 16 Eliza daughter of William & Debroah Jefferys  
 Jan. 21 Charles son of Matthew & Sarah Veal  
 Jan. 23 George son of Thomas & Mary Ovens  
 Jan. 23 Ann daughter of John & Mary Horton  
 Jan. 23 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Hooper  
 Jan. 23 Mary daughter of Charles & Jane Middleton  
 Jan. 23 Martha daughter of Daniel & Mary Yeomans  
 Jan. 25 Richard son of Richard & Mary Stilman  
 Jan. 28 Amelia daughter of James & Mary Ewing  
 Jan. 29 Isabella daughter of William & Sarah Moor  
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Joseph & Ann Serjeant  
 Feb. 10 Jenetta daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard  
 Feb. 20 William son of John & Betty Ando  
 Feb. 26 Esther daughter of John & Margaret James  
 Mar. 2 James son of James & Ann Jadoul  
 Mar. 3 Dinah daughter of John & Martha Leach  
 Mar. 11 John son of John & Martha Tolman, a pauper  
 Mar. 22 Emily b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Welstead  
 Mar. 27 Betty daughter of James & Jane Walter  
 Mar. 27 Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Biggs  
 Mar. 28 Thomas Young son of Thomas & Christiana Mitchel  
 Mar. 28 William son of Elias & Hannah Humphreys  
 April 3 John son of John & Mary Kent

1785

- April 3 Matilda Lydia daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell  
 April 3 Ann daughter of William & Rebecca Gunston  
 April 4 Jenny daughter of William & Elizabeth Smith  
 April 5 Hannah Martha daughter of John & Frances Spricke  
 April 6 Fanny daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes  
 April 12 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Ash  
 April 14 Moses son of William & Ann Taylor  
 April 24 Jane daughter of Samuel & Mary Clark  
 April 24 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Davison  
 April 24 James son of John & Elizabeth Chippet  
 April 24 Ann daughter of John & Thamer Pickwick  
 May 1 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Sherborne  
 May 5 Thomas Blake son of John & Jerosamey Banister  
 May 8 John b. b. son of Mary Baker  
 May 8 Betty daughter of Thomas & Esther Wheal  
 May 8 Sally daughter of Thomas & Sally Peirce  
 May 13 William son of Robert & Thomazine Stinnett  
 May 15 Catherine daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw  
 May 16 Ann daughter of Daniel & Mary Perecy  
 May 23 Harriot daughter of Joseph & Lydia Bowles  
 May 23 Mary daughter of William & Mary Watson  
 May 24 William son of Martin & Mary Hiseox  
 May 29 William son of Thomas & Jane Perry  
 May 30 Joseph Phillott son of George & Mary Bishop  
 June 12 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Tanner  
 June 13 Sarah Maria daughter of Samuel & Martha Watkins  
 June 19 John Bishop son of Thomas & Susanna Woodward  
 June 19 James son of James & Ann Warren  
 June 19 Lydia daughter of Tavenor & Lydia Wilkey  
 June 19 David son of David & Mary Baynon  
 June 22 Catherine Jane daughter of Thomas & Nancy Hendy  
 June 24 Mary daughter of William & Mary Dunscombe  
 June 26 Robert son of Robert & Ann Francombe  
 June 26 Samuel son of Timothy & Elizabeth Daniel  
 June 28 Charlotte b. b. daughter of Mary Guy  
 July 1 William son of William & Bridget Dunn  
 July 1 Louis son of Louis Marquet & Mary Lambe  
 July 6 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Ann Parry  
 July 8 John Clement son of John & Eleanor Peniaud  
 July 10 Robert son of John & Sarah Mitchell  
 July 15 Daniel son of William & Mary Reeves  
 July 15 Joseph son of Edward & Mary Fabian  
 July 17 Charlotte daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer  
 July 17 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Batterbury  
 July 18 William son of William & Mary Kingston  
 July 20 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Ann Stowell  
 July 25 Edward Coward son of Richard & Sarah Packhouse  
 July 31 William Johnson, a Blackmore, about 29 yrs. of age  
 Aug. 14 Jane daughter of Michael & Ann Atkinson  
 Aug. 28 Julianna daughter of John & Margaret Stafford  
 Sep. 4 Ann daughter of John & Ann Hort  
 Sep. 4 Jane daughter of Thomas & Mary Stone  
 Sep. 11 Sarah Ann daughter of Henry & Sarah Manners  
 Sep. 19 Sarah daughter of Brain Berry & Sarah Collins, born 1<sup>st</sup> March 1785  
     & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.  
 Sep. 28 Ann Bishop daughter of Abraham & Martha Orchard  
 Oct. 2 Mary daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Jones  
 Oct. 5 William son of Isaac & Susanna Bristow

1785

- Oct. 11 Charles son of James & Sarah Lodge  
 Oct. 17 Charles son of William Wiltshire & Elizabeth Skrine  
 Oct. 17 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Clarke  
 Oct. 31 Joseph son of Thomas & Betty Hampton  
 Nov. 4 John son of Joseph & Hannah Gullick  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth daughter of William & Prudence Evans  
 Nov. 6 John son of Joseph & Ann Cooper  
 Nov. 9 Thursby son of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Phillott & Ann his wife, born Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>,  
 1785, & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.  
 Nov. 11 Mary daughter of John & Ann Carney  
 Nov. 18 Lucy Maria b. b. daughter of Sexey Chapel; born Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1783  
 Nov. 19 Betty daughter of William & Susanna Kingston  
 Nov. 21 Jane daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward, born 8<sup>th</sup> March 1780 &  
 brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.  
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Martha Hayward; born 14 Dec. 1781  
 Nov. 21 James son of Henry & Martha Hayward  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Townshend  
 Dec. 2 Sarah daughter of Jonas & Judith Dunham  
 Dec. 4 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Prior  
 Dec. 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Leacey  
 Dec. 12 John Herman son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor  
 Dec. 18 George son of William & Elizabeth Humphreys  
 Dec. 18 Hannah daughter of John & Sarah Bolwell  
 Dec. 26 William son of William & Ann Cave, born 24<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1784 & brought  
 to church this day, having been privately bapt.  
 Dec. 28 Fanny daughter of James & Mary Russell  
 Dec. 28 George son of James & Mary Russell

1786.

- Jan. 3 Francis son of George & Hannah Ferriss  
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Christian Jervis  
 Jan. 13 Harriot daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Sawtell  
 Jan. 15 William son of George & Martha Batterbury  
 Jan. 15 Charlotte daughter of Richard & Precilla Fenley  
 Jan. 22 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Margaret East  
 Jan. 22 Martha daughter of William & Edith Bond  
 Jan. 22 John son of John & Elizabeth Seudamore  
 Feb. 2 Sarah daughter of George & Ann Yarnell  
 Feb. 3 James Ireland son of William & Ann Rogers  
 Feb. 5 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Jane Cowdrey  
 Feb. 9 Edward son of William & Sarah Moyler  
 Feb. 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Palagan  
 Feb. 20 Harriott daughter of Benjamin & Martha Baker  
 Feb. 20 Mary daughter of William & Mary Ford  
 Feb. 21 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Mar. 7 John son of John & Ann Samms  
 Mar. 22 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Hayward  
 Mar. 27 Charles son of James & Elizabeth Mather  
 April 7 Thomas George son of Thomas & Sarah Smith  
 April 13 Phebe daughter of William & Sarah Jones  
 April 14 Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Slade  
 April 16 Susanna daughter of James & Elizabeth Hayse  
 April 21 Charles Russell son of John & Sophia Sheppard  
 April 30 John son of Titus & Grace Syms  
 April 30 Jane daughter of Robert & Mary Strickland  
 May 7 Joseph son of William & Ann Young  
 May 7 Eleanor daughter of Samuel & Eleanor Stockwell

- 1786
- May 28 Ann Higgs daughter of John & Mary Wellstead  
 May 28 Ann daughter of James & Martha Shipway  
 May 28 Josiah Priest son of John & Jerosomy Banister  
 June 4 Maria daughter of William & Sarah Griffen  
 June 14 Charles son of Charles & Rose Clinch  
 June 14 Rose daughter of Charles & Rose Clinch  
 July 11 Henry son of William & Mary Gye  
 July 30 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Sarah Aston brought to church, having  
 been privately bap.  
 July 30 Sarah daughter of Daniel & Sarah Aston  
 July 30 Sarah daughter of Isaac & Sarah Batchelor  
 Aug. 2 Rosena daughter of James & Ann Childs  
 Aug. 2 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Collier  
 Aug. 3 Ferdinando son of Theophilus & Maria Shrimpton  
 Aug. 7 Ann daughter of John & Mary Hannah Davis  
 Aug. 16 Ann daughter of James & Jane Walter  
 Aug. 18 Mary Ann daughter of Mary Porch, b. b., a pauper  
 Aug. 20 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Noman  
 Sep. 1 Daniel Fleming, a Negro  
 Sep. 3 Ann daughter of William & Ann Collins  
 Sep. 4 Jane daughter of Thomas & Jane Newman  
 Sep. 6 Mary daughter of Thomas & Ann Boxbury  
 Sep. 10 Ruth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell  
 Sep. 10 Ann b. b. daughter of Jane Hill  
 Sep. 11 Louisa daughter of Thomas & Jane Velley  
 Sep. 17 Eliza daughter of Richard & Martha Davis  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth daughter of James & Esther Bale  
 Sep. 25 James son of John & Catherine Gingell  
 Oct. 1 Mary Hanover, a Negro; bapt. by Mr A. Laurence, Minister  
 Oct. 1 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw  
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Hayward  
 Oct. 15 Sage daughter of William & Mary Howse  
 Oct. 15 William son of William & Mary Howse  
 Oct. 15 Maria daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Peirce  
 Oct. 17 Loveday Amey daughter of William & Sarah Bell  
 Oct. 23 John son of John & Elizabeth Ando  
 Oct. 26 George Duncan son of William & Mary Fisher  
 Oct. 26 Henry son of John & Elizabeth Smith; born 7<sup>th</sup> May 1786  
 Oct. 29 George son of James & Mary Mendenall  
 Nov. 15 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Esther Wheal  
 Nov. 26 James son of Thomas & Anna Molinex  
 Nov. 26 Eleanor Smith daughter of William & Elizabeth Hellyer  
 Dec. 1 Robert son of John & Mary Agnew  
 Dec. 5 Charles son of . . . & Elizabeth Mulheran  
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth daughter of David & Esther Yeadom  
 Dec. 18 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Ford  
 Dec. 19 John son of Mr Charles & Ann Phillott, born Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1786, & brought  
 to church, having been privately bap.  
 Dec. 24 George son of John & Ann Hendiu  
 Dec. 31 John son of Richard & Ann Arundeale

## 1787.

- Jan. 3 John son of John & Sarah Prynne  
 Jan. 8 John son of John & Charlotte Blackmore  
 Jan. 14 Mary daughter of John & Betty Baskett  
 Jan. 20 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 25<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1785 &  
 bapt. by Dr. Percy

1787

- Jan. 30 George Henry son of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 28<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1786  
 Feb. 4 James son of James & Nancy Allwright  
 Feb. 7 Edward son of John & Joyce Laishley  
 Feb. 12 George son of Richard & Mary Stilman  
 Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of Massy & Mary Stamp  
 Feb. 12 Sarah daughter of Charles & Jane Middleton  
 Feb. 19 Robert son of Robert & Thomasin Stinnett  
 Feb. 22 Ann daughter of John & Hannah Physick  
 Feb. 25 Sophia daughter of Tavenor & Ruth Wilkey  
 Feb. 27 Sarah daughter of James & Elizabeth Little  
 Mar. 1 Charles son of Charles & Sarah Griffith  
 Mar. 2 Beville son of William & Ann Granville  
 Mar. 4 Edward son of Edward & Mary Fabien  
 Mar. 6 Hannah daughter of Daniel & Mary Percy  
 Mar. 6 George Thomas son of Robert & Ann Tanner  
 Mar. 8 Sally daughter of William & Susanna Hollingworth  
 Mar. 8 Shukey daughter of William & Susanna Hollingworth  
 Mar. 11 Edmond son of Henry & Susanna Smith  
 Mar. 11 James son of James & Sarah Westbury  
 Mar. 21 William son of John & Mary Clinch  
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth Clarke, an adult  
 Mar. 25 Elizabeth Pinker daughter of George & Elizabeth Clark  
 Mar. 29 Maurice son of William & Sarah Lloyd  
 April 1 James son of William & Sarah Taylor of Widecombe  
 April 8 Peter Jonathan son of Peter Jonathan & Martha Ferbrache  
 April 8 Charity daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Hooper  
 April 8 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Cromwell  
 April 9 Sarah Palmer daughter of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>,  
 1780  
 April 9 Robert son of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born 13<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1782  
 April 9 William Palmer son of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 1784  
 April 9 Henry son of Robert & Ann Carpenter; born 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1787  
 April 15 Edward son of John & Sarah Byan  
 April 15 Charles son of Francis & Elizabeth Willis  
 April 15 Charles son of Charles & Ann Jacques  
 April 22 Harriet daughter of William & Deborah Giffier  
 April 27 Ruth daughter of George & Ruth Littman  
 May 14 Henry son of Henry & Sarah Manners  
 May 16 Margaret daughter of William & Ann Taylor  
 May 23 Samuel son of George & Mary Bishop  
 May 27 Joseph son of James & Sarah Lodge  
 May 30 Sophia daughter of Jonathan & Sophia Rudman  
 June 10 William St. John son of John & Mary Kent  
 June 17 Martha daughter of Thomas & Martha Lidman  
 June 17 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Luke  
 June 20 Penelope Eascott daughter of Samuel & Ann Hazard  
 June 21 Harriet Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Phillott  
 June 24 Benjamin son of Michael & Ann Atkinson  
 June 24 Charles son of James & Edith Fox  
 June 24 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Lucy Luke  
 June 27 Joseph Millington son of William & Sarah Sims  
 June 27 James son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Buttler  
 June 28 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Sarah Balkwill  
 July 8 Jesse son of William & Margaret Porch, a pauper  
 July 8 Harriet daughter of William & Margaret Porch, a pauper  
 July 15 Jane daughter of Joseph & Jane Holloway  
 July 15 Mary Ann b. b. daughter of Mary Timmis, a pauper  
 July 18 Robert son of James & Mary Margerum

1787

- July 18 Anthony son of Anthony & Ann Martin  
 July 18 Jane daughter of William & Mary Gye  
 July 22 Thomas son of Edward & Lydia Hallett  
 July 23 Ann daughter of Daniel & Ann Stowell  
 July 24 William son of George & Ann Yarnell  
 July 24 Martha daughter of William & Mary Fricker  
 July 29 James son of James & Grace Taylor  
 July 30 Margaret daughter of John & Esther Champion  
 July 31 Margaret daughter of James & Esther Bale  
 Aug. 5 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Surell  
 Aug. 5 Mary daughter of John & Mary Plaistead  
 Aug. 14 Sarah daughter of Sarah Collins, b. b.  
 Aug. 17 Christian Ann daughter of James & Ruth Richardson  
 Aug. 19 George Strawbridge son of John & Mary Minifie  
 Aug. 23 Thomas son of William & Mary Fisher  
 Aug. 26 John son of Edward & Margaret East  
 Aug. 28 John son of William & Ann Rogers  
 Sep. 2 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Liuk  
 Sep. 4 Mary daughter of John & Ann Quick  
 Sep. 7 Benjamin son of Gottlob & Sarah Schuster  
 Sep. 10 George son of Benjamin & Martha Baker  
 Sep. 12 Mary Vanner daughter of William & Sarah Gingell  
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Hall  
 Sep. 20 Lydia Eleanor daughter of Abraham & Martha Orchard; born 14<sup>th</sup> Feb.  
           1787  
 Sep. 20 Mary Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Nancy Clarke  
 Sep. 23 William John son of John & Ann Edwards  
 Sep. 23 George son of Charles & Mary Abbott  
 Sep. 23 James son of Charles & Mary Abbott  
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Wiltshire  
 Sep. 27 Charles Hatt son of Thomas & Jane Velley  
 Sep. 30 Ann daughter of Daniel & Ann Dalimore  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Davis  
 Oct. 8 James son of William & Bridgett Dunn  
 Oct. 10 Joseph b. b. son of Phebe Granfield  
 Oct. 14 James son of George & Ann Allen  
 Oct. 14 Ann daughter of George & Ann Allen  
 Oct. 16 Edward Joseph son of Horatio & Elizabeth Thurstan  
 Oct. 25 Frances daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Douglas; born 25 Sep. 1787  
           & privately baptized 25<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1787 by D<sup>r</sup> Phillott  
 Oct. 29 Richard son of John & Hannah Bovington  
 Oct. 29 Mary daughter of James & Mary Fricker  
 Nov. 5 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Stafford, born 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1784  
           & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Nov. 5 William son of William & Mary Stafford  
 Nov. 27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor  
 Nov. 28 Selina daughter of William & Elizabeth Huntly  
 Nov. 29 Ann daughter of William & Eleanor Payne  
 Dec. 11 Edward son of Edward & Jane Vidgen  
 Dec. 11 Thomas son of Edward & Jane Vidgen  
 Dec. 17 George son of William & Eleanor Warren  
 Dec. 19 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Batterbury  
 Dec. 25 Isaac son of Isaac & Sarah Batchelor  
 Dec. 26 Sophia daughter of George & Maria Arnold  
 Dec. 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Clement

1788.

- Jan. 1 Sophia daughter of John & Jane Clement  
 Jan. 3 William Norman son of William & Alice Meyler  
 Jan. 6 Mary daughter of John & Mary Thomas  
 Jan. 7 Jane daughter of John & Thamer Pickwick  
 Jan. 8 Eleanor daughter of James & Mary Russell  
 Jan. 15 Edward son of Edward & Elizabeth Barnes  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Chamberlain  
 Jan. 22 Harriet daughter of Thomas & Margaret Clarke  
 Jan. 27 William son of William & Ann Bailey  
 Jan. 27 Ann daughter of Thomas & Martha Falagan  
 Jan. 27 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper  
 Feb. 1 John son of John & Mary Harford  
 Feb. 1 Esther daughter of Robert & Esther Deacon  
 Feb. 8 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Kennell  
 Feb. 10 William son of Joseph & Ann Herbert  
 Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Prior  
 Feb. 10 Sophia daughter of William Dawson & Sophia his wife (late Sophia Aufrere, spinster), privately baptized 5 Feb. 1788 by me John Barton, & received into ye church by James Phillott, D.D., Rector of Bath  
 Feb. 15 James son of Gariell & Barbary Mead  
 Feb. 18 Vere son of the Rev. Robert Burd Gabriel, D.D., by Elizabeth his wife, born 10<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1788 & received into the church by the Rev. James Phillott, D.D., Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1788, having been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 19 Rubin son of William & Mary Ford  
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth daughter of James & Susanna Gurner  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Newman  
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth b. b. daughter of Elizabeth Wood  
 Mar. 9 Thomas son of John & Betty Ando  
 Mar. 9 Sarah daughter of Robert & Mary Gill  
 Mar. 9 Harriet daughter of John & Mary Russ  
 Mar. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Mar. 17 Edward son of Harry & Denne Salmon; born Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1786  
 Mar. 17 William son of Harry & Denne Salmon  
 Mar. 21 William son of William & Elizabeth Slade  
 Mar. 23 George son of George Clarke, jun., & Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 28 Mary Stayner daughter of Laurence & Rachel Field  
 Mar. 29 John son of John & Mary Agnew  
 April 14 Thomas son of John & Ann Kinden  
 April 21 Mary Jane daughter of William & Elizabeth Potter  
 April 23 Joseph son of James & Jane Walter  
 April 23 Samuel son of Isaae & Ann Stockwell  
 April 23 Lydia daughter of Thomas & Anna Neimes  
 April 23 Fanny daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer  
 April 24 William John son of John & Maria Charlotte Denison of Ossington in the county of Nottingham; born 28<sup>th</sup> March 1788; baptized by Rev. Dr Phillott, Rector of Bath  
 April 27 Thomas son of James & Mary Grace  
 May 23 Richard son of John & Sarah Carnaby  
 May 23 William son of Thomas & Catherine Smith  
 May 26 Joseph son of Joseph & Emila Sherwood  
 June 9 Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Jefferys  
 June 11 William Henry Marks, an adult person  
 June 11 Lucy daughter of William Henry & Elizabeth Marks  
 June 14 Charles sou of John & Catherine Gingell  
 June 19 John son of John & Elizabeth Highman

1788

- June 27 Eleanora daughter of Thomas & Eleanor Woodford  
 June 27 Mary daughter of John & Ann Robinson  
 June 29 Caroline daughter of William & Jane Heath; born 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1788  
 July 3 George son of William & Elizabeth Bond  
 July 7 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Cheppet  
 July 14 Elizabeth daughter of William & Jane Pugsley  
 July 20 Elizabeth daughter of William Wiltshire Skrine & Elizabeth  
 July 27 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchley  
 Aug. 3 Camilla daughter of John & Sarah Moody  
 Aug. 7 Frances Campbel daughter of Robert & Sarah Lansdown  
 Aug. 14 John son of John & Barbary Loder  
 Aug. 14 Harriet daughter of John & Barbary Loder  
 Aug. 14 Edward son of John & Barbary Loder  
 Aug. 14 Isaac son of John & Elizabeth Happer  
 Aug. 20 Charles son of Benjamin & Martha Baker  
 Aug. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Ann Scott  
 Aug. 25 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Catchpole  
 Aug. 31 Martha daughter of John & Mary Clinch  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Enoch & Hannah Rowland  
 Sep. 1 Mary daughter of John & Betsey Jones  
 Sep. 7 William son of John & Mary Thomas  
 Sep. 9 George son of William & Ann Burk  
 Sep. 12 Philip son of James & Mary Needes  
 Sep. 14 Sophia daughter of John & Sophia Rudman  
 Sep. 14 Letitia daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hampton  
 Sep. 18 Margaretta daughter of John & Margaret Stafford  
 Sep. 23 William son of Richard & Martha Davis  
 Oct. 5 George son of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw  
 Oct. 5 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Burge  
 Oct. 12 James son of John & Charlotte Cooke  
 Oct. 12 Ely James Isaac son of James & Sarah Mills  
 Oct. 13 Sarah Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Jones  
 Oct. 17 Hannah Ann daughter of William & Mary Gye  
 Nov. 2 John son of John & Elizabeth . . . thow  
 Nov. 2 Robert son of William & Ann Young  
 Nov. 5 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Jennings  
 Nov. 16 Samnel son of Massa & Mary Stamp  
 Nov. 18 Frances Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Rogers  
 Nov. 18 Sophia daughter of John & Elizabeth Smith; born Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>, 1788, &  
     privately bapt.  
 Nov. 23 William son of James & Ann Prior  
 Nov. 26 Phebe daughter of Edward & Jane Houlshut  
 Dec. 2 Charles Venzania son of Charles & Jane Inledon, born 17<sup>th</sup> April &  
     brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.  
 Dec. 4 Henry son of John & Ann Scaree  
 Dec. 14 Thomas son of Robert & Ann Tanner  
 Dec. 22 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Hannah Laughler  
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth & Sarah (twins), daughters of Thomas & Sarah Farmer

1789.

- Jan. 2 James Goodall son of William & Betty Elkington, born 6<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1784  
     & brought to church this day, having been privately bapt.  
 Jan. 2 Mary Ann daughter of James & Mary Sloopier  
 Jan. 7 Alice daughter of John & Sarah Druge  
 Jan. 11 Eliza daughter of William & Susanna Perry  
 Jan. 18 Henry son of Joseph & Frances Bailey  
 Jan. 25 Harriett Caroline daughter of Peter & Martha Ferbrache

1789

- Jan. 25 Harriett daughter of Samuel & Susanna Young  
 Jan. 27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Humphries  
 Jan. 28 Sarah daughter of George & Ann Bolwell  
 Jan. 28 Jane daughter of William & Sarah Moore  
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Hamlin daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marrett; born 15<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
     1788  
 Jan. 31 Clara daughter of John & Sarah Smith (her mother was a black  
     woman)  
 Feb. 1 Thomas Richard son of Solomon & Elizabeth Chaffin  
 Feb. 2 Sophia daughter of George & Sarah Lock  
 Feb. 3 John son of John & Hannah Physick  
 Feb. 4 George Phillips son of Henry & Sarah Manners  
 Feb. 8 James son of William & Elizabeth Orchard  
 Feb. 8 Dorcas Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Cook  
 Feb. 11 Ann daughter of William & Ann Bailey  
 Feb. 22 James son of James & Mary Morley  
 Mar. 1 Sarah daughter of James & Ann Reynolds  
 Mar. 8 William Edmunds son of William & Sarah Sims  
 Mar. 8 Charles son of Thomas & Margaret Chamberlain  
 Mar. 9 Henry son of John & Jane James  
 Mar. 9 Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Ford  
 Mar. 15 James Denis Heagarty son of Henry & Sarah Perry  
 Mar. 15 Frederick son of Edward & Esther Rain  
 Mar. 15 Charles son of Charles & Mary Dunn  
 Mar. 22 William son of Francis & Elizabeth Willis  
 Mar. 26 Henrietta Laura daughter of James & Mary Margerum  
 April 6 Mary Ann daughter of John & Hannah Bovington  
 April 6 James son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones  
 April 20 Sarah daughter of Charles & Sarah Griffiths  
 May 11 Benjamin son of John & Ann Webber  
 May 19 William son of John & Hephzibah Ayliffe  
 May 19 John Bradley son of Daniel & Ann Stowell  
 May 22 James son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith, born July 10<sup>th</sup>, 1786, & brought  
     to church, having been privately bapt.  
 May 22 Decima daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Smith, born 11<sup>th</sup> March 1789  
     & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 June 1 John son of George & Martha Witticun  
 June 1 Mary daughter of David & Ann Morgan  
 June 3 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Mills  
 June 14 James son of James & Jane Smith  
 June 14 James son of Thomas & Betty Whitaker  
 June 21 Jane daughter of Thomas & Jane Cowdrey  
 July 26 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Cooke  
 July 27 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Crew  
 Aug. 1 Hannah daughter of John & Hannah White  
 Aug. 17 Mary Ann daughter of William & Mary Fisher  
 Aug. 28 Charles son of Samuel & Charlotte Abbott  
 Aug. 31 Simon son of James & Frances Dawline  
 Sep. 2 Robert son of Mr Robert Clarke & Nancy his wife  
 Sep. 20 Mary Caroline daughter of John & Mary Minifie  
 Sep. 4 Eliza daughter of Samuel & . . . Benton  
 Sep. 6 James son of John & Mary Thomas  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Baker  
 Sep. 17 Mary daughter of William & Ann Taylor  
 Sep. 20 Maria Ann daughter of William & Mary Davis  
 Sep. 25 George Elliott son of Peter & Elizabeth Brickman  
 Sep. 25 Harriett daughter of Mary Holloway, b. b.  
 Sep. 27 James son of William & Fanny Culverwell

1789

- Oct. 5 Martin Moger son of Courtney & Sarah Murray  
 Oct. 7 Adam Cary, a Blackmore, bapt. by M<sup>r</sup> Page, Curate; a pauper  
 Oct. 7 Louis daughter [*sic*] of George & Ann Yarland, a pauper  
 Oct. 17 Jenetta daughter of William & Joan Heath  
 Oct. 17 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Oct. 20 Esther daughter of George & Elizabeth Wiscombe  
 Oct. 20 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Wiscombe  
 Oct. 27 Francis son of Francis & Sarah Webber  
 Nov. 8 Henry Robert son of William & Sarah Taylor  
 Nov. 17 Charels [*sic*] James son of James & Sarah Hill  
 Nov. 17 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Ann Maggs  
 Nov. 18 Mary daughter of Thomas & Martha Ledman  
 Nov. 24 Mary Ann daughter of John & Sarah Rudge  
 Nov. 25 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Jane Conningham  
 Dec. 6 William Stanford son of Laurence & Rachel Field  
 Dec. 7 James son of John & Elizabeth Dove  
 Dec. 15 Mary Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Townshend  
 Dec. 15 Samuel Durham son of John & Charlotte Cooke  
 Dec. 20 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell  
 Dec. 26 Amelia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Steward  
 Dec. 29 James son of James & Ann Child  
 Dec. 29 Samuel Robinson son of Samuel & Martha Kirkham

1790.

- Jan. 3 Mary daughter of William & Susanna White  
 Jan. 5 Diana Mary daughter of William & Mary Demock  
 Jan. 5 Thomas son of Richard & Joanna Lear  
 Jan. 8 William Henry son of William & Ann Taylor  
 Jan. 13 Henry son of Charles & Jane Incedon; born 16 April 1789  
 Jan. 17 Mary daughter of Thomas & Grace Pidgeley  
 Jan. 18 Mary daughter of James & Sarah Inden  
 Jan. 22 Fanny daughter of James & Ruth Richardson  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac & Sarah Batchelor  
 Jan. 25 William Richard Michael son of Richard & Sarah Balkwill  
 Jan. 26 Joseph son of Matthew & Mary Curren  
 Feb. 2 William son of William & Rebecca Westmore  
 Feb. 7 George son of Joseph & Ann Cooper  
 Feb. 14 Mary daughter of Matthew & Ann Weston\*  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth daughter of Massey & Mary Stamp  
 Feb. 22 Sarah daughter of Charles & Martha Miller  
 Feb. 28 William son of William & Angel Huckelbridge  
 Feb. 28 Charlotte daughter of Thomas & Margaret Clarke  
 Mar. 1 Mary daughter of Edmond & Elizabeth Hood  
 Mar. 5 John son of William & Bridgett Dunn  
 Mar. 10 Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Timbrell  
 Mar. 14 Mary Ann daughter of Henry & Mary Pedler  
 Mar. 18 Charles son of William & Sarah Moore  
 Mar. 21 Ann daughter of William & Mary Batterbury  
 Mar. 25 James son of John & Mary Harford  
 Mar. 29 Isabella daughter of William & Jane Elliss  
 April 13 George son of George & Elizabeth Thomas  
 April 20 Sophia Hannah daughter of William & Maria Growden  
 May 15 David Ash son of Edward & Jane Vidgen  
 May 16 Mary daughter of Matthew & Ann Weston\*  
 May 16 Elizabeth daughter of Masey & Mary Stamp

\* These two entries are thus in the Register.

1790

- May 17 Benjamin son of William & Mary Ford  
 May 20 Charles son of Benjamin & Abigail Ford  
 May 21 John son of William & Elizabeth Slade  
 May 23 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Martha Baker  
 May 24 Elizabeth daughter of William & Rebecca Arnold  
 May 31 Mary daughter of John & Ann Turner  
 June 7 Frances daughter of Joseph & Frances Bailey  
 June 7 William son of John & Elizabeth Cullener  
 June 14 George son of Charles & Mary Verney  
 June 17 Ann daughter of Charles & Sarah Palmer  
 June 24 John son of John & Susanna Blake  
 June 24 Mary daughter of John & Esther Champion  
 July 1 Elizabeth Moss, a young woman between 18 & 19 years of age, was  
     baptized by the Rev. Philip Dart, Curate  
 July 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Eleanor Woodford, born 29<sup>th</sup> May 1789  
     & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 8 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Collins; born 13 March 1790  
 July 8 Joseph son of Thomas & Eleanor Woodford, born 21<sup>st</sup> May 1790 &  
     brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 9 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Mary Richards  
 July 11 Betty daughter of William & Ann Baker  
 July 15 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell  
 July 16 Isabella daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Douglas, born 16<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1778  
     & brought to church, having been privately bapt.  
 July 16 Louisa daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Douglas  
 July 18 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Farer  
 July 19 Jane daughter of John & Mary Danderfield  
 July 21 William son of William & Margaret Orchard  
 July 21 Jane Sarah daughter of John & Jane Coles  
 July 22 Henry Nichols son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell; born 14<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
     1790  
 July 22 Sarah daughter of George & Sarah Gunning  
 July 23 John son of John & Winefred Brice  
 July 28 John Francis son of John & Elizabeth Rudge  
 Aug. 30 George son of Harry & Denne Salmon, born 6<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1789 & brought  
     to church, having been privately bapt.  
 Aug. 30 Harriet daughter of Harry & Denne Salmon  
 Sep. 18 Charlotte daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw; born 14 July  
     1790  
 Sep. 19 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Davis  
 Sep. 19 James son of James & Ann Pryer  
 Sep. 21 Eliza Ann daughter of John & Mary Buxton  
 Sep. 26 John son of John & Ann Hall  
 Sep. 28 Rachel Fallar daughter of Joseph & Sarah Marriett  
 Sep. 29 William son of James & Sarah Lloyd  
 Oct. 2 John son of Joseph & Phebe Hendrick  
 Oct. 6 Thomas son of John & Betty Baskett  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Mary daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Stilman  
 Oct. 11 Harriet Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Carpenter  
 Oct. 18 John son of William & Mary Morris  
 Oct. 24 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Sarah Pearce  
 Nov. 15 William son of William & Alice Smith  
 Nov. 30 Thomas son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg  
 Dec. 7 Mary Ann Gathing daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth Jones  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Whright

## 1791.

- Jan. 24 Caroline daughter of Richard & Mary Fydell  
 Jan. 25 James son of William & Mary Long  
 Jan. 30 Martha daughter of William & Ann Young  
 Jan. 30 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Wright  
 Feb. 4 William Henry son of William & Esther Marsh, born 22 Dec. 1789 &  
     brought to church 4 Feb. 1791, having been privately bapt.  
 Feb. 6 Susanna daughter of Thomas & Catherine Smith  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Bailey  
 Feb. 6 Harriett daughter of Joseph & Mary Pickford  
 Feb. 13 Ann daughter of Richard & Sarah Balkwill  
 Feb. 14 Susanna daughter of William & Rebecca Evans  
 Feb. 20 John George son of Charles & Charlotte Abbott  
 Feb. 25 George son of George & Mary Bishop  
 Mar. 2 Thomas son of John & Hannah Rowland  
 Mar. 8 Eliza daughter of Benjamin & Martha Baker  
 Mar. 15 Joseph son of John & Sophia Sheppard  
 Mar. 22 Benjamin son of James & Jane Racey, born 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1789 & brought to  
     church, having been privately bapt.  
 Mar. 25 Carthwright daughter of Peter & Martha Frebratche  
 Mar. 28 Ann Jenkins daughter of William & Hannah Kington  
 Mar. 31 Martha daughter of William & Mary Fisher  
 April 1 John son of John & Hephzibah Ayliffe  
 April 10 John son of John & Charlotte Cooke  
 May 2 Robert son of James & Hannah Kirle  
 May 2 Sarah daughter of Peter & Martha Mills  
 May 2 Amelia daughter of William & Mary Gye  
 May 7 Charles Parr the son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Robert Burd Gabriel, D.D., by  
     Elizabeth his wife; born 10 March 1791  
 May 12 Elizabeth daughter of Charles & Ann Lewis  
 May 16 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Margaret Clarke  
 May 16 George son of Samuel & Elizabeth Downs  
 May 17 William son of Joseph & Frances Bayley  
 May 18 Robert son of James & Hannah Kirle  
 May 18 Sarah daughter of Peter & Martha Mills  
 May 22 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac & Jemima Tucker  
 June 4 Harriott daughter of James & Phebe Gilliam  
 June 5 William St John son of John & Sarah Meyer  
 June 5 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Gibbons  
 June 11 Mary Ann daughter of James & Jane Dunn  
 June 12 John son of John & Sarah Pinder  
 June 13 Nancy daughter of Robert & Nancy Clarke  
 June 13 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Coles  
 June 13 Robert son of Robert & Mary Coles  
 June 13 Ann daughter of Robert & Mary Coles  
 June 23 Thomas Trimmell son of William & Sarah Gingell  
 June 28 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Cromwell  
 July 13 Joseph Henry son of Joseph & Ann Moore  
 July 31 John son of Edward & Susanna Comber  
 Aug. 7 John son of William & Mary Howse  
 Aug. 7 Christian daughter of William & Mary Howse  
 Aug. 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Prior  
 Aug. 9 Randel William son of William & Ann Parsloe Stone  
 Aug. 30 Sophia daughter of John & Mary Phillips  
 Sep. 7 William son of William & Sarah Lloyd  
 Sep. 12 Sarah daughter of John & Esther Baker  
 Sep. 21 Elenor daughter of Richard & Joanna Lear

## 1791

- Sep. 21 Mary Ann daughter of John & Jane Ayers  
 Sep. 21 James son of Joseph & Elizabeth Layce  
 Sep. 25 Elizabeth Caroline daughter of John & Ann Turner  
 Sep. 25 Thomas son of Richard & Martha Davis  
 Oct. 4 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Oct. 13 Johnson son of Robert & Sarah Paddock  
 Oct. 16 Mary Ann Young daughter of John & Mary Lee  
 Nov. 1 Henry son of Henry & Elizabeth Maynard  
 Nov. 6 Sarah daughter of William & Angle Huckelbridge  
 Nov. 10 John son of John & Jane Evans; born May 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Nov. 13 Frances daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hooper  
 Oct. 20 Charles son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell  
 Oct. 22 Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Tanner  
 Dec. 4 Anna Maria daughter of William & Sarah Sims  
 Dec. 16 Henrietta daughter of John & Elizabeth Lugg  
 Dec. 26 Betty daughter of Thomas & Mary Vidgen

## 1792.

- Jan. 2 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Collins  
 Jan. 3 John son of John & Hannah Carsely  
 Jan. 11 Mary Walter daughter of John & Mary Lowther  
 Jan. 15 Louisa daughter of Daniel & Ann Cullimore  
 Jan. 18 Hannah daughter of John & Elizabeth Cullener  
 Jan. 21 Richard Francis Anthony son of William & Ann Taylor  
 Jan. 29 James Allen son of Lawrence & Rachel Field  
 Jan. 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Snell  
 Feb. 12 James son of Edward & Margaret East  
 Feb. 12 John son of Abraham & Mary Stone  
 Feb. 19 George son of George & Jennett Viner  
 Feb. 19 William Henry son of William & Jane Primmer  
 Feb. 22 Augusta Juliet daughter of John & Sarah Giles  
 Feb. 27 John son of Edmond & Elizabeth Hood  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Swiney  
 Mar. 10 John son of Henry & Charity Hawker  
 Mar. 12 George Sloper son of George & Ann Ford  
 Mar. 17 William son of Thomas & Mary Lewis  
 April 8 Elizabeth daughter of David & Ann Morgan  
 April 10 William son of Joseph & Elizabeth Cooper  
 April 11 George Randall son of Abraham & Martha Orchard

[In the original the name is entered Rudball and then marked out and Randall entered above it, and the following note added:]

The name of *Rudhall* was altered to *Randall* on the testimony avouched by affidavit before the Mayor of Bath of Isaae Frohard that he was present at the christening of the child and that he was audibly named *Randall*.

Charles Crook, Rector of Bath.

- April 12 Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Mills  
 April 20 John son of Richard & Mary Farrer  
 April 22 William son of William & Mary Morriss  
 April 30 Sarah Eleanor daughter of George & Eleanor Frappel  
 May 1 Ann daughter of William & Mary Long  
 May 7 John son of James & Ann Child  
 May 10 James son of James & Mary Morley  
 May 10 Owen son of John & Margaret Stafford  
 May 13 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Lucas  
 May 16 Sarah daughter of James & Sarah Hill  
 May 20 James son of Joseph & Ann Cooper

1792

- May 20 Henry son of Thomas & Mary Hewitt  
 May 20 Mary Ann daughter of Isaac & Mary Gibson  
 May 23 James son of James & Juliet Pitman  
 May 24 Mary daughter of William & Alice Meyler  
 May 24 Job Brown son of John & Jane Connop, a pauper  
 June 4 Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell  
 June 6 John son of William & Mary Gye; born 20 May 1791  
 June 18 Opie son of Robert & Elizabeth Smith; born 16 Aug. 1791  
 June 19 Martha James daughter of William & Elizabeth Humphries  
 June 21 Elizabeth Jane daughter of Brian Bury & Sarah Collins; born 12 March 1791  
 June 24 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Huntley  
 July 8 Leah & Rachel, twin daughters of William & Rebecca Arnold  
 July 8 William son of Robert & Ann Carpenter  
 July 10 George son of Charles & Elizabeth Russell  
 July 19 Mary daughter of John & Hester Stokes  
 July 29 James son of John & Hannah Buffington  
 July 29 Maria daughter of Ezekiah & Maria Young  
 Aug. 12 Mary Ann daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves  
 Aug. 13 Peter son of Peter & Martha Mills  
 Aug. 16 Fanny daughter of Henry & Ann Pedlar  
 Sep. 10 Mary Ann daughter of William & Eleanor Chanell  
 Sep. 10 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Phebe Hooper  
 Sep. 10 Susanna daughter of James & Rebecca Bromley  
 Sep. 10 Joseph Thomas son of Benjamin & Sarah Pierce  
 Sep. 14 James son of James & Mary Mendenall; born 22 April 1788  
 Sep. 14 Mary daughter of James & Mary Mendenall  
 Sep. 27 William Henry son of William & Mary Fisher  
 Oct. 4 Alexander Harford son of Joseph & Mary Cromwell  
 Oct. 7 Mary daughter of Robert & Sarah Cass  
 Oct. 7 John son of John & Jane Sims  
 Oct. 14 George son of Joseph & Ann Hawkins  
 Oct. 28 Ann Kirkham daughter of John & Elizabeth Whitlall  
 Nov. 15 Martha daughter of Charles & Ann Lewis  
 Nov. 25 James son of John & Mary Hall  
 Nov. 26 Caroline daughter of Harry & Denne Salmon; born 6 June 1791  
 Nov. 26 Louisa daughter of Harry & Denne Salmon; born 15 Sep. 1792  
 Dec. 24 Thomas son of Robert & Jane Winter  
 Dec. 27 Ann daughter of Joseph & Frances Bailey  
 Dec. 30 Jane daughter of John & Mary Lee

1793.

- Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of Richard & John Mais  
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Simpson  
 Jan. 8 Phillip George son of Thomas & Susanna Haymes  
 Jan. 8 Harriet daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Clement  
 Jan. 14 John son of John & Elizabeth Disney  
 Jan. 14 Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth Fry  
 Jan. 14 William Brewer son of Paul & Jane Rendall  
 Jan. 17 Martha daughter of James & Elizabeth Clark  
 Jan. 20 John son of John & Elizabeth Renoden  
 Jan. 21 John son of Richard & Susanna Hawkins  
 Jan. 22 William son of James & Jane Pond  
 Jan. 27 Ruth daughter of James & Mary Smith  
 Jan. 27 William son of William & Eleanor Warren  
 Feb. 3 Jesse son of William & Esther Marsh  
 Feb. 3 James son of James & Lydia Yeomans

1793

- Feb. 5 Robert Ivet son of John & Mary Taylor  
 Feb. 10 Charles son of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchly  
 Feb. 10 William son of John & Hannah Cowley  
 Feb. 10 Jane daughter of Edward & Ann Ball  
 Feb. 17 Mary daughter of Robert & Ann Horsey  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Mary Lyons  
 Feb. 22 Lydia daughter of William & Lydia Row; born 30<sup>th</sup> Sep. 1780  
 Feb. 24 Mary daughter of Massa & Mary Stamp  
 Feb. 24 James son of James & Sarah Bonce  
 Feb. 24 John son of Peter & Deborah Parry  
 Mar. 1 Sarah daughter of Richard & Catherine Little  
 Mar. 3 Robert son of James & Ann Prior  
 Mar. 27 George Buttler son of Richard & Betsy Benton  
 Mar. 29 Thomas son of Richard & Martha Davis  
 April 1 William son of George & Sarah Yarnell  
 April 10 Eliza Whittick daughter of John & Mary Minifie  
 April 11 Caroline daughter of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw  
 April 11 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson  
 April 24 Francis son of Francis & Hannah Kilvert  
 April 24 Martha daughter of Thomas & Catherine Smith  
 April 29 James son of William & Mary Gye  
 May 5 Aaron son of John & Elizabeth Cullener  
 May 8 Harriet Eliza daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren  
 May 19 James son of Samuel & Sarah Crew  
 May 23 Mary daughter of George & Elizabeth Wood  
 May 26 Mary daughter of Jane Edwards  
 May 27 Frances daughter of Lewis & Frances Dachicowr  
 June 2 Thomas son of Edward & Margaret East  
 June 13 William son of William & Mary Racey  
 June 13 Jane daughter of William & Sarah Moore  
 June 16 Henrietta Matilda daughter of Peter & Martha Ferbrache  
 July 1 Margaret daughter of William & Alice Meyler  
 July 3 Mary daughter of John & Jane Ditcher, a pauper  
 July 8 Jane daughter of Charles & Lydia Davis  
 July 26 Maria daughter of John & Margaret Stafford  
 July — William son of David & Sarah Jones  
 Aug. 4 Ann Potter daughter of John & Mary Phillips  
 Aug. 11 James son of Thomas & Mary Vichen  
 Aug. 18 Jane daughter of William & Mary Bourne  
 Aug. 21 Mary Hannah daughter of Josiah & Ann Ashley  
 Aug. 24 George son of James & Juliet Pitman  
 Aug. 26 William Coole son of William & Martha Seldon  
 Aug. 26 Edward Thomas son of William & Martha Seldon  
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Sarah Caswell  
 Aug. 27 James son of John & Ann Webber  
 Aug. 29 Michael Crouch son of Mark & Mary Kelly  
 Sep. 1 Francis Plumly son of Samuel & Susanna Lasbury  
 Sep. 1 Sarah daughter of James & Jane Bush  
 Sep. 1 Sophia daughter of David & Ann Hart  
 Sep. 1 Mary daughter of Sarah Kay, b. b.  
 Sep. 2 Mary Ann daughter of Dennis & Mary Leeson  
 Sep. 2 Susanna daughter of John & Susanna Davis  
 Sep. 15 Benjamin son of John & Mary West  
 Sep. 25 William Henry son of Peter & Elizabeth Brickman  
 Sep. 29 John son of John & Elizabeth Sheppard  
 Sep. 29 John son of William & Catherine Pullen  
 Oct. 15 Edmund son of Joseph & Jane Mills  
 Oct. 17 Maria daughter of William & Angel Huckelbridge

1793

- Oct. 20 Sarah daughter of Susanna Whittick, b. b., a pauper  
 Nov. 19 George son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell  
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Dyke  
 Dec. 3 Catherine Williams daughter of William & Catherine Watts  
 Dec. 6 Hannah daughter of Robert & Mary Peck  
 Dec. 22 Caroline daughter of Anthony & Ann Taylor  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Martha Grabham

1794.

- Jan. 2 Mary daughter of John & Mary Rudge  
 Jan. 16 Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg; born 19 July 1792  
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Maria Antoinette daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg  
 Jan. 22 Sarah Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Gaites  
 Jan. 26 William Walters son of Thomas & Mary Selman  
 Jan. 26 John son of John & Mary Wilcox  
 Jan. 30 Mary Ann daughter of Joseph & Mary Howell  
 Feb. 23 Mary daughter of Paul & Jane Randall  
 Feb. 26 Mary Ann daughter of William & Sarah Sims  
 Feb. 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Grace Pedgley  
 Feb. 28 Frances daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Griffeth  
 Mar. 9 Samuel Ezekiah son of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves  
 Mar. 17 Charles son of Thomas & Elizabeth Huntley  
 Mar. 23 Ann daughter of Daniel & Ann Cullimore  
 Mar. 30 Amelia daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper  
 April 13 Frances daughter of George & Mary Shearn  
 April 13 Thomas Jennings son of William & Rebecca Arnold  
 April 20 Mary daughter of John & Mary Lee  
 April 24 Henry son of James & Mary Mills  
 April 27 Thomas son of James & Betsy Clark  
 April 27 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Ann Cole  
 April 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Griffith  
 May 1 Jane Mattis daughter of John & Mary Simpson  
 May 12 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Wood  
 May 22 Richard son of Francis & Anna Kilvert  
 June 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Esther Shell  
 June 8 Elizabeth daughter of James & Mary Smith  
 June 15 William son of John & Hannah Buffington  
 June 15 Sophia daughter of Joseph & Mary Woodward  
 June 15 Sarah son of John & Sarah Pindar  
 June 29 William son of Edward & Sarah Rogers  
 June 29 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Kennell  
 July 3 Querina daughter of Henry & Ann Parry  
 July 6 Thomas son of Richard & Joan Macy  
 Aug. 21 Mary Hannah daughter of Josiah & Ann Ashley  
 Aug. 21 George son of James & Juliet Pitman  
 Sep. 7 Jemima daughter of Isaac & Jemima Tucker  
 Sep. 7 Maria daughter of Stephen & Charlotte Beasley  
 Sep. 16 John George son of William & Alice Meyler  
 Sep. 18 Henrietta daughter of Rodney & Susanna Macklin  
 Sep. 28 Sarah daughter of John & Jane Russell  
 Oct. 30 Waldern son of William & Mary Gye  
 Oct. 30 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchly  
 Nov. 2 Sarah Flower daughter of John & Mary Phillips  
 Nov. 12 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons  
 Nov. 16 Charlotte Harrison daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Mills  
 Dec. 7 Henry son of Simon & Sarah Bonee  
 Dec. 25 Harriet daughter of Simon & Christian Batt

1794

- Dec. 25 Robert Russell son of Robert & Charlotte Champion  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth daughter of John & Frances Sprake  
 Dec. 26 Eliza daughter of Isaac & Mary Gibson  
 Dec. 28 Charlotte daughter of William & Catherine Pullin  
 Dec. 28 John son of William & Eleanor Channell  
 Dec. 29 Charlotte daughter of David & Elizabeth Whitaker  
 Dec. 29 John son of John & Mary Minifie

1795.

- Jan. 9 William son of David & Sarah Woodman  
 Jan. 11 Henry son of John & Mary Hall  
 Jan. 18 John Looker [*sic*, see 13 Aug. 1797] son of Francis & Martha Heath  
 Jan. 29 Jane daughter of Robert & Ann Horsey  
 Feb. 16 Sarah daughter of James & Ann Albion  
 Feb. 22 Robert son of Henry & Ann Rice  
 Feb. 25 Charles Vince son of Richard & Lucy Franciss  
 Feb. 25 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Ashley  
 Mar. 5 Charles son of Charles & Mary Obren  
 Mar. 7 Eliza daughter of William & Eliza Gilby  
 Mar. 15 Sarah daughter of John & Tamer Pickwick  
 Mar. 21 John Sheston son of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren  
 Mar. 23 Sarah daughter of Robert & Sarah Lansdown  
 Mar. 29 John son of David & Ann Morgan  
 April 3 Esther daughter of Richard & Susanna Hawkins  
 April 16 Grace Maria daughter of Isaac & Mary Rummin  
 April 19 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Clark  
 April 20 Charles son of Charles & Jane Gay  
 April — Charles son of Charles & Elizabeth Ireland  
 April 21 Sarah daughter of James & Martha Snailom  
 May 1 Elizabeth Ann daughter of Josiah & Ann Ashley  
 May 3 Henry son of William & Mary Thomas  
 May — Ann daughter of John & Mary West  
 May 19 Lonsia daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell  
 May 24 Margaret daughter of William & Elizabeth Evans  
 May 28 Francis Baynes son of Francis Baynes & Ann Wright  
 May 30 Charles Winter son of Charles & Lydia Davis  
 June 21 Daniel son of John & Ann Scrace  
 June 28 Mary daughter of William & Mary Howse  
 July 10 Edmund Edwards son of John & Ann Goodridge  
 July 14 Robert son of Robert & Mary Arnold  
 July 27 Robert son of Robert & Letitia Boulter  
 July 31 Robert Nugent son of James & Ann Brookes  
 Aug. 10 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Vigen  
 Aug. 10 John son of Thomas & Mary Lucas  
 Aug. 20 Jane Skip daughter of Joseph & Mary Cottle  
 Aug. 24 Thomas son of Henry & Ann Parry  
 Aug. 30 William son of William & Paradise Mills  
 Sep. 13 Eliza daughter of Henry & Sarah Hinscoe  
 Sep. 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Hill  
 Sep. 21 Peter son of John & Sarah Pindar  
 Sep. 21 Thomas son of John & Mary Rudge  
 Oct. 1 William son of William & Anna Gibbs  
 Oct. 15 Richard Henry son of Richard & Mary Slaney  
 Nov. 6 Sophia daughter of John & Ann Smith; born 16 Aug. 1788  
 Nov. 6 Ann daughter of John & Ann Smith; born 9 Oct. 1795  
 Dec. 5 Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Huntley  
 Dec. 7 Sarah daughter of Edward & Sarah Rogers

1795

- Dec. 25 Martha daughter of James & Martha Dunant  
 Dec. 31 Harriet daughter of George & Ann Deverell

1796.

- Jan. 10 Mary daughter of Samuel & Matilda Atkins  
 Feb. 1 Mary daughter of William & Angel Hucklebridge  
 Feb. 7 Abraham & Isaac, twin sons of Susanna Reed, b. b.  
 Feb. 9 Charles Lebas son of Ann Frappell, b. b.  
 Feb. 14 Mary daughter of William & Mary Smith  
 Feb. 22 John son of John & Ann Gaites  
 Feb. 28 James son of William & Rebecca Arnold  
 Mar. 1 William son of David & Lydia Richards  
 Mar. 7 William son of Thomas & Mary Griffiths  
 Mar. 13 John son of James & Ann Pryor  
 Mar. — Fleetwood James son of Thomas & Eleonora Woodford; born 16 May

1795

- Mar. — Eloisa daughter of William & Elizabeth Mills  
 Mar. — Henry son of James & Sarah Bunce  
 Mar. 20 William son of John & Mary Minifie  
 Mar. 28 Charles Nicholls son of Joseph & Ann Cooper  
 May 1 John son of Isaac & Maria Cooper  
 May 15 George son of John & Hannah Buffington  
 June 6 Deborah daughter of John & Amelia Phillot  
 June 7 George William Henry son of George & Elizabeth Murray  
 June 16 George son of George & Mary Arnold  
 June 26 Harriet daughter of Richard & Dinah White  
 June 26 Richard son of Richard & Sarah Kingston  
 June 30 Catherina daughter of John & Sarah Stafford  
 July 10 Frances Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Frances Watson  
 Aug. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Frederick & Rachel Shum  
 Aug. 7 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Frances Selway  
 Aug. 7 John son of Richard & Betty Harris  
 Aug. 9 Richard son of Robert & Ann Atwell  
 Aug. 9 Hannah daughter of Robert & Ann Atwell  
 Aug. 13 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth Jones  
 Aug. 15 Edmund son of William & Mary Gye  
 Aug. 17 Frederick William son of Thomas & Prescilla Osman  
 Sep. 15 John & Benjamin, twin sons of Robert & Elizabeth Arnum  
 Sep. 25 Ann Rosoman daughter of Francis Baynes & Ann Wright  
 Sep. 27 Amelia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Blatchly  
 Sep. 29 Edward son of Benjamin & Catherine Shaw  
 Oct. 16 Sarah daughter of Robert Cook by Hester Hooper  
 Oct. 16 William son of William & Fanny Edwards  
 Oct. 23 John Michael son of Michael & Mary Shum  
 Oct. 24 Fanny daughter of William & Ann Taylor  
 Oct. 24 Christiana Ann daughter of William & Ann Taylor  
 Oct. 26 Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves  
 Nov. 9 Lousia daughter of Charles & Lydia Davis  
 Nov. 15 Ann daughter of John & Mary Rudge  
 Nov. 16 Charlotte daughter of Samuel & Rachel Hunt  
 Nov. 22 Mary Ann Rumboll daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Russell  
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth daughter of William & Eleanor Warren  
 Dec. 25 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Hall

## 1797.

- Jan. 19 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Farrer  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Mary Ball  
 Jan. 20 Robert William son of Robert John & Mary Arnell  
 Jan. 27 George son of Matthias & Mary Reseck  
 Feb. 8 Fanny daughter of Joseph & Fanny Button  
 Feb. 12 Ann daughter of Robert & Ann Carpenter  
 Mar. 14 James son of John & Juliet Rose  
 Mar. 15 William son of John & Elizabeth Staples  
 Mar. 20 Harriett Brown daughter of Robert & Ann White  
 Mar. 26 James Thomas son of John & Esther Gauler  
 April 1 James son of James & Martha Olive  
 April 9 Henry son of John & Esther Baker  
 April 9 Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren  
 April 16 Mary Ann daughter of John & Ann Serace  
 April 18 Edith daughter of John & Sarah Workman  
 April 30 Mary daughter of George & Mary Shearn  
 May 1 James son of Samuel & Betty Stone  
 May 14 Samuel son of Sarah Parsons by David Sims  
 May 23 William son of Elizabeth Dickson by William Burge; born 28 March  
     1793  
 May 23 Ann daughter of Joseph & . . . Bow  
 June 4 Martha daughter of John & Lydia Sculthorpe  
 June 5 Rosetta Ann daughter of Rodney & Susanna Mackling  
 June 13 Robert son of Robert & Sarah Lansdown  
 June 16 Charlotte daughter of Robert & Sarah Vezey  
 June 25 Mary daughter of Thomas & . . . Dyke  
 June 25 Frances daughter of John & Mary Minifie  
 June 28 Jane daughter of James & Mary Morley  
 June 28 Sarah daughter of John & Sarah Ashley  
 July 3 Charles son of Henry & Elizabeth Schovell  
 July 6 John son of John & Esther Stokes  
 July 8 Elizabeth daughter of William & Sarah Byatt  
 July 27 Edward Robert son of Robert Malthus & Margaret Ann Payne  
 Aug. 9 Ann daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons  
 Aug. 9 Harriet Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons  
 Aug. 13 Mary Lookin [*sic*, see 18 Jan. 1795] daughter of Francis & Martha  
     Heath  
 Aug. 23 Mary daughter of John & Jemima Stockwell  
 Aug. 27 Thomas son of Peter & Ann Browning  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac & Mary Gibson  
 Sep. 10 Mary daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Gilbert  
 Sep. 26 Ellen daughter of George & Susanna Davis  
 Oct. 1 Catherine Gilbert daughter of James & Jane Cowie; born 18 July 1796  
 Oct. 27 William son of William & Sarah Ball  
 Nov. 28 Ann daughter of William & Anna Gibbs  
 Dec. 25 Richard son of Richard & Frances Selway  
 Dec. 31 Anthony son of Edward & Ann Atkins  
 Dec. 31 Frances Matilda daughter of James & Martha Brookes  
 Dec. 31 James Boulter son of Thomas & Elizabeth Needes

## 1798.

- Jan. 1 Lucy Sargeant & Mary, twin daughters of William & Lucy Ann  
     Paradise Mills  
 Jan. 11 Prescila Jane daughter of Thomas & Prescilla Osman; born 23 Oct. 1797  
 Jan. 11 Edward son of Edward & Mary Masters

1798

- Jan. 11 Elizabeth Spering daughter of George & Elizabeth Wood  
 Jan. 29 Mary Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Farrer  
 Jan. 30 Thomas son of Joseph & Ann Orchard  
 Jan. 30 Mary daughter of Robert & Ann Smith  
 Mar. 4 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Catherine Atkins  
 Mar. 13 George son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson; born 27 Nov. 1774  
 Mar. 13 Mary Ann daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson; born 23 July

1777

- April 1 Eliza Ann daughter of Thomas & Harriet Townsend  
 April 10 Harriet daughter of John & Jane Pollard  
 April 10 William son of John & Jane Pollard  
 April 15 Hannah daughter of Benjamin & Mary Barrell  
 April 22 William John son of William & Mary Scullthorpe  
 April 24 Sarah daughter of Richard & Joan May  
 April 29 James son of James & Ann Payue  
 April 30 Jane daughter of Thomas & Martha Cooper  
 May 16 Henry son of Harry & Denne Salmon  
 May 16 Frederick son of Harry & Denne Salmon  
 May 20 James son of John & Mary Phillips  
 May 24 John son of James & Sarah Bonce  
 May 28 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Davige  
 May 30 Jane daughter of John & Elizabeth Scudamore  
 June 5 Jane daughter of Thomas & Martha Cooper  
 July 8 Esther daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Leaves  
 July 29 Henry son of Henry & Jane Healey  
 Aug. 16 Hannah daughter of John & Jane Lacey  
 Sep. 17 Emma daughter of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth Brett Jones  
 Oct. 5 George James son of James Hewlett  
 Oct. 11 Peter Nelson son of William & Angel Hucklebridge  
 Oct. 14 Charles son of Sarah Brookes by William Cleter  
 Nov. 4 John Abel son of John & Hester Champion  
 Nov. 5 James son of Christopher & Sarah Tippetts  
 Dec. 2 Henry son of John & Hannah Barrett  
 Dec. 2 Joseph son of Mary Badeock by Richard Baazier  
 Dec. 24 Richard son of Charles & Lydia Davis  
 Dec. 30 George Francis son of John & Sarah Pindar  
 Dec. 30 Charles son of John & Sarah Pindar

1799.

- Jan. 1 George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons  
 Jan. 10 Sophia daughter of Simon & Christian Batt  
 Jan. 11 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Fanny Button  
 Jan. 24 Sophia daughter of Henry & Ann Parry  
 Jan. 25 Hannah daughter of Richard & Joanna Lear  
 Jan. 31 George Giles Howell son of George & Ann Deverell  
 Feb. 4 Charlotte daughter of John & Mary Rudge  
 Feb. 6 Henry son of Robert John & Mary Arnold  
 Feb. 12 Henry son of Lieut.-Col. Henry & Jane Chaytor of Kirkby-Stephen, co.  
 Westmorland; born 16 Jan. 1799 at Bathwick  
 Feb. 17 Mary Ann daughter of William & Sophia Hill  
 Feb. 24 Jane Poole daughter of William & Francis Edwards  
 Mar. 1 Henry son of John & Sarah Pindar  
 Mar. 16 James son of John & Ann Hunt  
 Mar. 21 Fanny daughter of Abraham & Fauny Moore  
 Mar. 27 William son of William & Elizabeth Ann Taylor  
 Mar. 31 Christian daughter of William & Mary Howse  
 Mar. 31 Honour daughter of William & Mary Howse

1799

- April 3 Caroline Sophia daughter of William & Sarah Byatt  
 April 7 William son of Robert & Mary Ball  
 April 16 James son of Henry & Elizabeth Scovell  
 April 22 William George son of Anthony & Ann Taylor  
 April 23 Jane daughter of William & Mary Gye  
 May 5 Caroline daughter of John & Ann Blackmore  
 May 8 Lousia daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren  
 May 8 Maria daughter of William & Ann Jenkins  
 May 8 Charles son of William & Elizabeth Askins  
 May 19 William Henry son of Joseph & Catherine Hutchison  
 June 2 Peter son of Thomas & Harriet Townsend  
 July 1 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Curry  
 July 28 William son of Thomas & Esther Kingston  
 Aug. 4 William son of William & Mary Rimbron  
 Aug. 12 Grace Ann daughter of William & Grace Tarring  
 Aug. 12 William son of William & Grace Tarring  
 Aug. 18 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Harrison  
 Aug. 25 James son of William & Ann Smith  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth daughter of . . . & Dorcas . . .  
 Oct. 6 Frances daughter of John & Esther Baker  
 Oct. 28 Sarah daughter of Henry & Letitia Lewis  
 Nov. 3 Jacob son of Thomas & Elizabeth Dupuis  
 Nov. 3 Mary Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Pitfield  
 Nov. 27 Mary Ann daughter of Edward & Sarah East  
 Dec. 15 William son of John & Rebecca Bailey  
 Dec. 15 Thomas son of Elisha & Mary Marshall

1800.

- Jan. 7 Harriet Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Warren  
 Jan. 9 Mary Ann Hancock daughter of James & Sarah Bonce  
 Jan. 26 Mary daughter of Isaac & Sarah Gibson  
 Jan. 27 Samuel son of William & Anna Gibbs  
 Feb. 20 James Constantine son of John & Mary Minifie  
 Feb. 20 Charlotte daughter of John & Mary Minifie  
 Feb. 23 Harry son of Edward & Ann Atkins  
 Feb. 23 George son of Levi & Betty Purnell  
 Feb. 28 John son of John & Lydia Sculthorp  
 Mar. 9 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Lucas  
 Mar. 16 Charlotte daughter of John & Sarah Briunson  
 Mar. 16 Ann daughter of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg  
 Mar. 16 Frederic son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg; born 24 July 1796  
 Mar. 16 Samuel son of Charles & Elizabeth Rosenberg  
 Mar. 30 Ann daughter of Isaac & Lucy Smith  
 April 13 Henry son of James & Ann Strugnell  
 April 17 George son of George & Susanna Chapman; born 4 Dec. 1799  
 April 18 John Charles son of John & Ann West  
 May 5 William Hawkins son of William & Sophia Cox  
 May 5 Caroline Matilda daughter of Samuel & Caroline Matilda Atkins  
 May 18 George son of William & Sarah Wiggins  
 June 1 John son of William & Ann Winslade  
 June 1 Edward son of John & Ann Buffington  
 June 8 Charles Augustus son of Peter & Martha Ferbrache; born 29 Aug. 1797  
 June 8 Emma Lousia daughter of Peter & Martha Ferbrache; born 3 Dec. 1799  
 June 12 John son of John & Jane Furby; born 1 Feb. 1799  
 June 15 Harriet daughter of Benjamin & Harriet Gaites  
 June 15 Joseph & Mary, twin son & daughter of John & Hannah Bowler

1800

- June 15 John son of Thomas & Esther Bradford  
 June 15 Elizabeth Beckwith daughter of John & Elizabeth White  
 June 26 Henry son of Richard & Elizabeth Sainsbury  
 July 20 William son of Samuel & Mary Hanney  
 July 20 Ann daughter of John & Ann Scrace  
 July 27 Ann daughter of William & Ann Duck  
 July 28 William son of Thomas & Ann Lansdown  
 Aug. 1 Sarah daughter of Christopher & Sarah Tibbutts  
 Aug. 3 John Nimroide son of John Gane & Elizabeth George  
 Aug. 24 George son of Paul & Jane Randell  
 Aug. 24 Hester daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Tozer  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth daughter of Timothy & Frances Cullom  
 Sep. 12 Hannah daughter of John & Susan Cattermole  
 Sep. 13 Mary daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Warren  
 Sep. 14 John Thomas son of John & Margaret Crossley  
 Sep. 28 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Phillips  
 Oct. 1 John Swinton, a Negroe, about 30 years of age  
 Oct. 5 William son of Christopher & Mary Bonce  
 Oct. 5 Fanny daughter of Richard & Frances Selway  
 Oct. 6 Harriet Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Merrett  
 Oct. 27 Edward son of Richard & Susanna Woodhouse ; born 29 Aug.  
 Oct. 30 Mary Sophia daughter of Edward & Sarah Rogers  
 Nov. — George Austin son of Dr Charles Cunningham Langworthy & Maria his  
           wife ; born 29 Aug. 1800  
 Nov. 6 Charlotte daughter of William & Angel Hucklebridge  
 Nov. 6 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Ann Cooper  
 Nov. 23 Benjamin William son of William & Sarah Byatt  
 Nov. 25 Caroline daughter of Richard & Joanna Lear  
 Nov. 26 Caroline daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gibbons  
 Dec. 4 Henry son of John & Mary Rudge  
 Dec. 31 Robert son of Robert & Isabella Skinner

The  
Register of Marriages,  
Bath Abbey.

---

MARRIAGES.

1569.

Oct. 19 John Whitt & Ann Satchfilde  
Oct. 22 William Cullen & Jone Millard  
Oct. 25 William Williams & Alice Lacy  
Nov. 12 James Hopkins & Dorothe Masy  
Nov. 16 Robeart Parow & Jone Masy  
Nov. 20 Thomas Bainster & Ann Rise  
Nov. 28 Davy Williams & Annes Coxo  
Nov. 30 William Croyden & Elizabeth Popejoy  
Jan. 17 Hary Chapman & Elizabeth Kighte

1570.

July 15 Thomas ffarr & Elizabeth Brambrowe  
Oct. 28 Thomas Hill & Agnes Medcalf  
Jan. 10 John Adams & Sibbly Brookeman  
Jan. 13 John Kingge & Constaunce Homfries  
Jan. 30 John West & Agnes Collins

1571.

April 26 William Hedges & Margaret Lowdwell  
May 29 William Whitt & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Welby  
Nov. 25 Thomas Gobbs & Anne Perman  
June 18 Hary Parish & Jone Haul

1572.

July 7 Richard Story & Jone Emmery, widow  
Oct. 6 Thomas Whibbine & Dorothy Sparke  
Nov. 4 William Tuckar & Agnes Whibbin  
Nov. 5 Leonard Carthar & Jone Bristowe

1573.

July 28 Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Kinge  
Aug. 24 William Gibbs & Mary Doelinge  
Jan. 15 Richard Story & Edith Parker

## 1574.

- May 17 Hary Smith & Mary Padgett  
 May 22 Thomas Pickringe & Mawdlen Hewes  
 Oct. 19 John Satchfilde & Margaret Garsdon  
 Jan. 29 Richard Tunley & Elizabeth Coffen

## 1575.

- May 18 Hary Madison & Alice Foorde  
 Nov. 14 Thomas fillipps & Emm Dytcher  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Osbrone & Alice Barnard  
 Oct. 8 John Mathew & Tompson Lane

## 1576.

- Nov. 19 Thomas Abyam & Mary Davis  
 Jan. 27 William Chapman & Alice Osbron  
 Mar. 11 Peter Tournier & Pascha Parre

## 1577.

- May 20 John Bony & Katheren Staffourd  
 June 6 Robeart Leese & Ann Padgett  
 Oct. 13 John Dytcher & Margaret Martine  
 Oct. 21 John Couwey & Jone Brambrowe  
 Oct. 28 Davy Thomas & Agnes Drake  
 Oct. 28 John Bush & Agnes Kitley

## 1578.

- Oct. 2 John Parker & Jone Sherstone

## 1579.

- June 14 Richard Beaken & Elizabeth Beard  
 June 24 Richard Brown & Jone Wolden  
 July 12 Thomas Eve & Jone Hutchins  
 Aug. 6 William ffort & Agnes Ramsey  
 Nov. 1 John Masy & Jone Browne  
 Nov. 22 Richard Tucker & Jone . . . .

## 1580.

- June 5 John Holbine & Margaret Butler  
 June 13 Thomas Maggs & Bridgett Maggs  
 June 19 Richard Moore & Jone Beette  
 July 18 John Taught & Alice Atkins  
 Sep. 4 Robeart Roger & Jone Maggs

## 1581.

[No entries.]

## 1582.

- June 25 John Biggs & Jone Gryffine  
 Aug. 19 Nicholas Cavell & Ann Stevens  
 Aug. 20 Benedict Gay & Susan Cavell

1582

- Aug. 23 Gyles Walley & Susan Robinson  
 Oct. 23 George Ferris & Jone Archard  
 Nov. 30 Ambrose Hill & Agnes Salter  
 Jan. 24 Nicholas Cavell & Ann Harford

1583.

- April 22 Robeart Leese & Ann Barre  
 June 10 Thomas Byam & Rose Arnoll  
 June 22 Robeart Vycary & Dorothe Wilson  
 Sep. 22 John Lippett & Margery Beard  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Charrells & Jane Leeke  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Beaker & Elizabeth Horlock  
 Jan. 13 John Hillmarr & Ann Leese

1584.

- May 9 Henrye Dill & Jone Primouth  
 May 10 Robeart Rogers & Jone Salter  
 July 21 John Davis & Julyan Acton  
 Aug. 3 John Newman & Katharen Harris

1585.

- May 3 John Pride & Jone Stevens  
 June 13 John Brimsdon & Dorothe Walley  
 June 20 Thomas Williams & Alice Shevell  
 July 5 John Broade & Margaret Collins  
 Nov. 15 Christofer Harford & Elizabeth Rome  
 Nov. 17 John Browne & Margery Gollodge  
 Nov. 28 Paul Davis & Jone Acton  
 Feb. 13 John Archard & Margaret James  
 Feb. 14 John Churleigh & Agnes Hendley

1586.

- May 3 Thomas Stevens & Jone Eve  
 May 12 William Stevens & Agnes Haselwoode  
 Jan. 30 John Whitt & Jone Hewes  
 Feb. 13 John Fortue & Jone Welsh  
 Feb. 28 John Fowell & Jone Reade

1587.

- May 1 William Clyft & Bride Parker  
 July 17 Roger Gryffen & Jone Maggs  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Chilton & Christian Kiuge  
 Sep. 18 Thomas Dallamy & Luce Robins  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Style & Margaret Sharp

1588.

- June 3 Richard Gillson & Mary Deepp  
 July 23 John Ames & Edith Weste  
 Aug. 8 James Winter & Julyan Robinson  
 Dec. 1 John Swayne & Agnes Andros  
 Jan. 24 John Perman & Elizabeth Stembredge

## 1589.

- May 20 Robeart George & Ann Wyne  
 June 16 Francis Barnes & Rose Harris  
 Oct. 6 William Husdey & Jone Chandler  
 Oct. 6 William Stevens & Elizabeth Parre  
 Mar. 3 John Dewe & Elizabeth Sweetbryer  
 Mar. 5 Peter Skyner & Welthian Whibbine

## 1590.

- Aug. 28 John Parker & Agnes Harden  
 Feb. 15 Hary Norway & Jone [*blank*]

## 1591.

- May 13 William ffoster & Jone Bayton  
 May 27 Oliver Apthomas & Mary Wynn *als.* Price  
 May 31 Thomas ffytch, Alderman, & Edith Webb  
 July 5 Walter Popeioy & Margaret Taylor  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Power & Alee Byam  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Hedges & Alee Kingg  
 Aug. 16 John Robertts & Margery fillipps  
 Sep. 31 John Adams & Margery Moore  
 Oct. 25 James Davis & Ann Stevens  
 Jan. 8 John Parker & Jone Boose  
 Feb. 7 George Kingstone & Mary Russell

## 1592.

- Mar. 30 Phillipp Somers & Margaret Hedges  
 Aug. 20 Robeart Harbeard & Jone Whibbine  
 Aug. 26 Lawrence Browne & Jone Gryffine  
 Aug. 26 Richard Gaye & Agnes Masters  
 Aug. 30 John Pope & Edith Perman  
 Sep. 12 William Broade & Jone Breade  
 Nov. 5 James Singar & Julian Norway  
 Feb. 1 John Dunn & Margaret Norway  
 Feb. 26 Alexander Sharpe & Agnes Apthomas

## 1593.

- April 13 Thomas Robins & Mary Dallamy  
 April 27 John Norway & Mary Bull  
 Aug. 6 Robeart Hewlett & Bridgett Manning  
 Aug. 13 Anthony Greene & Elizabeth Whibbine  
 Sep. 16 Henry Tidder & Alee Whitt  
 Oct. 1 John Gyffoord & Alee Robert  
 Oct. 7 John Williams & Alee Hooper  
 Oct. 14 Richard Collins & Jone Coxo  
 Nov. 3 Richard Parker & Susann Webb  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Hill & Jone Cullen  
 Dec. 6 Walter Chapman & Jone Ylles

## 1594.

- April 7 Robeart Lignum & Jone Cowsner  
 May 9 John Smith & Margaret Bewshion

1594

- June 3 Nicholas Smithe & Margaret Selby  
 July 14 Lewes Williams & Mawdlen Pawmer  
 Oct. 14 William Webb & Elizabeth Blanchett

1595.

- April 13 Phillipp Robins & Elizabeth Flower  
 June 10 James Appowell *als.* Aphthomas & Margery Lippett  
 Sep. 11 Edward Beaker & Alee Archard  
 Oct. 20 William Pawmer & Katheren Martine  
 Dec. 20 Robeart Boord & Agnes Bigg  
 Jan. 28 Richard Whittock & Agnes Cowsner

1596.

- April 16 Mathew Rendell & Agnes Cullen  
 June 30 William Walley & Elizabeth Hollins  
 July 19 Rendell Bennett & Agnes Perman  
 Oct. 3 Richard Keene & Jone Hewes  
 Oct. 11 Richard Davis & frisy Wooree  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Adams & Jone Duringe

1597.

- May 25 Harye Sleye & Jone Baberr  
 July 21 William Saperton & Margaret Crouch  
 Sep. 1 Robeartt Gryffine & Jone Watt  
 Nov. 3 Hary Perman & Eme Ames  
 Dec. 4 John Masters & Jane Cox  
 Jan. 5 William Chapman & Jone Webbe  
 Jan. 31 William Butler & Agnes Whittock  
 Feb. 27 John Thryste & Margery Woodwarde

1598.

- May 24 John Warde & Alee Treey  
 June 12 John Chynocke & Margaret Parrowe  
 July 10 Anthony Hodsonn & Jane Ashton  
 July 22 Henry Parish & Agnes Kenwey  
 July 31 John Morgan & Elizabeth Meredith  
 Sep. 18 John Davis & Jone Tuckar  
 Oct. 2 John Crey & Elizabeth Somers  
 Nov. 6 John Mylles & Alice Seller

1599.

- June 25 Edward Parker & Edith Perman  
 June 25 Hary Painter & Elizabeth Masters  
 July 15 Jerome Mawnsell & Agnes Swayne  
 Aug. 6 ffrancis Harington & Mary Weekes  
 Nov. 19 Symon Bynion & Elizabeth Cullen  
 Jan. 19 William Lucas & Eline Stowell

1600.

- Mar. 31 John Butler & Edith Sydney  
 April 27 Thomas Cottrell & Elizabeth Dalamy  
 June 6 John Hilmar & Marie Whitwood

1600

- June 8 Thomas Cowper & Bridgett Sawle  
 July 3 Richard Keene & Elizabeth Davis  
 July 27 Thomas Rowland & Edith Clarke  
 Feb. 22 Henrie ffarre & Alice Williams

1601.

- May 17 John Laude & Elizabeth Kirkwood  
 May 17 John Champneys & Mary Bonni  
 Aug. 1 M<sup>r</sup> John Hoskins & Bennet Borne  
 Aug. 10 Richard ffranckline & Prudence Waterer  
 Sep. 17 William Joanes & Mary Patch  
 Feb. 3 George Maggot & An Stanesbye

1602.

- April 22 Thomas Brinckworth & Mary Whitte  
 May 3 John Bolland & Jone Clintorne  
 May 31 Anthony Raynold & Emme Hodgis  
 June 15 Thomas Arnold & Katherine Cooper  
 July 1 John Ames & Alice Joanes  
 July 18 Robert Norlet & Anne George  
 Sep. 13 John Pope & Alice Holloway  
 Sep. 16 Richard Ghest & Alice Byam  
 Oct. 11 William Golden & Elizabeth Saunders  
 Nov. 22 Richard Sergent & Katherine Steevens

1603.

- Oct. 13 Thomas Slye & Katherine Love  
 Nov. 5 William Steevens & Joane Davis  
 Nov. 14 John Johnes & ffrideswide Selby  
 Nov. 24 Arthure Butler & Margaret Short  
 Nov. 24 John Godden & Margery Williams

1604.

- April 16 ffrancis Swinbourne & Mandline Osborne  
 May 7 Richard Hayward & Dorothe Pitthoe  
 Aug. 13 Steeven Joyce & Alice Lloyd  
 Oct. 8 Nicholas Pitcher & Dorothe Bateman  
 Oct. 16 William Browne & Alice Long  
 Nov. 11 Henry Chapman & Elizabeth Harrison  
 Dec. 1 William Chapman & Margaret Cullen  
 Dec. 1 Nicholas Harris & Agnes Phillips  
 Dec. 29 Thomas ffoster & Rebecca Chilton  
 Feb. 6 Marke Dalimore & Jeane Moore  
 Feb. 11 Richard Blesley & Margaret Levet

1605.

- April 15 John Pierce & Alice Stokes  
 May 27 Christopher Olden & Elizabeth Cusner  
 June 24 William Robines & Ann Bush  
 July 1 Jesper Parker & Elizabeth Churchowse  
 July 14 William Parsons & Joane Chaimler  
 Aug. 18 William Edmunds & Margery Crooke  
 Aug. 26 Robert Harvard & Joane Short

1605

- Aug. 29 Thomas Power & Edith fitch  
 Sep. 26 William Jones & Elizabeth Rogers  
 Oct. 27 John Rudman & Julian Russell  
 Oct. 30 Thomas ffoord & Alice Jefferyes  
 Nov. 27 Samuel Ball & Elizabeth Monke  
 Jan. 19 John Masters & Susan Saunders  
 Feb. 2 John Moggridge & Elizabeth Slye

1606.

- May 18 William Tunley & Grace Stone  
 July 6 John Biggs & Margery Millard  
 July 13 Thomas Poole & Joane Saunders  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Gyllam & Catherine Courtney  
 Jan. 11 Tobias Jackson & Johan Meggs

1607.

- Sep. 10 Simon Cogswell & Elizabeth Storye  
 Oct. 17 John Priet & Dorothee Biggs  
 Oct. 26 George Beacon & Rose Macey  
 Nov. 8 John Weekes & Annis Moorre  
 Nov. 9 Aron Smith & Judith Heath  
 Nov. 9 Richard Hayse & Annis Bonney  
 Jan. 10 William fforde & Margerye Lippiate  
 Jan. 24 Richarde Wirriate & Joane ffarrington

1608.

- June 28 Thomas Bywaters & Elizabeth Stapleton  
 July 28 John Joanes & Margaret Pawmer  
 Aug. 16 George Prydie & Mary ffpett  
 Sep. 29 Richard Whitwell & Ann Robinsone  
 Oct. 9 Richard Sheppard & Agnes Watts  
 Oct. 16 William Broune & Edith Husday  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Noble & Elizabeth Blaine

1609.

- Aug. 12 John . . . & Margaret . . . [*sic*]  
 Nov. 19 Giles Hooper & Agnes Webbe  
 Dec. 23 John Yong, gent., & Elizabeth Wood  
 Feb. 18 Richard Parry & Elizabeth Hancock

1610.

- July 15 James Sanford & Sara Hollens  
 Aug. 23 Samuel Ditcher & Mary Gay  
 Oct. 9 Richard Bush & Joice Vyner  
 Oct. 15 Edward Bony & Mary Leapeyate  
 Nov. 5 John Woodman of Cullorne & Margaret Lane  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Blunt of Bristol & Jane Chambers  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Bird of Westminster & Mary Biam  
 Jan. 15 George Staughton & Dorothe Harrys

1611.

- Aug. 15 John Macie & Margaret Baker  
 Sep. 22 John Sanford & Elizabeth Waly

1611

- Oct. 7 William Symes & Anne Chedsy  
 Oct. 23 Barnard Atkyns & Dorothe Hodnet  
 Oct. 27 Richard Gay & Anne Chapman  
 Oct. 27 John Wager & Juliane Chapman  
 Nov. 28 Richard Hayward & Elizabeth Foster  
 Nov. 30 John Noble & Agnes Ricketts  
 Dec. 19 Robert Baynam & Juliane Stone  
 Jan. 23 Chropher Keepin & Elizabeth Cayfoord  
 Feb. 6 James Chapman & Agnes Traherne

1612.

- April 13 Laurence Wilson & Thomsin . . . .  
 April 20 John Byde & Alice Stevens  
 June 8 Benjamin King & Alice Mulgrove  
 Sep. 27 John Selcocke & Joane Jones  
 Oct. 10 Thomas Hill & Maria Hillmarre  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Ricketts & Edith Perrie  
 Nov. 23 Thomas Power & Margerie Broade  
 Nov. 26 Anthonie Kingston & Anne De Boyse  
 Jan. 10 William Rossam & Marie Hawkins

1613.

- Mar. 26 Edwarde Milton & Grace Tnnley  
 June 10 John Hancock & Mary Wright  
 July 18 John Rawlins & Elizabeth Moggeridge  
 Oct. 19 John Walcot of Wedgeware & Margary Beacon  
 Jan. 13 Richard Swallowe & Christian Fisher  
 Feb. 21 John Woods & Elizabeth Duceott

1614.

- May 12 Thomas Macie & Joane Morly  
 Sep. 4 Thomas Sergeant & Mary Beller  
 Oct. 29 Robert Evans & Bridgett Mounnton  
 Oct. 31 William Brookeman & Susan Pomlande  
 Nov. 21 Walter Partridge & Margaret Warren  
 Nov. 24 Richard Deane & Mary Clement  
 Feb. 5 John Chapman & Jane Shurt  
 Feb. 5 Simon Webbe & Joane Bonny

1615.

- April 17 Andrew Morley & Prudence De Boyse  
 Oct. 2 John Pexford & Elizabeth Crosse, servants to M<sup>r</sup> Doctor Sherwood  
 Oct. 22 Stephan Vigor & Barbara Smyth *als.* Singer  
 Nov. 26 John Beacon & Mary Sanford  
 Dec. 31 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Chevers & Judith Chapman

1616.

- April 7 William Buckland & Anne Knilly  
 April 14 John Baker *als.* Hilbard & Margaret Hobbs  
 May 27 Walter Storie & Margerie Noble  
 June 3 John Poole & Elizabeth Beacon  
 June 11 John Hayward & Marie Davys  
 June 17 William Lovell & Edith Mynes

## 1616

- July 28 Richard Pickwell & Agnes Norway  
 Nov. 4 Robert Clay & Joane Phipps  
 Jan. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Ralphe Child of London & Anne Chapman  
 Jan. 6 William Chandler & Magdalene Husday  
 Feb. 3 Richard Wakeman & Marie Foster  
 Feb. 3 Edward Dudcott & Anne Dawson

## 1617.

- May 11 Joseph Holder & Sarah Hedges  
 Sep. 17 Sir John Woodward, Knight, of . . . in Gloucestershiere, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
 Margaret Kingsmill (*i.e.* Kingsmill), daughter to Sir W<sup>m</sup> Kingsmill  
 of Hampshiere, Knight  
 Oct. 1 Nicholas Venne & Rebecca Smith

## 1618.

- April 13 William Collyns & Marie Harbert  
 April 23 Richard Martyn & Alice Sparke  
 April 23 Richard Bigge & Elizabeth Bowser  
 Sep. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Anthonie Harding & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Richardson, widow

## 1619.

- April 17 John Jackson & Marie Hill ye daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hill  
 May 30 Richard James & Joane Norway  
 July 3 Edward Wood & Alice Dryall  
 Aug. 8 Henry Bush & Alice . . .  
 Aug. 26 John Browne of Bellington in the countie of Nottingham & Marian  
 Bollock  
 Oct. 4 Walter Belcher & Janne Mallebroke, widowe  
 Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hyde & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hyde the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hyde of  
 Hatch in Wilshere  
 Jan. 15 Nicolas Wilson & Joane Moore the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Moore, the  
 elder  
 Jan. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Sherwood & Susan Chambers, widowe

## 1620.

- Oct. 1 William Masters & Joan Norway  
 Oct. 2 Ralph Ball & Jone Goore  
 Oct. 5 Richard Berrye & Elizabeth Beaker  
 Oct. 23 Jo<sup>n</sup> Gyttoes & Rose Husday  
 Oct. 29 Jo<sup>n</sup> Marchant & Marye Robbins  
 Nov. 12 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Horton & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Welldon  
 Jan. 15 Jo<sup>n</sup> Bristow & Joan Purle  
 Jan. 27 Edward Beker & Grace Fisher  
 Feb. 7 John Biam & Elinor Davis *als.* Bush

## 1621.

- May 28 Richard Martyne & Olife Capper  
 June 19 John Hicks & Precilla Pooke  
 June 25 Edward Smith & Isracl Lewes  
 July 22 Edward Smith [*sic*] & Anne Whibbin  
 Oct. 14 John Luffe & Mary Holway  
 Nov. 6 John Powle & Mary Smith  
 Nov. 19 Richard Werret & Lettis Elmer

## 1621

- Jan. 15 Matthew Clift & Rebeca Chapman  
 Jan. 16 Thomas ffich & Susanna fforman

## 1622.

- Aug. 10 William Warder & Mary Chamnis, widow  
 Sep. 2 William ffrench & Sara Wallis of London  
 Oct. 21 John Clement & Elizabeth Binion  
 Nov. 27 Edward Beker & Margaret Hibbert  
 Sep. 8 Walter Beard & Elizabeth Baker  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Nicolas & Anne Burttot  
 Feb. 16 Richard Bridges & Margery Grimer

## 1623.

- April 4 William Clothier & ffrancis Yelye  
 June 29 Thomas Newman & Mary Uggins  
 July 14 Edward Trapps & Eliner Whapell  
 Oct. 9 Oliver Chever & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bromby  
 Oct. 9 John Whinyard & Anne ffisher  
 Oct. 20 John Pitts & Jone fford  
 Oct. 23 William Parker & Elizabeth Smith

## 1624.

- April 6 George Younge & Elizabeth More  
 April 20 Robert ffisher & Issabell Sanders, widow  
 June 6 John Packer & Barbara Vigor, widow  
 June 14 William Daw & Mary Gillom  
 July 10 William Button & Susanna Sparks  
 Aug. 1 Robert Parsons & Mary Sheffield  
 Sep. 19 John House & Jane Marler  
 Oct. 17 Robert Porter & Jane Lipeat  
 Oct. 23 Robert Matthews & Margret Workman  
 Oct. 31 Thomas Luffe & Mary Deane  
 Jan. 25 William Ellet & Anne ffrawlins

## 1625.

- Jan. 16 Richard Snige & Elizabeth Robins  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Rowland & Jaue Horsington  
 Jan. 16 William Soudlie & Elizabeth Pexford

## 1626.

- June 6 Trustraham Jacob & Anne Husdaye  
 July 26 John Pitcher & Katherine Gazar  
 Oct. 19 Richard Mills & Margaret Levet  
 Oct. 23 William White & Sarah West  
 Oct. 31 Edward Scriven & Jayell Sweetnam  
 Jan. 15 John Lovell & Elizabeth Malebrooke

## 1627.

- April 1 Richard Parker & Anne Nobell  
 April 2 Thomas Soudley & Susan Harding  
 April 9 Robert Shepheard & Alee Gifford  
 June 10 John Gibbes & Anne Pellinge

1627

- Aug. 20 John Lockwood & Presilla Parker  
 Oct. 8 Alexander Butler & Elizabeth White  
 Nov. 6 George Chatterton & Joane Singer  
 Oct. 29 William White, junior, & Anne Belcher  
 Feb. 25 Beniane Avery & Joane Chapman

1628.

- Oct. 27 Henry Cooke & Anne White  
 Nov. 10 George Whibbin & Elizabeth King  
 Nov. 11 Anthony Adams & Anne Collins  
 Jan. 15 William Sander & Rebecca Bruit  
 Jan. 26 Richard Lane & Elizabeth Bantfeelde

1629.

- Jan. 2 Bartholomew Man & Elizabeth Masters, widow  
 Jan. 11 William Colethurst & Elizabeth Lee  
 Feb. 5 William Rossom & Margret Smith

1630.

- April 8 John Roworth & Francis Lucas  
 April 15 Jerrimye Walters & Joane Sergeant  
 July 13 John Crumpe & Phillis Parsons  
 Sep. 15 Roger Lovell & Elizabeth Phillipps  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Hudd & Margaret Macey  
 Oct. 5 Charles Dussett & Elizabeth Wills  
 Nov. 27 Owen Pitcher & Aplyn Pooke  
 William Chapman, } Churchwardens  
 Robert Randall, }

1631.

- June 6 John Ranger & Elizabeth Silverthorne  
 July 2 Jeromy Rice & Mary Webb  
 Sep. 1 Mr Josua Slaughter & Mrs Patience Moorford  
 Oct. 17 Henry Tyncker & Edith Uggins  
 Nov. 21 William Deacon & Ann Chapman  
 Feb. 14 George Bennett & Joane Saunders  
 Robert Randall, } Churchwardens  
 John Wood, }

1632.

- June 24 James Stowell & Dorothee Needs  
 June 25 William Pascall & Joane Collins  
 June 25 William Bishop & Alice Joanes  
 July 29 Richard Smith & Marie Robins  
 Sep. 13 Thomas ffisher & Margaret Hathwaie  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Quillie & Sara Taunton  
 Dec. 10 John Snailam & Joan Dorie  
 Jan. 17 William Baker & Elizabeth Chatterton  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Cooke & Joane Shatford  
 Mar. 4 George Spratt & Ann Baylie

## 1633.

- June 17 Mr Richard Mogg & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hall  
 Oct. 7 Richard Deacon & Katherine Ponting  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Joanes & Elizabeth Stone

## 1634.

- April 14 Thomas Martyn & Elinor Earle  
 April 23 James Rauuce & Margaret Webb  
 May 5 Mr Francis Cox & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sage  
 May 10 John Roswell & Mary Long  
 July 2 William Soudlie & Margaret Johnson  
 July 15 Francis Blisse & May Long, widow  
 Aug. 31 Walter Bennett & Martha Carter, widow  
 Sep. 8 Anthonie Bagnall & Ann Gybbs, widow  
 Sep. 28 John Penny & Alice Dugday  
 Nov. 1 William Macy & Barnaby Gest  
 Nov. 22 Nicholas Cavell & Judeth Packer

## 1635.

- April 16 William Martyn & Elizabeth Wodman  
 May 3 Phillipp Robins & Mary Cogeswell  
 May 26 John Smalcombe & Jane Clively  
 June 30 William Adlington & Elizabeth Carwardine  
 Aug. 13 Mr Matthew Rendell & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Moorford  
 Sep. 21 Mr Richard Wastefield & Marryan Dick  
 Sep. 28 Thomas Wallis & Susanna Ball  
 Oct. 13 Mr Francis Knight & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chapman  
 Oct. 20 John Macie & Elizabeth Boswell  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Ditcher & Sara Beacon  
 Feb. 8 Phillipp Robins & Edith Stevens

## 1636.

- June 12 John Brouse & Bridgett Smith  
 June 27 Thomas Bryan & Jane Waight  
 July 17 Gyles Stevens & Dorothe Ditcher  
 Aug. 22 Paule Robins & Elizabeth Keene  
 Aug. 22 Robert Long & Joyse Power  
 Sep. 2 William Burcombe & Susan Pouting  
 Oct. 13 Adam Harrold & Margaret Ball  
 Oct. 20 William Brimble & Joane Llewelin  
 Nov. 14 Walter Werrat & Sara Clement  
 Mar. 21 Thomas Poole & Mary Chambers

## 1637.

- May 1 Richard Wacklie & Susanna Clement  
 Sep. 3 Jethro Matthewes & Mary Macie  
 Oct. 19 Richard Poole & Anne Bowes

## 1638.

- June 28 Robert Wilcocks & Mary Bletcheley  
 Sep. 10 William Chapman & Susan Russell

1638

Sep. 20	Richard Barford & Joane Pickering
Sep. 30	Edward Nicholls & Mary Morely
Oct. 10	John Blowen & Elizabeth Bellomie
Oct. 28	francis Hayes & Bride Ditcher
Jan. 14	Nicholas Skriven & Mary Marplyn
Jan. 17	John Davis & Elizabeth Peirce
Jan. 20	Thomas Millard & Mary Tucker
Jan. 20	William Rossam & Elinor Carwarden
Jan. 27	William Crooke & Katherine Hichcock
Mar. 4	William Parradise & Edith Taunton

1639.

April 22	Thomas Spingleton & Mary Ball
May 2	Henry Howell & Sara Beacon
July 16	Henry Combes & Joane Skidmore
July 31	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Turner & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth . . .
Jan. 13	John Shorte & Edith Rice
Jan. 19	Jacob Gilbord & Margery Slye

1640.

April 7	John Pearce & Joane Child
April 13	John Crontch & Elinor Martin
May 17	Edward Chapman & Alice Boswell
July 23	Edward Drew & Joane Hodges
Aug. 9	Thomas Sly & Elizabeth Rawlins
Oct. 19	Richard Mayo & Katherine Chapman
Oct. 26	Nicholas Adlington & Precilla Ditcher
Jan. 14	Thomas Woodman & Anne Swinborne
Feb. 25	William Chatterton & Joane Roberts

1641.

July 13	M <sup>r</sup> George Mountaigue & Dorothy Randall
July 13	John Milsham & Joane Bagnall
Feb. 14	Thomas Goodhine & Elizabeth Griffeth
May 7	John Adams & Martha Mathewes

1642.

July 16	Jarvis Deane & Christian Querke
Oct. 3	George Middews & Joane Asheman
Oct. 17	Zacharias Everett & Elizabeth Storrie

1643.

April 10	John Murford & Joane Beacon
May 29	M <sup>r</sup> Edward Tison & M <sup>rs</sup> Margaret ffollie
Sep. 17	Gyles Stevens & Elizabeth Taunton
Oct. 15	francis Carter & Elizabeth Russell
Oct. 15	John Russell & Joane Robins, wid.
Nov. 26	Richard Deacon & Alice Parrie
Dec. 26	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Gybbes & M <sup>rs</sup> Letye Bigge, wid.
Feb. 1	Teage Daniell & Anne Colson
Oct. 30	John Snaileham & Joane Sidlie

## 1644.

- April 29 Henry Whitechurh & Elizabeth Hayward  
 Oct. 22 Samuell Ditcher & Joane Chatterton  
 Dec. 21 William Parsons & Joan Bony  
 Feb. 9 James Stowell & Edith Short  
 Feb. 10 William Browne & Elizabeth Smith  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Teage & Alice Webster

## 1645.

- April 3 William Murford & Bridgett West  
 April 14 John Chapman & Edith Hicke  
 May 4 John ffisher & Rebecca Atkins  
 May 18 Nathaniell Pupin & Anne Cooke

## 1646.

- July 16 Mr Thom. Cotherington & Mr<sup>rs</sup> Anne Scroope  
 Oct. 12 George Parsons & Joane Woodmau  
 Oct. 20 Thomas Calvert & Katherine Mayo  
 Dec. 29 Robert Bush & Mabell Parker  
 Jan. 25 George Rogers & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Feb. 4 James ffinger & ffancis Parsons

## 1647.

- April 1 Richard Lane & Elizabeth Hunsday  
 June 6 Edward Poole & Elizabeth Sly  
 Nov. 2 John Cavell & Purnell Hawkins

## 1648.

- Aug. 1 Gabrill Belsheire of Yeate in the county of Gloce<sup>t</sup> & Elinor Batten of  
 the same  
 Jan. 30 John Wingrave & Anne Norton, bothe of the par. of S. Bartolphe,  
 Aldersgate, London

## 1649.

- May 18 Thomas Plumer of Alderley in the county of Gloces<sup>r</sup> & Mary James of  
 Tetbury in the same countie  
 Sep. 12 Mr Edward Corbett, the Minister, of Kingston upon Thames, &  
 Mr<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dirricke of the par. of S. Steven's in Bristoll

## 1650.

[No entries.]

## 1651.

- May 29 Oswell Burrell & Welthian Wilsheire  
 Feb. 19 Henry Gutch of Glaston & Anne Randall

## 1652.

- Dec. 13 Edward Parker & Joane Druce

## 1653.

June 27 Mr William Westcombe of Barnstaple & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary fferris of the same

\* The contract of marriage betweene Henry Howell & Margaret Butler was published in the par. Church of S. Peter & Paule in Bathe one three sevall Lords dayes the first being the fowerth of December A<sup>o</sup> Dm. 1653 & one the two Sundayes following: by the consent of Alice Howell of the par. of South Wraxall in the county of Wilts, widdow, being the mother of the said Henry Howell: & by the consent of John Butler & Edith his wife of the par. of Widecombe in the county of Somers<sup>t</sup>, being the parents of the said Margaret Butler.

Henry Howell & Margaret Butler were married by me M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, Mayor, the 8<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1653 in the presence of Henry Howell of this Cittie & M<sup>r</sup> Ed. Sheppard.

## PUBLICATIONS AND MARRIAGES.

Lett it be remembred that Edward Sheapard of the Cittie of Bath was this ninth daye of October 1653 (accordinge to an Acte of Parliament bearinge date the 24<sup>th</sup> of August 1653 touchinge marriages, births, & burialls, & the registeringe thereof) by the Mayor, Aldermen, & inhabitants of the saide Cittie elected & appointed register of the parishes of S. Peter & Paull, S. Michael, S. James within the said Cittie & the par. of Widcombe & Lincombe neere Bath, & was this seventeenth daye of October 1653 before us John Parker, Major, & John Pearce, Alderman & one of the Justices of peace of the said Cittie, sworne the register of the saide parishes for performance of his dutie accordinge to the saide Acte.

JOHN PEARCE.

\* I Edward Sheparde the register of the said parishes have published & declared a contracte of mariage betweene Willm. Jennings, sear., & Prudence Morly, both of the par. of Saint Peter & Paull in the Cittie of Bath. Publication was made 3 sevall tymes upon the Lords daye in the Abby Church, first on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Januarie, secondly on the 29<sup>th</sup> following, and last on the 5<sup>th</sup> of februarie.

- Feb. 6 Will<sup>m</sup> Jennings & Prudence Morly were by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, Major, married the 6<sup>th</sup> daye of february 1653 in the p'sence of Walter Hurd & me, Edward Sheppard
- Feb. 5 Contracte of marriage published & declared betweene Thomas Gibbes of Witcombe & Lincombe & Alice Byrton of Wooten under edge in the county of Glouc. on the 5, 12, & 19 of Feb.

## 1654.

- Mar. 27 Robert Adams of ffreshford & Justina Druatt of the par. of S. Peter & Paull. Married by John Parker, Mayor. Published 5, 12, & 19 March
- April 6 Edward Gibbens of the par. of S. James & Ann Napp of S. Peter & Paull. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, Mayor
- April 11 Thomas Simpson of Batheford & Elizabeth Cottell of S. Michael's. Married by John Parker, Mayor
- May 1 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Parker & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Boyse, both of S. Peter & Paull. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, Mayor
- April 26 William Bush of Wellowe & Joane Dando of High Littleton, Som<sup>r</sup>sett. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Joseph Dando of Highe Littleton & Edward Sheppard

\* These or almost identical forms are used during Commonwealth usurpation, but are here abbreviated.

1654

- May 1 Nathaniell Crewe of Bitton & Rebecca Launsdowne of Woolley in the county of Somersett. Married by John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Launsdowne of Woollie & John Brooke of Woolland in the par. of Bitton
- June 15 William fennell of Weston & Elizabeth Jarrett of the same in the county of Somersett. Married by John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Robert Wilshire of Weston & Thomas Attwood
- June — Contract of marriage published between John Cryer of Kelston in Somerset & Judith Bletchly of Naylsey in the same county. Published 3, 7, 14 June
- June — Contract of marriage between Edward Bowtcher of Box in Wilts & Mary franks of S. Peter & Paull, Bath. Published 4, 11, 18 June
- Aug. 21 Richard Reede of Worle in this co. of Somersett & Margaret Carter of S. Peter & Paule. Married by John Parker, Mayor. Wit., John Chaplin, junr., & Gabriell Davis
- Sep. 14 Richard Chatterton & Mary Burkham, both of this par. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, Mayor. Wit., John Harvy & Walter Purivant
- Sep. 28 William Smyth & Elizabeth Pereman of Kelston were married by John Parker, Mayor. Wit., Robert Attwood & Edward Bartlett of Northstocke
- Oct. 5 Reuben Hooke & Mary Harper of Northstocke. Married by John Parker, Mayor. Wit., Thomas Hooke & William Harper of Northstocke
- Oct. 3 Thomas Parker of Widecombe & Susanna Kippen of S. Peter & Paule. Married by John Parker, Mayor
- Oct. 5 John Brice of Saltford in this county of Som<sup>st</sup> & Elinor Tilly of Bitton in the county of Glouc. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, Mayor. Wit., William Tounster of Salford & John Hollowell of Bitton
- Oct. 5 Henry Dyer & Susanna Wakeman, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood, J.P.
- Oct. 2 Richard Whitehair & Margery Price, widdow, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, Mayor
- Oct. 4 Henry Roper of S. James & Elizabeth Whitton of S. Peter & Paule. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, Mayor. Wit., M<sup>r</sup> George Spratt, junior, & Robert Lansedowne
- Oct. 9 James Stirridge of Kainsham & Elizabeth Dunne of S. Peter & Paule, widdow. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, J.P. Wit., M<sup>r</sup> Robert Sheppard & George Spratt, senr., and me, Edward Sheppard
- Oct. 19 M<sup>r</sup> William Child of S. Peter & Paule & M<sup>is</sup> Margaret Chapman of Weston. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Clift, J.P., in the presence of M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman, father of the said Margaret, & of [blank]
- Oct. 18 Henry Blanchard of Batheston & Elizabeth Smyth of Farnborough, widd. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Blanchard of Batheston & Thomas Hendy of Weston
- — Anthony Somerill of Walcott & Dorothy Maynard of the par. of S. James were published in the Market Place on 3 severall market daies, viz., 18 & 24 Oct. & 1 Nov.
- Nov. 7 John Courtney & Mary Smyth, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Edward Smyth & Sarah Paxton
- Nov. 8 William Long & Mary Ponten, widd., both of Batheston. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., Joseph Whibbin & . . . the wife of John Long
- Dec. 2 Thomas Robins of Walcott & Anne Blechly of Batheston. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., M<sup>r</sup> Edward Parker & Jane the wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Lee of Walcott
- Nov. 23 Thomas Jefferies & Alee Parrett, both of Batheston. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., Adam Parrett the brother of the said Alee Parrett & John Bonney of this Cittie

1654

- Nov. 22 Arthur Dorvil & Susanna Roach, both of Almesford in the county of Som<sup>st</sup>. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., Henry Barrow of Almesford & Richard Francis of the same par.
- Nov. 27 Samuel Gibbes of S. Pulchre's in the Cittie of London & Mary Gibbes of S. James in this Cittie. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Clift, J.P.
- Dec. — William Taplin & Magdalen Horseman, both of Widecombe. Published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Dec.
- Jan. 31 George Hobbs *als.* Paul & Sarah Weaver, both of Wriglington in Som<sup>st</sup>. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P.
- Jan. 31 Thomas West & Elizabeth Keevell, both of Bathe Hampton in Som<sup>st</sup>. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P.
- Feb. — M<sup>r</sup> John Withers of Trull in the county of Som<sup>st</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gardner of Peter & Paul. Marriage contract published 3 times, viz., 25 Feb., 4 & 11 March

1655.

- April 2 George Lypeatt of Stepney in the county of Midd. & Edith Hawkins of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Beacon & Thomas Hawkins
- June 4 Robert fflower of S. Michael's & Jane Chantry of Bathe Hampton. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., James Gibbes & John fisher
- May 14 Joseph Peters of Burnatt & Mellier Long of Englishcombe. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Browne & Peter Webb, both of Burnatt
- Mar. — Robert Carpenter & Elinor Francis, both of Wellow in the county of Som<sup>st</sup>. Contract of marriage published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz., March 28 & April 7, 11
- May 21 Edward Poole of S. Michael's & Elizabeth Davis of S. Peter & Paule, widdow. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Edward Poole, senior, & Edward Sheppard
- June 14 John Gally & Mary Burnell, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Henry Hemings
- Dec. 19 Edward Bushell of S. Clement's in the Strond joyning to the Cittie of London in the county of Middlesex & Hester Chapman of Weston in this county of Som<sup>st</sup>. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman of Weston & M<sup>r</sup> William Child of Bathe
- July 5 Peter Pearo of Stantondrew in the county of Som<sup>st</sup> & Elizabeth Web of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Shatter & John Balme, both of Pensford
- July 5 William Seaborne *als.* Plumer of Limply Stoke & Mary Lewis of Peter & Paule. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., William Lewis & Arthur Lewis, both of Batheston
- July 30 Richard Lambe of Clofford & Anne Newport of the same. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., Hugh Sweete of Clofford & Francis Rawles of Nunny
- June — Edward Attwell of S. Michael's & Ursulla Stockes of Titherton in the par. of Chipenham in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, 17 June
- June — Thomas Gengeel & Hester Stone, both of S. Peter & Paul. Contract of marriage published 3 times in Parish Church, viz., 3, 10, 17 June
- June — William Pretty & Elizabeth Painter, both of Langridge within this county of Som<sup>st</sup>. Published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz., 27 June, 4 & 11 July
- Aug. 2 Samuell Stirridge & Mary Hulbert, both of S. Michael's. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Mathew, J.P.

- 1655
- July 27 Thomas Baker of Walcott & Mary Court of Pensford in Som<sup>st</sup>.  
Married by M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., John Court of Pensford &  
John Bupell of Walcott
- Aug. 13 John Bell of S. Peter & Paule & Eliz. Baily of S. Michael's, Bath.  
Married by M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Clift, J.P. Wit., Henry Moore, the yonger,  
& Sin John [St. John] Wintle
- Aug. 8 William Horseington & Edith Deacon, both of Lamyett in this county  
of Som<sup>st</sup>. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., Thomas Deacon  
of Lamyett & John Haywood of this Cittie
- Sep. 3 John Chaplin & Elizabeth Spratt, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married  
by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Chaplin, senior, & George  
Spratt, senior
- Oct. 29 George Gibbs of S. Peter & Paule & Judith Griffith of Twiverton in  
co. Som<sup>st</sup>. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Parnell Griffith  
& Edward Sheppard, Registrar
- Sep. 6 Nicholas Beard of Stony Littleton in the par. of Wellow in the county  
of Somerset & Elizabeth Vizard of the par. of ffoscott. Married by  
M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., John Beard of Wellow & Edward  
Sheppard, Registrar.
- Sep. — Richard Chivers of S. Peter & Paule & Mary Bowteher of Chelvey in  
this county of Som<sup>set</sup>. Published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz.,  
1, 5, & 13 Sep.
- Dec. 3 Robert Chivers of Lympley Stoke in Wilts & Edith Soudly of S. James,  
Bath, wid. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Soudly &  
William Whitt, both of Bath
- Oct. 22 Thomas Chatterton of this par., the elder, & Alice fry of S. Michael's,  
Bath, widd. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Barrett &  
Martha Ancorne, widd.
- Oct. 7 John Bush & Anne Chapman, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by  
M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John fisher, mercer, & Robert Child
- Sep. — Phillip Pereman of Kelston in this county of Som<sup>st</sup> & Margery Darke  
of Little Sadbury in the county of Glouc. Contract of marriage  
published 3 times, viz., 5, 12, & 19 of Sep.
- Sep. 21 Henry Goulding & Elizabeth Roberts, both of S. James. Married by  
M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., Anthony Player & Barnabee Sugar
- Oct. 8 George Pittman & Alice Stirridge, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married  
by M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Clift, J.P. Wit., Joseph Baker & Richard Clineley
- Sep. 26 John Randall & Margaret Coombes, both of the par. of Nunny within  
this county of Som<sup>st</sup>. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P. Wit., John  
Coombes & James Beard of Nunny
- Sep. — Thomas Sanders & Alice Bristow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract  
of marriage published 3 times in the Markett Place, viz., 12, 19, &  
26 Sep.
- Sep. 27 Benjamin Kately of Preston in this county of Som<sup>st</sup> & Cicely Bigges  
of Camerton in ye com. aforesaid. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P.  
Wit., George Masters & me, Edward Sheppard
- Oct. 2 Samuel Dauntsey of the par. of Cam in ye county of Glouc. & Margerett  
Chapman of Peter & Paule. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Parker, J.P.  
Wit., John Powell & Richard Chapman, both of this City
- Nov. 19 William frankelin & Margaret Williams, both of S. Peter & Paul.  
Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, J.P. Wit., George Keene & Elinor  
Godden, both of this City
- Nov. 28 John Alesop of Walcott & Frances Dangerfield of S. Michael's, Bath.  
Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., William Dangerfield &  
Margarett ye wife of Peter Broade, both of S. Michael's, Bath
- Jan. 3 Gabriell Cooper & Joane Cozens, both of Castleary within this county.  
Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Walter Whoring of Almes-  
ford & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Skrine of this City

1655

- Dec. 3 Richard Perkins & Jane Norway, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Richard Chapman & Giles Davis, both of this City
- Jan. 1 Thomas Browne of Wellow & Margaret Smyth of Cherington in the county of Glouc. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robert Smyth & John Wilkins, both of Freshford
- Dec. — M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Carew of Box & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mayne of Linton in Kent. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 12, 19, 26 Dec.
- Jan. — Christopher Tay of Batheston & Jane Holcombe of Glastonbury in Som<sup>r</sup>st. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 Dec., 5 & 9 Jan.
- Jan. — John Poole of this par. & Mary Steward of Publow in Som<sup>r</sup>st. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 30 Dec., 6 & 13 Jan.
- Jan. 17 Richard Smart & Mary Vizard, both of Telsford. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Humphryes of Telsford & Humphrey Payne of this City
- Jan. 17 Ishmaell Collins & Katherine Walter, both of Woolley. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Thomas Symes & Giles Atkins, both of Woolley
- Jan. 30 John Mitchell & Mellier Jones, both of this par. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., William Baker & William Guize

1656.

- May 12 William Greene of Burnatt & Katherine Cox of Corston. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robert Randall of Bath & James Cox of Corston
- Feb. 18 John Cornish & Susanna Shoott, both of Mells. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, J.P. Wit., William Shoott, the elder, & John Cornish of Mells
- Mar. 29 William ffrinde of Markesbury & Margery Coombe of Camerton. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, J.P. Wit., George Mercer & Richard Mercer, both of Markesbury
- Feb. 14 William Whit of S. Peter & Paul & Mary Collins of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Will. Whit, the elder, & Robert Soudly, both of Bath
- April 16 John Godden of Langridge & Sarah Rogers of Swanswick. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robert Allin & . . . the wife of Robt. Allin
- Feb. 6 Robt. Moore & Mary Twinney, both of ffreshford. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Robt. Moore of ffreshford & Will. Mardon of this City
- Feb. — William Collett of South Wraxell in the county of Wilts & Mary Pearce of Bathford. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 20, 27 Feb. & 5 March
- Feb. 4 Joseph Tucker of Roade & Elizabeth Ceesill of Mells. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Whitt of Roade & Hester Cornish of Mells
- Feb. 4 John Wilshire & Mary Ceescill, both of Mells. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Whitt of Roade & Hester Cornish of Mells
- April 7 Cornelius Kately of Willmington in the par. of Preston & Mary Jennings of Chewton Mendip in this county. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Benjamin Kately of Camerton & William Kately of Ingleseombe
- Mar. — ffrancis Whitteing of S. James, Bath, & Susanna Whitland of Crist par. in ye City of Glouc. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 16, 23, & 30 March

- 1656
- May 25 John Dolton of S. Michael's, Bath, & Elizabeth Collins, widd., of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., ffrancis wife of Edward Sheppard & Elinor Godden
- May 8 John Marchant of Wriglington & Judith West of Twinney in ye par. of Wellow. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Christopher Cheard of ffosecott & Gabriell Marchant of Wriglington
- May 26 Andrew Brewer & Judith fflower, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Mrs Elizabeth Grines & Anne Colloby, both of S. Michael's, Bath
- June 21 William Crutch of Inglebach in ye par. of Inglescombe & Joane Coocke of Timsbury. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Bacon & Robt. Stringer, both of Bath
- June 27 Will. Stevens of S. Peter & Paul & Joane Baker, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Mr George Kemish & Richard Belly
- June 21 John Barnes of Cam'ton & Alice Gullock of Timsbury. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Bacon & Robert Stringe
- July 22 George Parker & Joyce Ludwell, both of this par. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Benjamin Waters & Anthony Wickham
- June — George Clarke of Swanswick & Elizabeth Bennett of Somerton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, & 28 June
- July 3 Richard Hawkesworth of Suberton in the county of Southampton & Alice Nash of this par. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Mr Barkly Carne
- Aug. 7 Roger Baker & Sarah Colloby, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Biggs, J.P. Wit., William Baker & Anthony Colloby, the fathers of ye said Roger Baker & Sarah Colloby
- Aug. 25 Edward Laxton & Sarah Paxton. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Laurence Browne & Will. Smyth, both of Bath
- Sep. 4 Arthur Mansell of Corston & Jane Bletchly of Wilmington in ye par. of Preston. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., George Russell of Bath & me, Edward Sheppard
- Sep. 1 Walter Price & Anne Whitechurch, both of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Richard Whitechurch of S. James in Bristol & Anne ye daughter of Mr Thomas Brewer of S. James in Bath
- Oct. 2 Thomas Bronker & ffrances Wyatt, both of Widecombe. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., John Parker of Widecombe & Tristram Jiles of Claverton
- April 3, 1657 [*sic*] William May of S. Sedwell's, Exeter, co. Devon, & Joane Vatter of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P.
- Aug. 14 John Compier & Anne Marlin, both of Shockerwicke in the par. of Batheford. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Margarett Palmer & Grace Bush, both of Shockerwicke
- Sep. — Phillip Sheppard of Swanswick & Martha Tilly of Langridge. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Published 2, 6, & 13 Sep.
- Aug. — William Sariant & Sarah Pearce, both of Bathefoord. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 13, & 20 Aug.
- Oct. 6 Thomas Martin & Susanna Lewis, both of Inglescombe. Married by Mr John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Edward Butler & Robert Martin, both of Box
- Sep. 29 William Moreley & Margarett Brawner, both of Swanswick. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Davis of Kelston & Dorothy Stevens of S. Peter & Paul. Married by Mr John Pearce, J.P. Wit., Sin John Wintle & John Harvy, both of Bath
- Sep. — Thomas Collins & Grace Lane, both of Preston. Marriage contract published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Sep.

- 1656
- Aug. — John ffisher of this par. & Jane Avery of ffroome Zellwood. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 10, 17, & 24 Aug.
- Nov. 16 Edward Rodway of Wellow & Susanna Wiseman of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood, J.P. Wit., William Godden & Grace Godbee, both of Bath
- Sep. — Thomas Milsom of Bremble in ye county of Wilts & Lucy Webb of S. Peter & Paule. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, & 28 Sep.
- Dec. 6 Steven Kingston & Grace Selfe, both of Batheford. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Arthur Somerill of Batheford & me, Edward Sheppard
- Oct. 2 Thomas Smyth & Bridgett Seale, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., James Stowell, senior, & me, Edward Sheppard
- Oct. 20 John Penree of S. James in Bristoll & Anne Atkins of Bathehampton. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood, J.P. Wit., . . . Atkins & George Crutch, both of Bathehampton
- Oct. 2 Robert ffifield of Box, Wilts, & Mary Brookeman of Batheaston. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, J.P. Wit., John Brookeman of Prior Stanton & William ffyfield of Box
- Oct. 21 John Hatheway & Grace Allpin, both of S. James, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Tobias Hatheway & Benjamin Jellicott, the yonger
- Oct. 18 John Blechley of Batheford & Joane Hicke of Steepleashton in Wilts. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Jeffery Hicke & Marke Dibseday, both of Steepleashton
- Oct. 27 Samuel Hayward & Sarah Webb, both of S. Peter & Paule. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood, J.P. Wit., ffancis Skrine & Robert Hayward, both of Bath
- Oct. 2 Thomas Clarke & Agnes Gold, both of ffroome Zelwood. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Walter West & William Dunne, both of ffroome
- Oct. 2 William Brimble of Cam'ton & Sarah Board of Kilmiston. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Bigges, J.P. Wit., Edward Laxton & me, Edward Sheppard
- Nov. 10 John Bryant of Stratton-upon-ye-ffosse & Joane Witchell of Dunkerton. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood, J.P.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Dowlin of Dunkerton & Sarah Collins of Newton St. Loe. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Walter Werratt & me, Edward Sheppard
- Dec. 24 Henry ffisher & Mary Devirill, both of Mountaine Combe. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Anthony Deverill & John ffisher, both of Bathehampton
- Dec. — Richard Hungerford of Charterhouse Henton & Anne Price of Holt in the county of Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 Nov., 3 & 10 Dec.
- Dec. 29 James Bigges of Camerton & Mary Dericke of Midsomer Norton. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Robert Scudemore of Cam'ton & me, Edward Sheppard
- Jan. 22 William Clement & Abigail Gibbes, both of S. Peter & Paul. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Walter Werratt & me, Edward Sheppard
- Jan. 29 John Howell of Cam'ton & Dorothy Holdway of Preston. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Boyse, J.P. Wit., John Masters & William Holdway, both of Preston
- Oct. — Robert Stringer *als*. Haynes, th'elder, of this par., & Joane Haynes of Amesbury, co. Glouc. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 12, 19, & 26 Oct.
- Nov. — William Ames & Elizabeth Nelmes, both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 26 Oct., 2 & 9 Nov.

1656

- Dec. — Edward Clay & Anne Spering, both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Dec.
- Dec. — Francis Belshar of ye towne of Bradford in the county of Wilts & Elinor Dolton of S. Michael's. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 7, 14, & 21 Dec.
- Nov. — Thomas Davis & Mary Dew, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 26 Oct., 2 & 9 Nov.
- Jan. 27 George Sanders of S. Michael's & Elinor Godden of this par. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., John Russell & Henry Fowell
- Jan. — Christopher Brewer & Elizabeth Pullin, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 11, 18, & 25 Jan.
- April 16, 1657 [*sic*] Thomas Gay of Combehay & Elinor Allin of Widecombe in Chewton Mendip. Married by Mr John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Henry Allin & Richard Lansedowne, both of Woodbury
- Feb. — William Cottell of Monkton Farley in Wilts & Susanna Reeves of Lincombe in Widcombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 25 Jan., 5 & 8 Feb.
- Feb. — Richard Hawkins of Buckland & Susanna Rosewell, widow, of Monkton Combe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 7, 11, 18 Feb.
- Mar. — Robert Hayward of this par. & Elizabeth Wintle of S. James. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 1, 8, 15 March

1657.

- May 28 Tobias Maggs of Cameley & Mary Baber of Corston, widow. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., John Maggs of Cameley & John Maggs of Cold Hinton Blewett. Published 21 & 25 March & 1 April
- April — Edward Meriweather of Weston & Anna Harris of Twerton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 25 April, 2 & 6 May
- May — John Short & Sarah Lansedowne, both of Camerton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 April, 6 & 13 May
- May 18 Richard Head & Margaret Symkin, both of Batheford. Married by Mr Mathew Clift, Mayor. Wit., Anthony Head of Box & Thomas Woodman of Batheford
- May — Thomas Short of Camerton & Abigail Smyth of Timsbury, widd. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 13, & 26 May
- June — John Skrine of Warely in Batheford & Mary Mountioy of Bitson in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 20, 27 May & 3 June
- June — Henry Burgis of Batheston & Elizabeth Dyer of ye par. of Katherine. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 23, 27 May & 3 June
- June — Henry Moore & Francis Boyse, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 24 May, 7 & 31 June
- June 15 William Moore & Tompson Hawkom, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Will. Gibbes & John Sanders
- June — Jeromy Wilshire & Mary Brewer, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 7, 14, & 21 June
- June — William Smyth & Anne Stone, both of Kelston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 10, 17 June
- June 25 Henry Heming & Anne Johnson, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., John Gally & Edward Sheppard
- Aug. 3 William Willis of Claverton & Sarah Blinman of S. James, Bath. Married by Mr John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Richard Belly
- July — Thomas Cotes of Batheford & Elizabeth Baily of Box in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 24 June, 1 & 8 July
- July — John Lansedowne & Joane Blechley, both of Weston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 1, 8, 15 July
- July — John Jarvis & Alice Poole, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 5, 12, & 19 July

1657

- Sep. 6 Richard Clively & Jane Kingston, both of this par. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Thomas Attwood
- July — John Baily of Midsommer Norton & Elizabeth Ditcher of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 15, 22, & 29 July
- Aug. — Samuel Whitehead of this par. & Elizabeth Hayward of Wareborough in ye City of Bristol. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 19, 26 July & 2 Aug.
- Aug. — Robert Lansedow of S. Michael's, Bath, & Christian Burford of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 8, 12, 19 Aug.
- Sep. 7 John Kineton, & Joane Gray, both of S. James, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Boyse, J.P. Wit., Richard Gray & Will. Burkham
- Sep. — Robert Cumin & Anne Coloby, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 30 Aug., 6 & 13 Sep.
- Sep. — Nathaniell Pownell of the City of Bristol & Elizabeth Butcher of S. Peter & Paule. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16, & 23 Sep.
- Oct. — John Harris of S. Peter & Paule & Jane Stevens of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 7, & 14 Oct.
- Oct. 15 William Wates & Joane Palmer, both of Warely in the par. of Bathford. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Attwood, J.P. Wit., Mary Smyth of Warely & Mary ye wife of Thomas Attwood of this City
- Oct. 24 James Browse of this par. & Jane Davis of S. James, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Masters, Mayor. Wit., John Cooke & John Browse, father of the said James Browse, both of this City
- Oct. — Richard Dovey & Margery Parphit, both of Henton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 10, 17, 25 Oct.
- Nov. 4 John Wolfe of this par. & Margaret Page, widd., of S. James, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Masters, Mayor
- Nov. 21 Thomas Powell of Walcott & Francis Alesop, widd., of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Masters, Mayor. Wit., Henry Hemings & William Dangerfield, both of this City
- Nov. — John ffelps of Combey & Anne Cole of Wellow. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 18, & 25 Nov.
- Nov. — Thomas fflower of Saltford & Julian Norman of Stoke Lane. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, 28 Nov.
- Nov. — William Haines & Anne Botewicke, both of Widecombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 18, 25 Nov.
- Dec. — John Maynard of Northstocke & Elizabeth Bishop of Weeke in ye county of Glouc. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 Nov., 2 & 9 Dec.
- Dec. — William Llwelin of Pucklechurch in ye county of Glouc., gent., & Alee Ashbee, widd., of Inglescombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16 [sic]
- Jan. 25 James Allin of this par. & Elizabeth Deacon of S. Michael's, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Clift, J.P. Wit., Ralph Bowes & Joane his wife.
- Feb. 15 M<sup>r</sup> John Nicolls, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Smyth, both of S. James, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Masters, Mayor. Wit., John Tomkins, servant to S<sup>r</sup> James Smyth of Trewane in the par. of S. Kew, & Henry Barnard of S. Teath in the county of Cornwall
- Feb. 22 Laurence Merricke of Longley Burrill in the county of Wilts & Mary Harrold of Bathford, widd. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Masters, Mayor. Wit., Richard Buckley of Weenseley & Richard Skrine of Bathford
- Feb. — Joseph Simpson of Weston & Joyce Underhill of Kelston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 10, & 17 Feb.
- Mar. — William Cornish of S. James, Bath, & Anne Pavey of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 Feb., 7 & 14 March
- Mar. — Robert Haynes *als.* Stringer of this par. & Alee Slaughter of S. Thomas in the City of Bristol. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 Feb., 7 & 14 March

1658.

- Mar. — Mr William Greene of this par., Minister, & Elizabeth Ayre of S. Magnes in the City of London. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 14, 21, & 28 March
- Mar. — John Burkham of S. Maryes Redelift in the City of Bristoll & Elizabeth Raunse of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 21, 28 March & 4 April
- Mar. — John Clement of Inglescombe & Sarah Biggs of Widcombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 13, & 17 March
- April — John Symes of Wooleigh & Hester Adams of Swanswick. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 21 March, 3 & 7 April
- April 22 William Gibbins of this par. & Susanna Jefferies of Batheston. Married by Mr Gabriell Elmes, Minister, of Batheston. Wit., Gabriel fry of that par.
- April — Henry Gibbs of Widecombe & Joane Baker of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 28 March, 4 & 11 April
- May 12 Christopher Veltom & Elizabeth Smyth, both of Bathesford. Married by Mr John Masters, Mayor. Wit., Robert Smyth, father to the said Elizabeth Smyth, & Symond Smyth her brother
- May — Thomas Pope & Mary Sheppard, both of Weston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 8, 12, & 19 May
- June — Anthony Powell of the towne of Malmesbury in Wilts & Mary Sledge of Batheston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16, 23 June
- July — Walter Jones of S. James, Bath, & Mary Harding of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 4, 11, & 18 July
- July — Henry Wickes of Chew Magna & Anne Bolden of Batheston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 10, 14, 21 July
- Aug. — William Jones of the towne of Thornebury in the county of Glouc. & Sarah Bateman of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 15, 22, & 29 Aug.
- Sep. — Daniell Day of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Ashley of North Bradely in Wilts. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 29 Aug., 2 & 12 Sep.
- Sep. — Michael Davis & Barbara Masters, widow, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 11, 18, 25 Sep.
- Sep. — Thomas Beene of Twiverton & Anne Lewis of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 22, 29 Sep. & 6 Oct.
- Oct. — William Smyth & Jane Broade, widd., both of Twiverton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 25 Sep., 2 & 6 Oct.
- Oct. — Richard King of the par. of Lye upon Mendip & Joane Gibbs of Widcombe. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 3, 10, & 17 Oct.
- Dec. — William Deane & Susanna Raunce, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 12, 19, & 26 Dec.
- Nov. — Richard Westmicott of North Leach in the county of Glouc. & Joane Woodley of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 31 Oct., 7 & 11 Nov.
- Jan. — William Mercer of Midford in the par. of South Stocke & Anne Tibbett of Twiverton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 15, 22, & 29 Jan.
- Feb. — Thomas Parrett & Anne ffarren, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 2, 9, 16 Feb.
- Feb. — John White & Martha Hatheway, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 9, 16, & 26 Feb.
- Feb. — Samuel Thatcher & Anne Clarke, widd., both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 6, 13, 20 Feb.

1658

- Feb. — Walter Hickes & Edith Ponten, both of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 13, 20, 27 Feb.  
 Mar. — William Parsons of Widecombe & Elizabeth Sly of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 19, 26 Feb. & 2 March  
 Mar. — Richard Deverill of this par. & Joane Brewer of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 27 Feb., 6 & 13 March

1659.

- Mar. — John Spanly & Elizabeth Love, both of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 13, 20, & 27 March  
 April — Anthony ffawkes of Saltford & Anne Bullock of Kelston. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 23, 30 March & 6 April  
 April 13 M<sup>r</sup> Simon Sloper & M<sup>rs</sup> Winifred Kemish, both of S. James, Bath. Married by M<sup>r</sup> John Pearce, Mayor. Wit., M<sup>r</sup> George Williams & M<sup>r</sup> George Kemish, both of Abergaveny  
 April — James Charnebury of Southstocke & Anne Gay of Batheampton. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 26, 30 March & 6 April  
 April — Richard Smyth of Bathewicke & Anne Parker of S. James, Bath. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 13, 20, & 27 April  
 May — William Harford of Batheston & Grace Oseborn of Marshfield in Gloucestershire. Publication 27 April, 4 & 11 May  
 July — William Gittis of S. James, Bath, & Amy Wallis of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 19, 26 June & 3 July  
 July — John Lansedowne of S. James, Bath, & Jane Avery of this par. Contract of marriage published 3 times, viz., 17, 24, & 31 July  
 Aug. 4 Edward Atwood of the par. of . . . in the City of London & Joane Chapman of this par. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Walter Bushnell, Minister

1660.

- June 5 Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth Innes. Married by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Combes, Minister, of Colorne. Wit., Thomas Hickes & Richard Wakely, both of this City

1661.

- Feb. 17 John Ruddman & Anne Rice  
 April 22 Robert Curnocke & . . . were married  
 Nov. 24 Hamond Lewkenor & Olive Martin

1662.

- April 3 John Peace & Elizabeth Earle  
 June 1 John Betterton & Susanna Chamnis  
 July 31 Robert Attwood & Elinor Chrnutch  
 Aug. 26 John Waters & Olive Ditcher  
 Sep. 25 Robert Siddall & Jane Marren  
 Sep. 28 Walter Dallimore & Joyce Parker  
 Dec. 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Biggs & Bride Smart, widdow  
 Jan. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Dale & Elizabeth Stookes

1663.

- April 19 William Goddin & Margaret Chapman  
 July 26 Thomas Attwood & Mary Collins  
 Aug. 31 Richard Haines & Anne Poolen  
 Oct. 5 William Browne & Elinor ffranckes

## 1663

- Oct. 5 James Bayley & Sarah Lacksentun  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Goddard & Mary Wallar  
 Oct. 25 George Spratt & Christian Chapman  
 Oct. 28 Nicholas Screeven & Frances Grant  
 Nov. 3 Tobias Pearce & Elizabeth Baker  
 Dec. 31 William Afferde & Joane Collins  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Bull & Elizabeth Bave

## 1664.

- April 14 John Edny & Margery Quilly  
 May 19 Robert Bayley & Sarah Chapman  
 June 19 William Barton & Elizabeth Stedman  
 July 12 Philip Robins & Olive Waters  
 Sep. 18 James Burton & Anne Reeves  
 Oct. 2 Arthur Rodburn & Anne Tyly  
 Nov. 7 John Stibbs & Alice Harding  
 Nov. 27 Edward Viggor & Dorathie Crocker  
 Dec. 5 Walter Hosman & Rebecca Gibbins  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Deane & Elinor Gibbins  
 Dec. 22 Richard Harris & Hester ffletcher

## 1665.

- April 20 Richard Tncker & Jane Bell  
 April 23 M<sup>r</sup> Theodore Sadler of the City of London & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Chapman  
 May 1 William Burford & Jane Merriweather  
 Aug. 14 Thomas Burford & Anne Pearce  
 Sep. 21 Willm. Hobben & Sarah Attwood  
 Sep. 28 Ambrose Blake & Elizabeth Ruddell  
 Oct. 16 Oliver Hulbert & Alice Chapman  
 Feb. 6 John Rosewell & Elizabeth Harris

## 1666.

- Sep. 25 Richard Biggs & Dorothie Gooldsmit  
 Oct. 17 M<sup>r</sup> William Boollocke & M<sup>rs</sup> Posstunah Webb

## 1667.

- June 10 Nathaniell Stone & Ann Bendder  
 July 17 Robert Powell & Mary Watts  
 Oct. 30 John Tanner & Jane Smith

## 1668.

- May 3 Henry Speringe & Alce Sly  
 May 22 John Smith & Grace Millsome  
 July 9 George Collyber & Mary Trevers  
 Sep. 10 John Tanton & Alce Trevers  
 Oct. 6 William Barnes & Ann Blake  
 Oct. 28 Scarborough Chapman & Susanna Swanton  
 Nov. 9 John Bullocke & Martha Colle  
 Feb. 16 M<sup>r</sup> William Chapman & M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna Sparrow

## 1669.

- April 29 Andrew Innys & Joane Randell  
 June 20 William Payne & Ann Russell

1669

- Aug. 12 John Dowell of Over in the countie of Gloster, Esqr., & Joyce Brooke,  
daughter of Bussebius Brooke of the Cittie of Bristoll, Merchant,  
was marryed by me, Anthony Bave, by Lysence from Wells  
Anthony Bave, Vicar of Twiverton
- Oct. 17 Walter Hurd & Joane Tucker.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Horstone

1670.

- Aug. 18 Mr Benjimme Ashe & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stoakes
- Oct. 9 John Ditcher & Susanna Caines
- Oct. 11 Richard Woodrowe & Elizabeth Scrine
- Dec. 26 John Abell *als.* Bullock & Mary Towell

1671.

- April 23 John Ditcher & Elizabeth Cotele
- April 24 John Buckland & Deborah Hedges
- Oct. 12 Richard Davis & Anna Tanner
- Oct. 23 William Pittman & Bride Rogers
- Nov. 20 William House & Anne White
- Nov. 30 William Clement & Ann Ednye

1672.

- Nov. 3 John Roberts & Elizabeth Spinke
- Jan. 5 John Stibbs & Jane Swanton

1673.

- April 6 Thomas Bence & Mary Baker
- April 27 William Green & Jone Millard
- May 10 Robert Cole & Hester Millard
- Aug. 11 Thomas Shorte & Elizabeth Cottrell
- Nov. 2 John Chapman & Elizabeth Glasse
- Nov. 19 John Lemon & Joane Chapman
- Dec. 26 Henry Randell & Mary Russell
- Dec. 28 Henry Amarr & Mary Burnell
- Dec. 29 Samuall Alder & Sidwell Stillman

1674.

- May 17 Benjamine Adlum & Joanna Russell
- Aug. 18 Robert Drew & Margrett Bauth
- Oct. 8 Gyles Davis & Hester Cullimer
- Oct. 18 Walter Davis & Mary Dangerfield
- Nov. 2 William Lewis & Catharine Barnes
- Nov. 19 Roger Woodman & Elizabeth Hobbs

1675.

- May 4 Edward Chraft & fflorense Boyes
- July 18 William Lassie & Mary Chapman
- Aug. 8 Edward Woolmer & Mary Parker
- Aug. 12 John Masters & Mary Watkins
- Aug. 15 Richard Coombe & Alce Davis
- Aug. 30 Robert Deeper & Elizabeth Whitsead
- Oct. 17 John Midwinter & Parnell Powle
- Oct. 31 George Evens & Grace Carrender
- Jan. 31 Thomas Lawes & Ann Evens
- Feb. 6 John Rogers & Jane Cline

## 1676.

- Mar. 30 Richard Burkham & Catherine Markes  
 April 13 Samucll Ditcher & Rebecka Bennat  
 June 14 John Stibbs & Alee Parker  
 June 27 Walter Wyatt & Rebecka Stillman  
 July 2 Edward Gibbes & Milliar Brookes  
 July 3 Phillipp Slocome & Deborah Green  
 July 20 William Besser & Sidwell Clutton  
 July 25 Richard Holyday & Jane Baylie  
 Sep. 13 Samucll Ozburne & Ann Blanchett  
 Oct. 5 William Thorne & Elinor Morlie  
 Nov. 1 Henry Sturidge & Ann White  
 Dec. 24 George Morlie & Ann Michell  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Caines & Mary Gay  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Walter Hickes, one of ye Common Counsell, & Ann Chapman  
 Feb. 13 John Barnerd & Ann Sancke

## 1677.

- Mar. 26 George Snellgrove & Sarah Mash  
 April 16 William Pontine & Mary Demick  
 April 16 Martine Deble & Margery Howell  
 April 16 Edward Gifforde & Elizabeth Whettiker  
 April 29 Richard Hoare & Mary Garland  
 May 3 M<sup>r</sup> John Court & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pearee  
 July 11 John Whittington & Sarah Yeomans  
 Aug. 9 Richard Steevens & Elizabeth Perryman, both of Corsham  
 Sep. 3 William Gibbons & Cissilla Pearce  
 Nov. 7 Roger Cline & Penelope Blowinge  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Young & Mary Alphlatt  
 Dec. 26 William Collens & ffrances Hobbus  
 Dec. 27 Hugh Lewis & Sarah Bankrett  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Sinnat & Margrett Bush  
 Dec. 30 John Croutch & Margrett Davis

## 1678.

- Mar. 31 Nicholas Vynner & ffrances Brewer  
 April 28 ffancis Cox & Ann Mossman  
 Sep. 24 Richard Creeze & Jone Reade  
 Dec. 25 John Mitchell & Jone Slie  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Broad & Mary Rowswell  
 Jan. 7 John Steevens & Hannah Steevens

## 1679.

- April 20 Thomas Fisher & Joan Fear  
 April 22 Hugh Wright & Ruth Perimen  
 May 6 Anthony Stephens & Mary Purlevent  
 May 18 John James & Mary Foord  
 May 18 William Attwood & Ann Heale  
 Aug. 7 John Wyat & Mary Boney  
 Nov. 18 M<sup>r</sup> John Bushel & M<sup>rs</sup> Agathy Chapman  
 Dec. 28 Peter Moon & Jane Corcar of Bristol  
 Jan. 1 Thomas Blisset of the par. of S. Mary Coalmans in London to Jane Harbet of this Citty  
 Jan. 20 John Stone & Elizabeth ffisher

## 1680.

- April 13 Thomas Bigg & Joan Lane  
 April 18 Augustine Taylor & Judith Sly  
 July 4 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Shargar & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Marsh, both of ye Citty of Salisbury  
 Aug. 31 George Eastgate & Edith Oatridge  
 Dec. 27 James Hendy of Twiverton & Elizabeth Robince  
 Feb. 2 Joseph Warren & Christian Andrewes  
 Feb. 16 William Cottle & Jane Parker

## 1681.

- April 24 Roger Watters & Anne Chaplin  
 May 23 William Chivers & ffrances Spirren  
 Aug. 14 John Pitcher & Sarah ffarr  
 Sep. 15 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wells & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Peirce  
 Sep. 25 Edward Baker & Elizabeth Owen  
 Oct. 13 Rice Davis & Joan Spauly  
 Oct. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Willmore & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Parker  
 Oct. 24 John ffreeman & Mary Smith  
 Oct. 30 James Stowell & Ann Smith  
 Nov. 6 John Wilsheire & Elizabeth ffarr  
 Dec. 27 John Chinn & Elizabeth Webb  
 Dec. 29 Walter Joans & Rebecca Harvet

## 1682.

- May 22 James Harvet & Sarah Martine  
 July 17 James Edmunds & Elizabeth Vick  
 July 30 George Stiridge & Constance Bishop  
 Aug. 20 John Morrise & Jane Brimble  
 Sep. 3 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Stephens & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Childe  
 Dec. 20 M<sup>r</sup> John Broom & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Heeks  
 Dec. 27 Richard King & Mary Nicholls

## 1683.

- April 10 William Singers & Ann Blake  
 May 31 Thomas Summers & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Davies  
 July 26 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Line & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth ffreeman  
 Sep. 2 Ralf Prynne & Ann Gibbons  
 Sep. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Purnell of Hallowtrough in ye par. of Highlitleton in  
 Som<sup>st</sup>sheire & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Abraham of Babbington in ye same county

## 1684.

- April 7 John Sute & Elizabeth Purlevent  
 Aug. 7 John James & Denis Mortimore  
 Jan. 25 M<sup>r</sup> William Joans & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Masters

## 1685.

- June 8 Benjamin Gellicot & Ann England  
 Aug. 18 John Ditcher & Ann Ball  
 Oct. 4 Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Watkins  
 Oct. 15 Daniell Moorly & Elizabeth Woodruff

## 1686.

- Oct. 28 John Gray & Sarah Dummer  
 Oct. 31 Robert Michell & Elizabeth Morly  
 Nov. 7 Grigory Attwood & Alice Matthews

## 1687.

- July 18 Edward Pool & Evice Addams  
 Aug. 14 Johu Millman & Elizabeth Keppen  
 Aug. 25 Edward . . . & Elizabeth . . .  
 Nov. 24 Robert Hayward & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Landick

## 1688.

- April 19 M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Jossen of Marshfield & Elizabeth Eastmeet  
 July 1 Francis Web & Mary Crump  
 Oct. 18 Samuell Flacher & Ann Purlevent  
 Dec. 11 Edward Saunders & Margaret Blachly  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Millsom & Ann James

## 1689.

- Mar. 31 William Burges & Mary Otridge  
 June 16 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Williams & Mary Ball  
 July 8 John Parsons & Sarah Hooper *als.* Edni  
 Oct. 29 John Thrift & Edith Lewis  
 Jan. 12 William Richards & Elizabeth Chamtes  
 Feb. 25 M<sup>r</sup> John Bushell & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Matravers  
 Feb. 25 Roger Waters & Joau Pope

## 1690.

- Sep. 16 Richard Willsheire & Jane Sumption  
 Oct. 9 George Sanders & Elizabeth Foord  
 Feb. 12 James . . . & Elizabeth Gilley

## 1691.

- April 14 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Woolley & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Childe  
 May 11 Robert Jeans & Mary Pearce  
 May 16 John Eames & Alice Webb  
 May 28 Richard Palmer & Katherine Workman  
 Oct. 18 Charles Phillips & Margery Cline  
 Jan. 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Hendy & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Parker

## 1692.

- April 17 Thomas Chamberlin & Hannah Whittock .  
 July 25 William Hains & Mary . . .  
 Feb. 21 James Jele & Alice Russel  
 Feb. 26 William Attwood & Sarah Cogswell

## 1693.

- Sep. 24 Robert Collince & Elizabeth R . . . enby  
 Oct. 3 John Joans & Mary Thomas  
 Nov. 16 John Whithear & Anu Willice

## 1694.

- Sep. 16 John Hains *als.* Blake & Grace Aldridg  
 Oct. 9 John Stillman & Katherine Sute

## 1695.

- April 14 Charles Millsome & Martha Brimble  
 Sep. 22 Edward Guest & Elizabeth Edwards  
 Oct. 7 Richard Deacon & Margery Perkins  
 Dec. 9 William Coaley & Rachell Broad  
 Jan. 10 James Down & Elizabeth Heskins  
 Feb. 20 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bullman & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Chapman

## 1696.

- April 14 Thomas Snailom & P'cilla Carpenter  
 July 19 John Rudman & Elizabeth Web  
 Sep. 22 Francis Farr & Sarah Brimble  
 Oct. 26 Francis Smith & Edeth Bull  
 Oct. 28 John Needum & Susannah Watkins  
 Nov. 5 Robert Joans & Sara Davice  
 Dec. 18 William Ashman & Mary Joans  
 Jan. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Smith & M<sup>rs</sup> Eino<sup>r</sup> Gibbs  
 Jan. 31 William Horton & Ann Fisher  
 Feb. 4 Jacob Bellsher & Ann Lane  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Orchard & Elizabeth Bright  
 Feb. 16 John Cornish & Elizabeth Waters

## 1697.

- April 11 Nicholas Gray & Elizabeth Cogswell  
 Oct. 13 Joseph Baker & Sarah Harvot  
 Oct. 28 William Botwick & Olive Martine  
 Nov. 9 William Young & Alice Bailey  
 Dec. 17 M<sup>r</sup> George Trimm & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Pocock  
 Dec. 6 M<sup>r</sup> William Skrine & M<sup>rs</sup> Honnor Savell  
 Dec. 27 Richard Horlor & Rebecca Perkins  
 Feb. 13 M<sup>r</sup> John Sanders & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigaile Bush  
 Feb. 14 Daniell Harvie, a soldier that went to Irelaud, & Olive Smith *als.* Singers  
 Mar. 6 Richard Wilat & Ann Marvell  
 Mar. 7 Francis Greenway & Sarah Chapman

## 1698.

- May 22 Walter Whitehead & Martha Chapman  
 Oct. 13 John Tomling & Mary Lewis  
 Nov. 6 James Galley & Phillpia Sanders  
 Dec. 1 Thomas Singers & Mary Tanner  
 Dec. 22 John Chambers & Jane Fisher  
 Feb. 7 Charles King, gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Humphries

## 1699.

- June 18 Louis Divie & Mary Davice, both of S. Martin's parish, eo. Middlesex  
 Oct. 3 Captaine William Sibbolt & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Webb  
 Oct. 18 Henry Evince & Elizabeth fisher  
 Nov. 5 George James & Mary Hugins

1699

- Dec. 6 John Bally & Elizabeth Guest  
 Dec. 28 William Matthews & Mary Spare  
 Dec. 31 Peter Boulton & Postuma Landick  
 Jan. 4 Thomas Lippiat & Frances Masters  
 Mar. 9 William Harding, gent., & Bethyah Burton

1700.

- April 1 William Crouch & Olive Chamless  
 April 21 William Colloby & Ann Bushel  
 June 17 John Wick & Jane Norman of Bedminster  
 Sep. 15 Joseph Swift & Mary Yeakery  
 Oct. 20 Robert Sheilor & Elizabeth Chapman  
 Feb. 23 John Pallmer & Rachell Bush  
 Mar. 2 Joseph Carew & Olive Waters

1701.

- July 14 Thomas Paglor & Abigaile Skrine  
 July 29 John Parker & Deborah Moores  
 Aug. 12 Giles Bungee & Sarah Williams *als.* Anslee  
 Nov. 16 Richard Morgan & Elizabeth Smith  
 Dec. 4 Richard Woodman & Alice Smith  
 Jan. 11 John Bath & Martha Bright  
 Feb. 15 John Allen & Mary Stone

1702.

- May 14 Richard Harford & Frances Moore  
 June 22 Joshua Ponten & Elizabeth Doddimead  
 July 12 Robert Parker & Elizabeth Lewis  
 July 26 Samuell Hoult & Elizabeth Otridge  
 Aug. 9 Edward Allen & Martha Parsons  
 Aug. 30 John Wylat & Elizabeth Blissen  
 Aug. 28 John Ingrum & Mary Sheppard  
 Nov. 2 John Pearce of Barken Hundred in S. Phillip's parish belonging to  
 Bristol & Parnell Midwinter  
 Nov. 14 Edward Pool & Ann Luten  
 Nov. 22 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Masters & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hendy  
 Nov. 24 Edward Smith & Ann Harrice of Witcomb  
 Dec. 6 Richard Newman & Elinor Foord  
 Dec. 20 Edward Franklin of Westeby under ye Plaine in Willshire & Martha  
 Harwell

1703.

- Oct. 14 William Bush [*sic*]  
 Oct. 17 John Gibbs of Witcomb & Mary Stiridge of Bath  
 Nov. 1 William Powell of Bristol & Joyce Willey

1704.

- June 15 Thomas Powlter & Mary Wrathly  
 Oct. 26 William Charmbury & Dorcas Clark of Englishcomb  
 Nov. 5 Peter Mills & Mary Parker  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Knee & Hester Masters  
 Dec. 30 John Willsheir & Mary Smith  
 Jan. 1 Benjamin Coale & Mary Constantine

## 1705.

- April 21 Mr Thomas Bond & Mrs Frances Bushell  
 May 21 John Poreh & Ann Attwood  
 July 9 William Leire of Charletun Musgrove & Barbara Ruduck of Pitcum  
 Nov. 14 John Hillier of Bath & Elizabeth Batson of Highworth  
 Dec. 10 John Fisher & Ann Fisher  
 Dec. 23 William Sims & Frances Attwood

## 1706.

- May 16 John Werret of Beckington & Ann Attwood of Bath  
 July 9 John Buron & Jane Osborn, both of S. Thomas Street in Bristol  
 Oct. 17 John Brooks of Pilton & Elizabeth Andrews of the same par.  
 Oct. 20 John Hunt & Ann Beath  
 Oct. 20 John Lovelis of Berington par. & Anna Baker of this par.  
 Nov. 3 James Attwood & Sarah Morgan  
 Nov. 3 William Joans & Margaret James  
 Nov. 17 John Ansly & Margaret Simius  
 Nov. 20 William Joans & Ann Taylor

## 1707.

- April 13 John Sute & Elizabeth Smith  
 April 17 William Cottle & Elizabeth Simms  
 July 13 Anthony Parker & Joan Big, both of this City  
 Jan. 5 John Griffeth & Mary Fisher, both of this City

## 1708.

- May 14 John Parradice of Bishops Canuings in the county of Wilts, gent., & Mrs Hester Rook of Pottern in the said county, widdow, were married in S. John's Chappell  
 Dec. 27 Joseph Loyd & Elizabeth Tucker; married in S. John's Chappell  
 Feb. 6 Henry Coomb & Elizabeth Chatterton, both of this City  
 Mar. 6 Mr William Pearce & Mrs Elizabeth Higgins

## 1709.

- June 12 John Head & Elizabeth Whitmore, both of Witcomb  
 Oct. 3 Thomas Balley & Mary Gilbert  
 Nov. 21 Caleb Price & Anne Richards  
 Jan. 28 John Tucker & Joanna Cope  
 Feb. 17 Mr John Hodges of Bristol, marrin<sup>r</sup>, & Mrs Sarah Webb of Whitchurch in Somerset were married in ye Abbey Church

## 1710.

- April 15 John Broad & Alice . . .  
 May 29 William Howard & Mary Blanchard; married at S. John's  
 Oct. 15 William Moorly & Mary Jeffries  
 Nov. 1 Francis Moorly & Joanna Chapman  
 Nov. 1 Enouch Warren & Mary Luter  
 Nov. 16 Mr John . . . [sic]  
 Dec. 3 Robert White & Anne Cornish

## 1711.

- Aug. 10 Richard Colloby & Elizabeth Peircey  
 Nov. 1 Henry Balley & Elizabeth Cox  
 Nov. 11 John Teague & Elizabeth Watkins

## 1712.

- May 18 Benjamin Baber & Mary Pearce  
 Dec. 18 George Masters & Annie . . . .

## 1713.

- Dec. 28 . . . . Brewer [*sic*]  
 Jan. 8 William Dark & Mary Picket, both of Laycock\*  
 Jan. 10 William Cooper & Elizabeth Michell, both of Laycock\*

## 1714.

- June 13 William Web & Elizabeth Cook, both of this City  
 Oct. 28 William Willsheire & Ann Allen  
 Dec. 26 Henry Willsheir & Joane Ring  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Roswell & Betty Longman  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Timbrell & Elizabeth Obren  
 Feb. 21 Nicholas Rogers & Sarah Bailey

## 1715.

- July 17 Joseph Bush & Elizabeth Thrift. By lic.  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Somerell of Bathford & Mary Been of Cane in Willsheir. By lic.  
 Oct. 6 William Pullen & Jane Nutt, married at Witcomb near Bath, both of the par. of Swinford

## 1716.

- April 1 Samuell Bush & Ann Swallow  
 May 3 Curtis Whitaker of Stoke in Wilts & Mary Handcock of Corsham  
 July 22 Robert Wardlow & Susanna Barnes  
 Sep. 19 John Scratchly & Susanna Chob, both of this City  
 Oct. 21 Edward Trivor & Mary Drndg, both of this City  
 Oct. 29 John Woodward & Mary West, both of Witcomb  
 Nov. 2 John Young & Ann Cooper, both of this City  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Moorman & Elizabeth Beaker  
 Jan. 6 Augustine Atherton & Ann Moxson  
 Feb. 1 John Emblin of Froom & Mary Burnell of this City  
 Feb. 27 William Foord & Joan Hallard, both of this City

## 1717.

- July 9 Joseph Daynton of Beckington in Somersheire & Susanna Taylor of Westbury in Wilts  
 July 30 Thomas Hyett & Margaret Fryar, both of Keynsham. By lic.  
 Dec. 10 M<sup>r</sup> Peter Webb of Coles & Mary daughter to Thos. Harrson. By lic.

\* It is not clear in the original to which entry "both of Laycock" belongs.

## 1718.

- June 1 William Lewis & Sarah Geferis  
 June 8 Edmond Lewis & Rebecca Skrine; married at Witcomb  
 June 9 Thomas Notley & Jane Blandford  
 July 20 James Thatcher of Frome & Frances Brooman of this City  
 Nov. 26 Samuel Alder & Anne Morris, both of this City  
 Dec. 26 John Short of Priston & Anna Tanner of Dorham. By lic.  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Chatterton & Martha Whitehead, both of this City  
 Feb. 8 William Scimes & Martha Whitehead [*sic*], both of this City

## 1719.

- Mar. 30 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> George Vasey of Holyhead in Ireland & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Bave  
 of this City. By lic.  
 Ang. 29 Jeremiah Rogers & Susanna Barber  
 Nov. 1 Nathaniel Hew & Ann Sheldon. By lic.  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Sheyler & Ann Morgan. By lic.  
 Nov. 22 William Hobbes & Margarett Ball. By lic.  
 Nov. 22 Richard Baldwin & Jane Thrift. By lic.  
 Jan. 19 John Hanney of Pensford & Elizabeth Morgan. By lic.  
 Jan. 28 William Attwood & Mary Fry  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Parson & Elizabeth Webb  
 Feb. 21 Richard Enins & Sarah Wheeler  
 Feb. 25 William Stevens & Elizabeth Tiper  
 Feb. 28 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Stone & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Saunders. By lic.  
 Feb. 28 John Wise & Elizabeth Butt. By lic.  
 Feb. 28 John Warren & Sarah Husdy  
 Feb. 29 Henry Brewer & Ann Harford

## 1720.

- April 22 Daniel Day & Cath<sup>a</sup> Dilton  
 Sep. 19 Thomas Greeway & Rebecca Lewis, both of this City  
 Oct. 16 Richard Barecroft of Exeter, Clerk, & Mary Fiddes of Halsham, York.  
 By lic.  
 Jan. 16 Robert Margeram of this City, barber, & Mary Whittock of Laycock in  
 Wilts. By lic.  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Prestidge of ye par. of Eden in Northampton, mason, & Eliza<sup>th</sup>  
 Pearse of Witcomb. By lic.

## 1721.

- April 23 James Leake of S. Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Hannah Hammon,  
 spin., of this City. By lic. from the Archbishop  
 July 16 William Blanchard & Mary Davis, both of this City  
 Sep. 2 Jehosaphat Higgins of Pill in S. George's par. in Somerset, exciseman,  
 & Mary Voare of Bristol, spin. By lic.  
 Sep. 24 Thomas Hall of Jamaica & Anne Skeet of this City. By lic.  
 Oct. 12 John Wilkes & Sarah Fisher, both of this City. By lic.  
 Nov. 2 Richard Whittick & Hannah Cabbell, both of this City  
 Dec. 20 Edward Deacon of this City, cordwainer, & Mary Jones of Walcot.  
 By lic.  
 Dec. 28 John Jones & Elizabeth Evans, both of this City. By lic.  
 Jan. 14 Ambrose Bishop & Mary Farmer, both of this City  
 Feb. 6 Edmond Haine of Yatton & Mary Lacy of this City  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Barry of Bristol & Betty Lane of Chewstoke. By lic.

## 1722.

- April 22 John Sugar & Anne Sainsbury, both of this City  
 June 22 Andrew Armstrong & Joan Whaites, both of Ilminster. By lic.  
 June 22 Thomas Hancock & Ursula Whippy, both of this City. By lic.  
 July 3 John Moses of Crediton, clothier, & Mary Wise of this City  
 Aug. 12 Charles Guttridge & Anne Hibbert, both of this City. By lic.  
 Oct. 10 Matthew Bryan of S. James in the City of Westminster & Martha Jones  
 of S. Peter & Paul, Bath. By lic.  
 Nov. 18 James Street, apothicary, & Anne Collins, widow, both of this City.  
 By lic.  
 Feb. 23 Joseph Thresher & Betty Garret, both of this City

## 1723.

- April 15 John Haskin of Derham in Gloucester & Jane Musgrave of this City.  
 By lic.  
 June 27 John Smith of Cosington, co. Somerset, Clerk, & Joanna Tucker of  
 Puriton in Somerset, widow. By lic.  
 Aug. 3 John Chapman of West Harptree in co. Somerset & Audrie Atwell,  
 widow, of ye same. By lic.  
 Feb. 16 James Long, brewer, & Mary Gillet, both of this City. By lic.

## 1724.

- April 5 Thomas Lester & Mary Palmer, both of this City  
 April 6 Richard Gibbs of Widcombe & Mary Willis of Bathford  
 April 13 Thomas Abbott & Sarah Pedligham, both of this City  
 April 21 William Biggs of Barkley, co. Somerset, & Mary Wilcocks of Beckington.  
 By lic.  
 April 26 Anthony Pulkinghorn & Mary Mason, both of Bath  
 May 3 George Millard & Jane Rendal, both of this City  
 May 14 John Parsons & Elizabeth Pryor, both of this City  
 June 14 William Robbison & Mary Singers, both of this City  
 Sep. 18 The Honble. James, Lord Somervil, & Anne Rolt, widow, of this City.  
 By lic.  
 Sep. 22 John Harris & Anne Tovey, both of this City  
 Oct. 1 Richard Lester & Anne Alder, both of this City  
 Oct. 6 Charles Turk of Barnet, co. Gloucester, & Elianor Wiltshire of Widcombe.  
 By lic.  
 Oct. 18 Laurence Archard of Corsham in Wilts & Anne Wovil of this City  
 Nov. 30 Thomas Brooks & Mary Bull, both of Widecomb  
 Dec. 1 David Powell & Hannah Davis, both of this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 14 John King & Jane Warren, both of this City  
 Dec. 24 John Willet & Honor Hawkins, both of this City  
 Dec. 29 John Murford of Walcot & Mary Wyatt of Charlcomb. By lic.

## 1725.

- Mar. 30 Nathaniel Nichols of Chippenham in Wilts & Mary Robberts of this  
 City. By lic.  
 April 5 Thomas Bave & Sarah Southernwood, both of this City  
 April 10 Peter Ball of S. Philip & Jacob in the City of Bristol, weaver, &  
 Catherine Smith of this City. By lic.  
 April 18 Joseph Oldfield of Saltford & Jane Jefferies of Marston. By lic.  
 May 28 Thomas Biggs of Orchardly & Esther Simms of ye same  
 July 4 John Dorvill & Elianor Newman of this City  
 July 8 Jehu Cooke of From & Grace Allen of Mellis  
 Sep. 2 John Atwood & Isabella Parsons, both of this City

1725

- Dec. 30 Edward Bodger & Alice Crumell, both of Widcombe  
 Feb. 8 Benjamin Whittaker & Dorcas Zillcock, both of Widcombe  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Lewis & Joan Brightbeth of this City

1726.

- May 1 John Hayward & Mary Mullins, both of this City  
 June 28 Joseph Chedy & Patience Cooke, both of this City  
 Aug. 24 William Weeks of Compton Dando, co. Somerset, & Mary Gibbs *als.*  
 Sheppard of Wellow. By lic.  
 Sep. 7 Edward Paget of Bristol & Elizabeth Mullins of Bedminster, widow.  
 By lic.  
 Oct. 8 Francis Beauvais & Sarah Blackburn, both of this City. By lic.  
 Nov. 29 John Woolley & Elinor Cox, both of this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 11 Mr David Threipland & Mrs Sarah Herbert. By lic.  
 Dec. 11 Richard Burnet & Susanna Humphreys, both of this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 18 Daniel Tindal of Weston & Rhodel Harding of this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 28 John Rice & Mary Jones  
 Dec. 29 Charles Robbins & Anne Head  
 Dec. 31 John Cheeseman & Mary Matthews. By lic.  
 Feb. 3 John Harris & Hanna Templer, both of the par. of Timsbury. By lic.  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Langford & Mary Sheppard, both of this City  
 Feb. 14 George Loudon & Catherine Lucas, both of this City

1727.

- April 3 Thomas Pauly of Taknam, co. Norfolk, skiner, & Mary Drake of  
 Radclift, co. Somerset. By lic.  
 April 5 Abraham Cope & Sarah Millsom, both of Widcomb. By lic.  
 April 5 Henry Ocford of Bath & Mary Love of Widecomb  
 April 9 Henry Fripp, carrier, & Alice Evans, both of Widecomb  
 May 28 William Bally & Catharine Polshenn  
 June 5 William Sartin of Corsham in Wilts & Mary Lydiard of this City. By lic.  
 June 23 Barnabee Neat & Susanna Deavenport, both of this City. By lic.  
 July 2 William Weakly & Sarah Pintchin, both of this City  
 July 30 Joseph Parr of Walbrook in London, packer, & Anne Longman, spin., of  
 Radclift  
 Aug. 6 Thomas Atwell & Mary Spering, both of this City  
 Aug. 6 James Vowles & Martha James, both of this City  
 Sep. 3 Charles Millsom & Mary Collings. By lic.  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Deacon & Susanna Billot  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Fernyhough & Christian Lansdown  
 Nov. 2 John Guning of Upton Noble & Anne Huggins of this City  
 Nov. 21 Benjamin Whiterow & Elizabeth Willis, both of this City  
 Nov. 27 Michale Coyle & Mary Young, both of this City  
 Dec. 17 William Fry & Mary Joyce, both of this City  
 Dec. 24 Roger Sperring & Sarah Collings, both of this City  
 Dec. 25 Benjamin Hemmins & Sarah Yern, both of this City  
 Dec. 10 Henry Hemmins & Elizabeth Gray, both of this City  
 Dec. 26 Charles Phillips & Betty Coole, both of this City  
 Dec. 27 Oliver Crumwell & Anne Parsons  
 Jan. 7 William Hoock & Martha Williams  
 Jan. 14 Thomas Catchmore & Anne Jenkins  
 Jan. 16 John Bowden & Dorothy Halsey, both of this City. By lic.  
 Jan. 21 Abraham Orpen & Margrett Chapman  
 Feb. 15 John Rawlance & Jane Wiatt  
 Feb. 25 John Hobbs & Mary Warren. By lic.

## 1728.

- May 18 Henry Axford of Bath Ford, yeoman, & Anne Rowland of the same.  
By lic.
- June 13 John Rodburn & Alice Simms, both of this City
- June 18 John Atwood of West Cranmore, yeoman, & Izot Michel of the same.  
By lic.
- June 23 David Bowin of Millford, co. Pembroke, & Christian Richards, spin., of  
Widcomb. By lic.
- Aug. 6 Mr Sympson Bennet of Langport, Som., & Mrs Mary Phelps of Shepton  
Mallet. By lic.
- Aug. 12 Richard Rickots of Freshford, mason, & Anne Ward of South Stoke.  
By lic.
- Aug. 18 Jeremy Watts & Mary Jones, both of this City
- Aug. 18 William Garduer, gent., & Elizabeth Gibbs, widow, both of Midsummer  
Norton. By lic.
- Aug. 25 Joseph Williamson & Mary Jones, both of this City
- Aug. 26 William Morris & Anne Cavill, both of this City
- Sep. 12 William Watkins & Elizabeth Hall. By lic.
- Sep. 17 Matthew Langworth & Martha Platten, both of this City. By lic.
- Sep. 30 John Petrie, soldier, & Rebecca James of this City
- Oct. 22 Robert Baker, soldier, & Martha Shearwood
- Oct. 26 William Hooper & Betty Charmbury, both of Wooley in Somerset.  
By lic.
- Nov. 7 Samuel Cottle of Bath Easton & Sarah Isles of Dichridge, Wilts.  
By lic.
- Nov. 10 William Isles & Sarah Daniel, both of this City
- Nov. 12 Lawrence King, goldsmith, & Elizabeth Moxum, both of this City
- Dec. 8 William Edmans of Landaffe & Elizabeth Courtnay of S. James, Bath.  
By lic.
- Dec. 12 Thomas Cendall & Elizabeth Willkison, both of Bath. By lic.
- Dec. 19 John Carew of Camerton in Somerset, Esq., & Mrs Elizabeth Billing of  
S. Peter & Paul. By lic.
- Dec. 24 Robert Bryan of Bitten, Gloucester, carpenter, & Mary Hawkins of  
S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.
- Jan. 1 Thomas Whittern & Sarah Jones, both of this City
- Jan. 12 John Collings & Hester Trehern of this City
- Jan. 6 John Simmons & Frances Orsborn, both of this City
- Jan. 26 Collings Newman & Elizabeth Biggs, both of this City. By lic.
- Feb. 2 Thomas Woolly & Anne Brain, both of this City
- Feb. 6 The Reverend Mr Thomas Powell & Mrs Anne Seamer. By lic.

## 1729.

- April 6 John Butler of Widcombe & Sarah Lancashire of Bath
- April 6 Jeremy Dean of S. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Margaret Haselham,  
spin., of S. Peter & Paul, Bath. By lic.
- April 13 Henry Woodland & Elizabeth Hains, both of this City
- April 16 John Cottle of Bradford, Wilts, carpenter, & Anne Cains of Bathford.  
By lic.
- May 1 Joseph Woolley, painter, & Anne Purlewent, spin., both of this City.  
By lic.
- May 7 Mr William Chapman & Mrs Mary Bullock, both of this City. By lic.
- June 21 Samuel Cook of Trowbridge, Wilts, malster, & Jane Webb of Dundry.  
By lic.
- June 21 Thomas Parker of Shepton Mallet & Anne Whitfield of Thornebury.  
By lic.
- June 22 John Vinsent & Anne Ring, both of this City

## 1729

- June 25 John Deacon & Margaret Loyde, both of the par. of Widcombe  
 June 26 Mr Thomas Sheyler & Mrs Elinor Gibbs of this City. By lic.  
 June 30 Thomas Chapple of Shepton Mallet & Sarah Symms of Radstock.  
     By lic.  
 July 25 John Read of Froom, baker, & Lydia Coles of Trowbridge, Wilts. By lic.  
 Aug. 31 Joseph Hosey of Swainswick & Mary Lemon of Charlcomb. By lic.  
 Oct. 6 Henry Pinker of this City & Grace Driscutt of Widcomb  
 Oct. 23 George Whittick & Hester Neal  
 Oct. 26 Edward Lewis & Jane Fussell, both of this City  
 Nov. 16 John Wood & Martha Tendall, both of this City  
 Nov. 18 Samuel Lewis & Jane Rutter, both of this City  
 Nov. 24 Thomas Hains & Agness Martin, both of this City  
 Dec. 25 John Peritt & Elizabeth Griffeth, both of this City  
 Dec. 28 John Gullige & Mary Hud, both of this City  
 Dec. 28 William Viner & Betty Verly, both of this City  
 Dec. 29 Benjamin Barwell & Anne Clement, both of this City  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hains & Anne Morgan, both of this City  
 Jan. 1 John Clark & Mary Gibbs, both of the par. of Widcomb  
 Jan. 19 John Whittick & Jane Gay, both of this City  
 Jan. 31 John Cowlee & Elizabeth Chapman  
 Feb. 8 Mr James Sparrow & Mrs Frances Gibbs, both of this City  
 Feb. 9 Abraham Heyn & Sarah Allen, both of this City  
 Feb. 9 John Hinton & Ellin Woodward  
 Feb. 9 Richard Collings & Mary Lloyd, both of this City  
 Feb. 22 Thomas Chapman of this City & Margaret Shore of the par. of Widcomb

## 1730.

- April 9 William Poole & Elizabeth Oliver of this City  
 April 26 Charles Jennings & Sarah Lewis, both of this City  
 April 28 Thomas Cornwell of Froom & Hannah Webb of the City of Bristol,  
     widow  
 May 9 John Carter & Anne Porter, both of Queen Charlton  
 May 17 John Shore & Jane Holland, both of this City  
 June 25 Edward Gifford & Margrett Gay, both of this City  
 June 28 Richard Davis & Elizabeth Nicholas, both of this City  
 June 28 Richard Morton of the par. of Aynho, Northampton, & Martha Oatley  
     of S. James, Bath  
 July 5 James Watts & Elizabeth Millard, both of this City  
 Aug. 23 John Bealling & Jane Kingston, both of this City  
 Aug. 23 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Halford, both of Widcomb. By lic.  
 Sep. 7 James Davis & Jane King, both of this City  
 Sep. 7 William Goodey & Hester Atkins, both of this City  
 Sep. 11 John Batcheler of Twiverton, butcher, & Anne Mabelly of Walcot,  
     spin. By lic.  
 Sep. 17 William Rowe & Elizabeth Tucker, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Nov. 5 Richard Fusdon of Walcot & Anne Powell of this City  
 Dec. 3 Mr William Atkins & Mrs Elizabeth David. By lic.  
 Dec. 6 Samuel Warren & Catherine Prigg, both of this City  
 Dec. 14 William Darch & Mary Cridland, both of this City  
 Dec. 26 James Taylor & Betty Adlinton, both of this City  
 Dec. 26 Henry Powell of Corsham, Wilts, & Mary Gibbs of this City  
 Dec. 26 Robert Loveill & Dianna Dibble  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Cape & Hester Grigg  
 Dec. 28 Martin Dibble & Elizabeth Saunders  
 Dec. 31 Daniel James & Elizabeth Beakly  
 Jan. 24 Joseph Webb & Jane Langley, both of this City  
 Jan. 24 James Chiles & Mary Doby, both of this City

1730

- Jan. 28 John Smith & Sarah Clement of South Stoke  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Brunkard & Mary Gifford, both of this City  
 Jan. 31 John Weeks & Mary Collings, both of this City  
 Feb. 7 Roger Watts & Jane Millard, both of this City  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Bally & Elizabeth Beems  
 Feb. 14 James Masters & Anne Fisher, both of this City  
 Feb. 16 James Moulton of Kilmington, shopkeeper, & Dinah Dredge of  
 Hornisham, Wilts. By lic.  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Singers of Widecomb & Sarah Axford of this City  
 Mar. 2 James Shippen of Rowborow, cooper, & Elizabeth Shippen, spin., of the  
 same place. By lic.

1731.

- April 4 Charles Allen & Mary Crosse, both of this City. By lic.  
 April 18 Daniel Drowett & Mary Watts, both of this City  
 April 26 William Warren & Anne Harris, both of this City  
 May 9 Adam Milsome & Elinor Roberts  
 May 10 Robert Plant & Sarah Elkington, both of this City  
 May 30 William Clark & Sarah Armstrong  
 June 10 Thomas Stephens & Deborah Kendell  
 June 10 William Sheppard & Jane Millard  
 June 27 William Lawrance & Elizabeth Cottle. By lic.  
 June 29 Daniel Usher & Susan Robins  
 July 18 Jefferay Parsons & Frances Weeks  
 July 19 John Frampton of the City of Bristol, grocer, & Sarah Coombs of Froom  
 Zelwood. By lic.  
 July 21 Roger Rogers of Sherborn, co. Dorset, & Sarah Pontin of S. Peter  
 & Paul. By lic.  
 Aug. 22 John Griffeth & Grace Crew of this City  
 Sep. 19 William Winsly & Iso Matthews, both of this City  
 Oct. 3 William Atwood & Mary Spencer, both of this City  
 Oct. 24 William Marchant & Martha Portney  
 Nov. 1 Richard Doggett & Elizabeth Oyler  
 Nov. 3 William Hedges & Sarah Greenway  
 Nov. 18 Mr Daniel Hawkes of the City of Bristol, grocer, & Mrs Mary Broad of  
 Abbots Leigh. By lic.  
 Nov. 21 Bartholemew Huggins of this City & Jane Cope of Widcomb. By lic.  
 Dec. 30 William Hillman & Sarah Scal  
 Dec. 30 John Vaghaue & Mary Blake  
 Jan. 20 Robert Howard & Sarah Cox, both of this City  
 Jan. 21 Michael Squire & Jane Smith, both of this City. By lic.  
 Jan. 23 Henry Diklin & Jane Bond  
 Jan. 30 John Chancellor & Elinor Green  
 Feb. 13 Mr Henry Atwood & Mrs Elizabeth Chapman  
 Feb. 20 Howell Roberts & Abigail Crow  
 Feb. 20 Ralph Tippins & Margery Stride, both of this City. By lic.  
 Feb. 22 William Williams of S. Olive's in the City of London, master of a ship,  
 & Barbrough Brown living in this City, wid. By lic.

1732.

- April 11 John Barter of Sarum in the county of Wilts, ironmonger, & Martha  
 Sweetapple of Somerton, widow. By lic.  
 April 16 Evan Jenkins & Mary Lewis  
 April 23 Edward Harris of Carfilly, Glamorgan, tanner, & Martha Price of this  
 City. By lic.  
 April 24 John Richards & Anne Chissiek, both of this City

1732

- May 1 William Whittick & Mary Griffeth  
 May 29 Isaac Self & Grace Thomas. By lic.  
 June 5 William Smith & Temperance Lester, both of this City. By lic.  
 June 20 Nicholas Bule & Hester Warren, both of this City  
 June 23 Henry Curle of Bedminster & Elizabeth Walker of the par. of  
     S. Augustine, Bristol, widow. By lic.  
 July 5 William Perry & Anne Sandland, both of this City. By lic.  
 July 9 Jonathan Rawlings of Keynsham & Joan Hales of Batheaston. By lic.  
 July 11 Arthur Langford & Betty Neal, both of this City  
 July 15 Thomas Rogers & Sarah Cumins, both of this City  
 July 16 William Webb of Northstoke & Elizabeth Bush of Kelston. By lic.  
 July 16 Edward Bayly of Widcomb, Freemason, & Ann Lewis of S. James, Bath.  
     By lic.  
 July 17 James Curtis & Olive Godin, both of this City  
 July 17 Francis Austy & Elizabeth Sherston, both of this City. By lic.  
 July 26 John Millard & Mary Shure, both of this City  
 Aug. 13 Richard Parker & Anne Say, both of this City  
 Aug. 21 Thomas Haius & Anne Woodman, both of this City  
 Aug. 27 William Underwood & Mary Butler, both of this City. By lic.  
 Oct. 5 Francis Matthews & Jaue Woodman  
 Oct. 24 Edward Robinson & Mary Gingin  
 Nov. 12 John Mackenzey & Anne Langley of this City. By lic.  
 Nov. 30 William Hull & Martha Baker of this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Collet & Easter Coole of this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 21 Jn<sup>o</sup> Edwards & Anne Broad. By lic.  
 Dec. 31 Joseph Teekle & Elizabeth Newman  
 Dec. 31 Lazarus Underhill of Bitton, co. Glo<sup>r</sup>, & Eliz. Oatridge of this City.  
     By lic.  
 Jan. 1 Daniel Michell & Hannah Downs of this City  
 Jan. 1 Stephen Gray & Christian Cobb, widdow. By lic.  
 Jan. 4 James Adlington & Mary Triver  
 Jan. — Thomas Bowden & Susanna Teart. By lic.  
 Jan. 21 Nicholas Viner & Anne Davis  
 Feb. 5 George Wrenford & Anne Gollage. By lic.  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Carwarden & Jane Ralonce  
 Feb. 7 Michael Newman & Mary Inch  
 Mar. 2 John Hall & Ann Dangerfield, both of this City. By lic.

1733.

- April 1 Philip Husband & Margaret Weeks of Combhay. By lic.  
 April 8 John Taylor & Joan Martin, both of Walcot. By lic.  
 April 14 William Bevan of Keynton in the co. of Hereford, yeoman, & Rebecca  
     Whitchurch of Frome, spin. By lic.  
 April 24 William Badham & Margaret Hampton, both of Walcot. By lic.  
 April 26 Samuel Strange & Rachel Bull, both of Widcomb  
 April 27 John Smith & Judith Cuff, both of Woolverton. By lic.  
 May 13 William Lancashire & Anne Persons, both of Widcomb  
 May 27 James Taunton & Joan Collins of this City  
 June 6 Thomas Smith of Christian Malfoord, Wilts, & Elizabeth Tanner of  
     Twerton. By lic.  
 June 20 Edward Bourne of Bedminster & Oriana Watson of the same par.  
     By lic.  
 June 23 Nathaniel Stephens of the City of Bristol & Mary Watkins of Willming-  
     ton. By lic.  
 July 8 Humphrey Applebey & Mary Whittick of this City  
 July 9 Elijah Godfrey & Elizabeth Yeamans, both of Widcomb  
 July 9 Richard Ford & Rebecca Peirce, both of this City

1733

- July 31 Thomas Ring & Jane Blatchly, both of this City. By lic.  
 Aug. 5 William Clement & Betty Parker  
 Aug. 25 Robert Rideout of Milbournport, gent., & Mary Jellicut of the City of  
 Bristol, widow. By lic.  
 Aug. 26 John Rimington of Westbury in Glous<sup>r</sup> & Susan Gibbs of Wideomb.  
 By lic.  
 Sep. 26 John Weston & Elizabeth Edwards  
 Oct. 1 Christopher Browning of Nerth Ham in the co. of Davon, mariner, &  
 Annarita Lyndon of the City of Bath, spinster. By lic.  
 Oct. 11 John Jones & Jane Edwards, both of this City  
 Oct. 29 Jehn Stevens of Winford, husbandman, & Hannah Young of Nailsy,  
 widow. By lic.  
 Oct. 30 John Therne & Mary Hembrey, both of this City  
 Nov. 22 Robert Thresher & Anne Harden  
 Nov. 29 Roger Pross, taylor, & Mary Lester, widow  
 Dec. 1 Richard Cogswill & Mary Hill, both of this City  
 Dec. 5 Anthony Druit & Sarah Cornish. By lic.  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Sawket of this City & Elizabeth Pristage of Widecomb, widow  
 Dec. 23 William White & Sarah Millard of this City  
 Dec. 24 Matthew Perks & Jane Crowley  
 Dec. 26 James Peirce & Mary Pratten  
 Jan. 1 Daniel Deverill & Derothy Tovey  
 Jan. 14 Buckle Boom & Anne Bally  
 Jan. 15 Edward Chambers & Mary Hull  
 Jan. 16 Thomas Freeman & Elizabeth Smart  
 Feb. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Jehn Cary & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Etherick. By lic.  
 Feb. 18 John Walker & Jane Lewis. By lic.  
 Mar. 21 Thomas Aish & Elizabeth Blisson, both of this City. By lic.

1734.

- April 1 Thomas Peiree & Hester Hains, both of this City  
 April 2 John Bates of S. Peter & Paul in the City of Bath, gent., & Margaret  
 Owen of S. Margaret's, Westminster, widow. By lic.  
 April 21 William Hood of Bath & Hannah Phelps of Wideomb. By lic.  
 April 28 Henry Broom & Hannah Miles, both of this City  
 May 5 William Kingston & Mary Bally, both of this City  
 May 14 John Palmer & Mary Webb, both of this [*blank*]  
 June 2 John Wiatt & Jane Demick  
 June 3 Thomas Carter & Sarah Berriman  
 June 5 William Pope & Mary Wiatt  
 June 17 William Pobjoy & Anne Clift  
 June 23 Thomas Clements & Jane Cottle  
 June 30 William Lucus & Sarah Hains  
 June 18 Richard Mathews & Elizabeth Jones  
 Aug. 25 Thomas Ekeham & Martha Dibble  
 Sep. 29 Thomas Houels & Mary Shepard, both of this City  
 Oct. 1 William Pritchard & Anne Price, both of Wideomb. By lic.  
 Oct. 6 John Fido & Anne Cellings, both of this City  
 Oct. 13 Jehn Lewis & Eliner Collings. By lic.  
 Oct. 21 Richard Brawn & Mary Smith  
 Oct. 23 Gabriel Leve & Hester White  
 Oct. 25 Joseph Bull of Scen in the co. of Wilts & Sarah Michell of Hampton,  
 co. Somerset. By lic.  
 Oct. 30 John Mens of Church Down & Anne Willis of the City of Bath.  
 By lic.  
 Nov. 7 Charles Neting & Mary Sharp  
 Nov. 19 Thomas Jefferis & Mary Pell

1734

- Nov. 24 John Moger of Woolverton & Elinor Dyke of Stoke. By lic.  
 Nov. 30 Blayne Townley, Esqr., & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Tennison, both of the Kingdome  
 of Ireland, were married by a Prerogative Licence by the Reverend  
 Marmaduke Philips of the same Kingdome  
 Dec. 1 Joseph Farthing & Elizabeth Bally, both of this City  
 Dec. 2 Stephen Oyle & Christian Hibbert, both of this City  
 Dec. 2 Fardenando Board of Berrow & Jane Cox of South Brint. By lic.  
 Dec. 26 Henry Mould & Alice Crumwell of Widcomb  
 Jan. 26 John Chilton & Sarah Webb  
 Feb. 8 John Bushell & Christian Hardeng  
 Feb. 16 Benjamin Shepherd of Woolley in Somerset & Elizabeth Ford of Box  
 in Wilts. By lic.  
 Feb. 24 John Macmellen & Jane Reed  
 Mar. 6 Joseph Cale of Bristol, gent., & Elizabeth Thurston of this City. By lic.

1735.

- April 1 Cornelius Broad of Bradford & Elizabeth Gerrish of Freshford. By lic.  
 April 6 Thomas Green & Elizabeth Warren  
 April 8 Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Sarson  
 April 10 Thomas Tanner & Jane Greenway  
 April 13 John Lancashire & Mary Osborne  
 April 17 John Collet of Raxell & Elizabeth Thomas of the par. of Hampon,  
 Somerset. By lic.  
 April 21 George Davis & Sarah Broad, both of Twiverton. By lic.  
 April 24 Abel Lendon of Marston & Betty Pitt of Hinton. By lic.  
 May 13 George Sheppard & Elinor Pride of this City. By lic.  
 June 4 Richard Man & Sarah Brown  
 June 17 Joseph Coverly & Anne Purnell  
 July 8 Charles Woodman & Joan Naish  
 July 13 Nathaniel Cook & Barbara Davage, both of this City. By lic.  
 Aug. 6 Roger Gorton & Mary Sillcock, both of Widecomb  
 Aug. 19 Thomas Sendall of Bristol, bookseller, & Mary Briant of this City.  
 By lic.  
 Sep. 16 Henry Sperring & Jane Ingram. By lic.  
 Sep. 25 Benjamin Matthews of Landaff & Rachel Densham of this City  
 Sep. 25 Daniel Polly & Susannah Abbet, both of Brewton, co. Somerset.  
 By lic.  
 Sep. 25 John Govier & Anne Morgan  
 Sep. 28 Daniel Fowles & Martha Acares  
 Sep. 29 Henry Richis & Elizabeth Thomas  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Marsh of Melsham, Wilts, clothaer, & Elizabeth Drew of Bath.  
 By lic.  
 Oct. 9 Thomas Palmer & Sarah Hawkins, both of this City  
 Oct. 11 Abraham Moody & Elizabeth Knowles  
 Oct. 18 Jeremiah Griffith of S. Michael, Bath, gent., & Elizabeth Levibond of  
 S. Peter & Paul, widow. Married by Licence  
 Nov. 9 John Cross & Frances Maria Palmes of this City  
 Nov. 11 Edward Matthews of Emborough, Somerset, batch., & Ruth Coats of  
 Marshfield, spin. By lic.  
 Nov. 15 John Powell & Elizabeth Bradley  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Burges & Mary Fowles  
 Dec. 9 Lloyd Evans & Elizabeth Rees  
 Dec. 14 William Straton & Elizabeth Rudman  
 Dec. 15 John Usher of Norton S. Philip's, Somerset, & Susannah Purchase of  
 this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 25 John Willis & Patience Hagley  
 Dec. 29 Martin Dibble & Anne Morell

1735

- Jan. 1 Richard Harrison & Margaret Orpen  
 Jan. 5 Andrew Huce & Betty Mose  
 Jan. 7 James Furnage & Catherine Pryce. By lic.  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Deacon & Joan Biggs  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Hughs & Mary Gibbs, both of Timsbury

[No marriages registered between Feb. 4, 1735-6, and Oct. 14, 1736.]

1736.

- Oct. 14 Thomas Roggers of Widecomb & Ann Tucker of this City  
 Oct. 16 John Trotman of Crumhall in the county of Gloster & Elinor Ingrame  
 Oct. 17 Simon Totterdell & Elizabeth Norton, both of this City. By lic.  
 Oct. 26 Johnathon Westbond & Mary Dreaper  
 Nov. 1 Henry Robbins & Cattern Birrow, both of this City  
 Nov. 25 John Hall & Mary Watcins were married  
 Dec. 19 Edward Sugar & Hannah Gibbs. By lic.  
 Dec. 21 Samuel Woodroff & Elisabeth Fisher. By lic.  
 Dec. 21 Anthony Aslet & Mary Brookman of Preston. By lic.  
 Dec. 23 Mr John Chapman & Margreat Coward. By lic.  
 Dec. 31 Isaac Batchellor & Elinnor Davis. By lic.  
 Jan. 6 Richard Prynne & Catherine Bull. By lic.  
 Jan. 8 Robert Barrow of Duncaster in Yorkshear & Ellinor Bolton of Bath.  
 By lic.  
 Jan. 10 George Coll & Ann Palmore  
 Jan. 17 John Goding & Hannah Morley  
 Jan. 18 Richard Adams & Betty Willett. By lic.  
 Jan. 25 Robert Brown & Martha Lemon  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Pearce & Mary Decon  
 Feb. 12 Richard White of West Harptree & Mary Lockear. By lic.  
 Feb. 14 William Smith & Ann Boddelly  
 Feb. 21 Joseph Tutt & Mary Pitman

1737.

- Mar. 28 John Reed & Jane Pennell of Weston. By lic.  
 April 9 Aaron Bullock & Elisabeth Palmore. By lic.  
 April 11 John Hurn & Elizabeth Kerfern  
 April 12 Samuel Hawkins & Eleanor Short  
 April 17 Richard Pemberton & Elisabeth Taylor  
 April 17 James Jones & Jane Willsher  
 April 22 Richard Willburton & Francis Lodge  
 April 25 Edward Thorns, Minister, & Mary Farken. By lic.  
 June 1 John Parker & Cisley Lansdown  
 June 1 Edward Alling & Eliner Brown  
 June 9 John Shillard of Winsley & Martha ffry of Clarcken, co. Somerset.  
 By lic.  
 June 19 John Hill & Martha Cox. By lic.  
 June 19 John Ceas & Margret Rogers  
 June 28 William Cowdry & Ann Beard. By lic.  
 July 2 Henry Brown of Bristoll & Martha Roberts  
 July 11 William Prankard & Mary Mackrill  
 July 31 Thomas West & Margrett Wornell  
 July 17 Henry Merrit & Grace Briant  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Dibble & Betty Simmins  
 Aug. 7 John Newton & Elisabeth Rich. By lic.  
 Aug. 28 John Brooks & Mary Banger  
 Aug. 29 Edmund Brock & Deborah Parry

1737

- Sep. 4 Henry Mead & Ann Thomas  
 Sep. 11 Husdy Whittick & Denis Lambouth  
 Sep. 21 Henry Vaughan & Mary Jenkins. By lic.  
 Sep. 22 Solomon Lane & Amy Woolin  
 Sep. 26 Tho. ffrape & Mary Carter. By lic.  
 Sep. 27 Tho. Beall & Mary Felps  
 Oct. 15 Tho. Pollecut & Ann Davis. By lic.  
 Oct. 16 Tho. Arthurs & Elizabeth Watts. By lic.  
 Oct. 18 Caleb Lepo & Betty fford  
 Oct. 24 Richard Smith & Mary Bally  
 Nov. 6 James Cadell & Margret ffendley  
 Nov. 6 Joseph Smith & Sarah Lewis. By lic.  
 Nov. 7 Jonathan Corbet of Yeat in ye county of Gloucester, widower, & Sarah Werrett of Stoke in ye county of Somerset. By lic.  
 Nov. 20 William ffielding & Betty Head  
 Nov. 20 John Spencer & Elizabeth Sullor  
 Dec. 8 John Butt & Mary Abbot  
 Dec. 11 William Stallard & Precilla Palmer  
 Dec. 11 James Stevens & Mary Price of S. James in Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 12 John Davis & Anne Tucker, both of this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 12 William Sly & Susana Butcher  
 Dec. 15 Smithfield Bishop of Whatley & Mary Siugers of Beckington. By lic.  
 Dec. 25 Jonathau Lewis & Mary Baker  
 Dec. 26 John Chancellor & Mary Hall  
 Dec. 29 James Thresher of Frume & Dinah Landen  
 Jan. 2 William Collins of Walcott & Susannah Doning. By lic.  
 Jan. 9 Edward Berry & Jane Manger  
 Jan. 12 Beniamin Maurice & Margraet Chamb. By lic.  
 Jan. 15 Henry Hains & Grace Thomas. By lic.  
 Jan. 31 William Watts & Elizabeth Whiller  
 Feb. 5 John Band & Elizabeth Bird  
 Feb. 8 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Wilton. By lic.  
 Mar. 7 Phillips Colman of Ipswich in Suffolk, Esqir., & Elizabeth Mountague. By lic.

1738.

- April 2 Thos. Baker & Mary Bond  
 April 2 James Sarson & Susana Bally  
 April 2 William Gay & Jaue Cooms  
 April 30 Thomas Telling & Ann Chambers  
 May 2 William Jancey of Bromyard, Hereford, & Martha Hayward of this City. By lic.  
 May 3 Joseph Swanborough of Allcanons in ye county of Wilts & Margrett Chappell of Bath. By lic.  
 May 4 Andrew Brewer & Elizabeth Harrill. By lic.  
 May 4 John Price & Mary James  
 May 11 Thomas Burry of Ladyway in ye county of Wilts, widower, & Anne Betteridge of Bath, spin. By lic.  
 May 18 John Ayliffe of Bath, batch., & Sarah Brinsden of Tockenham, Wilts. By lic.  
 May 24 James Pratten & Catherine Milliar  
 May 28 Stephen Bave & Bridgart Merritt  
 May 29 William Whittern & Abra Jones  
 June 7 The Revnd. M<sup>r</sup> William Saunders & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Thomas of Bedminster. By lic.  
 June 19 William Morris & Elizabeth James  
 June 25 John Blake & Betty Nernum

1738

- June 26 Edward Allen & Elizabeth Hill  
 July 9 James Handy of Weston & Mary Jefferis of ye same  
 July 10 Thos. Pastons & Frances Parker, both of Widcomb  
 July 16 Thomas Davis & Hanna Canning  
 July 17 William Goodenough & Rhoda Tyndall. By lic.  
 July 23 Henry Burgis & Bridgard Smith  
 July 30 William Porter of Witcomb & Mary Gingen of Bath Week  
 Aug. 10 James Webb of Chew Magna, batch., & Margaret Carter of the same,  
 spin. By lic.  
 Aug. 13 Tho. Skinner of Walcott & Elizabeth Williams of the same. By lic.  
 Aug. 14 Willia Bassett & Mary Morgan  
 Aug. 24 John Teackell & Hanna Williams  
 Aug. 27 John Kirkham & Susana Loufeis  
 Aug. 27 William Martin & Dorothy Lewis  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Hill of Comb Flory, Somerset, & Haunah Jackways of Ken in  
 Somerset  
 Oct. 5 Henry Stallard & Elizabeth Briant  
 Oct. 7 Henry Meeck & Rachel Walter. By lic.  
 Oct. 23 William Stockwall of Camertin & Priscilla Hibberd. By lic.  
 Nov. 1 Joseph Coles of Shepen Malet & Christian Robins. By lic.  
 Nov. 8 William Turner & Marina West, both of Walcott. By lic.  
 Dec. 5 Francis Alford & Ollif Sidnell  
 Dec. 5 James Whitshed, Esq., & Mrs frances Wodehouse. By lic.  
 Dec. 5 John Hill & Mary Godfery  
 Dec. 12 John Goodenough & Jane Bradbury. By lic.  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Biggs & Elizabeth Wise of this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 21 John Carrinton & Margret Pritchard  
 Dec. 24 Jeremyah Miller & Shusanah Iles  
 Dec. 24 Robert Harris & Anne Lamb  
 Dec. 25 Richard Durnall & Mary Smith  
 Dec. 28 William Tucker & Mary Puckeridge. By lic.  
 Jan. 1 Joseph Peirce & Anne Clark  
 Jan. 13 George Anthony Vandale flumand of S. Peter & Paul in Bath, batch., &  
 Rebecca Cooper of Walcott, spin. By lic.  
 Jan. 28 Robert Thresher & Mary Morgan  
 Feb. 6 James Allen & Sarah Bishop. By lic.  
 Feb. 18 Thos. fisher & Elizabeth Maggs. By lic.  
 Feb. 22 Thos. Higgings & Elizabeth Smith  
 Feb. 25 James Hains & Mille Roberts  
 Feb. 25 Jasper Harman & Sarah Moore. By lic.  
 Feb. 27 Joseph Langley & Jane Sparks  
 Feb. 28 John Smith & Mary Langley, both of this par.  
 Mar. 2 William Latcham of filton & Elizabeth Piding. By lic.  
 Mar. 3 Joel Werkman of Bidestone & Jane Lewis of Bath Eston  
 Mar. 4 Henry Cary & Dorotha ffryer. By lic.  
 Mar. 4 Samuel Davis & Mary Sheppard. By lic.  
 Mar. 6 Anthony Kingston of Chew Magna & Ame Dippett  
 Mar. 19 Robert Peck & Joan Severy

1739.

- April 22 George Lucas & Mary Saunders  
 April 25 Richard Doweliug & Elizabeth Yemans  
 April 25 Jacob Dummer & Jane Phelps. By lic.  
 April 28 George Deverill & Mary Whitehead  
 May 4 Joseph Pennington, Eqr., batch., & Sarah Moore. By lic.  
 May 8 Walter Taylor & Anne flower. By lic.  
 May 27 William Champen & Mary Churchill

1739

- May 28 William Hill & Sarah Pagler  
 June 2 William Cox of Weston & Hannah ffennell. By lic.  
 June 3 John Right & Anne Stride  
 June 3 James Jefferis & Eliner ffryer  
 June 3 Walter Dacon & Anne Gestou  
 June 5 Richard Spicer & Sarah ffreegard  
 June 10 William Huggins & Ruth Rales  
 June 10 James Lambert & Betty Wiatt  
 June 11 William Kemp & Mary Martin  
 June 12 William Bight & Mary Lansdown  
 June 14 William Harding of North Cadbury & Mary Martin. By lic.  
 June 17 Charles Right & Elizabeth Stilman  
 June 29 Richard Godby & Shusannah Haszard  
 July 1 John Phillips & Elinor Herbert. By lic.  
 July 1 Richard Fisher & Anne Chappell  
 July 4 Nicholas Viner & Jane Nere. By lic.  
 Aug. 5 Thomas Ealebery & Sarah Evaus  
 Aug. 29 Nathanael Rock of Bristol, mariner, & Martha Harford of S. Michael's.  
     By lic.  
 Sep. 4 Joseph Bishop & Edeth Long. By lic.  
 Sep. 15 Thomas Beall & Edeth Mead  
 Sep. 19 Henry Paradice of Westwood in Willshire, widower, & Mary Baylie of  
     Hemmington, Somerset, spin. By lic.  
 Sep. 24 John Smith & Anne Warmwood  
 Sep. 30 Jeremiah Miller & Jane Smith  
 Oct. 1 Richard Say & Anne Humpheris  
 Oct. 9 John Bishop & Martha Harvest. By lic.  
 Oct. 17 Thomas Hawkins & Jane Holloway. By lic.  
 Nov. 7 William Osborn & Mary Merick  
 Nov. 11 Samuel Blake & Elinor Smith  
 Nov. 12 Thobias Alcock & Elizabeth Bull  
 Dec. 2 Nicholas Baily & Mary Blanch  
 Dec. 10 William Cottle of Winsley & Sheborah [*sic*] Harford of Colerne, Wilts  
 Dec. 13 Thomas Witts & Rachel Richardson  
 Dec. 14 James Hellson & Mary Davis  
 Dec. 16 James Marten & Sarah Lock  
 Dec. 22 Thos. Howtol & Shusanna Ditcher  
 Dec. 23 Henry fflower & Elizabeth Head  
 Dec. 26 Robert Moore & Elizabeth Grist. By lic.  
 Dec. 29 William Howel & Betty Coward  
 Jan. 7 William Lick & Jane Jones  
 Jan. 10 William Lydiard of Witcomb & Jane Love of Preston. By lic.  
 Jan. 11 John Brinson of Sales in ye par. of Meer & Ursula Smith of Twiverton  
 Jan. 18 Richard ffrench & Hester Bull. By lic.  
 Jan. 27 James Cornish of Claverton & Mary ffry of ye same. By lic.  
 Jan. 31 Walter Jenkins of Bristol & Hannah Collins of Bath. By lic.  
 Feb. 10 Edmand Turner & Susanna Hutson  
 Feb. 16 William Bennett & Martha Godfree  
 Feb. 17 William Bally & Elizabeth Taylor  
 Feb. 17 David Drew of S. Peter & Paul & Hester Brooks of Norton

1740.

- Mar. 25 Henry Chiles & Sarah Russell  
 April 7 John ffargs & Anne Britten  
 April 8 Richard Tague & Cristin Hibbart  
 April 12 William Cooper & Margret Tompson  
 April 26 William Roberts & Mary Willard. By lic.

1740

- May 5 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John Baker, Clark, & Jane Fisher. By lic.  
 May 5 ffarmor Beard & Anne Houldom  
 May 8 John Ponton & Martha Boerd  
 May 15 John Tucker & Mary Lacey  
 May 22 George Deverell & Mary Vaisye  
 May 27 Thomas Royle & Sarah Jones of Walcot  
 May 28 Joseph Perry & Eliner Stilman  
 June 2 John Panting & Betty Willatt  
 June 6 William Cellway & Mary England  
 June 19 William Higgins of S. Stephen's, Bristol, marriner, & Elizabeth Ryan of  
 Bedminster in Somerset  
 July 13 Beniamin Norris & Anne Whittick  
 July 20 Peter Neal & Sarah Lee  
 July 29 Jeffery Loveday of Griddleton, Wilts, bateh., & Mary Tily of Bedminster  
 Aug. 12 John Prynn & Amy Chappel  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Kidner & Elizabeth Davis  
 Aug. 18 Samuel Thomas & Mary James  
 Sep. 8 Stephen Lovelace & Margery Buttler  
 Sep. 23 Henry Tanner & Mary Pain  
 Sep. 23 Charles Moore & Elizabeth Brewer. By lic.  
 Oct. 13 Matthew Maden & Dinah Penell  
 Nov. 13 William Slaitt & Anne Thrift  
 Dec. 7 David Waterman of Caln & Anne Wetts of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 21 John Smith of Bath & Sarah Chambers of the same. By lic.  
 Dec. 27 William Cruck & Mary Sargon  
 Dec. 28 John Slade & Elizabeth Newman  
 Jan. 14 Matthew Willice & Jane Halcock  
 Jan. 18 Joseph Maggs & Elizabeth Bull  
 Jan. 29 John West & Mary Archer  
 Feb. 1 John Bennett & Mary Lamb  
 Feb. 9 Robert Deverell & Anne Atwood  
 Feb. 10 John Cottell & Susannah Hibbart  
 Feb. 15 Robert ffisher & Anne Wiltshire  
 Mar. 19 Mr William Galloway of Bath & Mrs Mary Cullurne of the same

1741.

- April 5 Harry Hemmins & Catherine Johnson  
 April 19 Daniel Ellis & Dorothy Clark, both of this City  
 April 26 Michael Crissfeild & Anne Lansdowne  
 May 3 John Ward & Joyee ffoxall, both of this City. By lic.  
 Mar. 28 Charles Gardnier, bateh., & Florinda Norman, both of this City. By  
 lic. at S. Peter & Paul  
 June 28 William Skinner & Elizabeth Thomas, both of this City  
 July 7 Israel Mashman & Mary Jones, both of this City  
 July 14 Simeon Cox of Bristol & Mary Bird in Bath. By lic.  
 July 19 ffancis Morley & Jane Harford, both of this City  
 Aug. 2 Thos. Looas & Anne Cope  
 Aug. 9 John Tayler & Mary Arkell. By lic.  
 Aug. 12 John Batt & Sarah Mattick. By lic.  
 Aug. 21 John Putley & Hannah Wilkins  
 Sep. 16 John Mainard & Anne Davis of Corston. By lic.  
 Sep. 27 Joshua Panton & Sarah Peine  
 Sep. 28 Joseph Smith & Haunah Parsons  
 Sep. 29 Richard Jones & Catherine Phillips  
 Oct. 26 Thos. Reynolds & Elizabeth Powell. By lic.  
 Oct. 27 William Coal & Elizabeth Smith. By lic.  
 Oct. 29 James Rowland & Elizabeth Marten

1741

- Nov. 3 John Richardson & Anne Iles  
 Nov. 3 Isaac Mills & Elizabeth Piping  
 Nov. 22 John Poole & Elizabeth Potter  
 Nov. 23 Huges Knigh & Mary Clefford  
 Dec. 7 George Davis & Betty Sweet  
 Dec. 21 John Webb & Elizabeth Oattridge; was married from ye Poor House  
 Dec. 24 John Summors & Elizabeth Bullock  
 Dec. 26 William Croom & Hannah Lewis  
 Dec. 27 John Richards & Hester Burges  
 Jan. 5 James Usher, clothier, & Jane Smith of Charter House Hinton. By lic.  
 Jan. 7 John Blatchly & Anne Collins  
 Jan. 27 Mr Oliver Calley & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Codrington. By lic.  
 Feb. 1 Thos. Clark & Joan Veal  
 Feb. 7 John Hurn & Jane ffrench  
 Feb. 9 Henry Lansdown of Weston & Hannah Lansdown of the same.  
 By lic.  
 Feb. 25 Isaac ffisher & Anne Jones. By lic.  
 Mar. 1 Henry Young & Elizabeth Brown  
 Mar. 1 John Wyatt & Kimbery Gardner

1742.

- Mar. 31 James Hooper of Walcot & ffrances Chambury of South Stock.  
 By lic.  
 April 14 John Butten & Mary Plummer, both of Wookey. By lic.  
 April 17 James Durnell & Jane Smith  
 April 18 George Ollive & Sarah Coalwell  
 April 18 Daniel Phillott & Betty Rudman  
 April 19 Thos. Miller & Joannah Hillier  
 April 20 Benjamin Gilbert & Elizabeth Gipson  
 April 21 Daniel Pargitter & Mary Hallaway  
 April 27 Richard Moore of S. Peter & Paul & Sarah Eagles of ye same.  
 By lic.  
 May 2 Joseph Marston of Bristol & Margaret Hambleton of S. Peter & Paul.  
 By lic.  
 May 9 Samuel Royle of Bathwick & Rebecca Carter of Walcott. By lic.  
 May 18 William Brookman of Compton Dandor & Mary Broad  
 May 19 Henry Barrett of Walcott & Sarah Smith of the same. By lic.  
 May 31 Husday Whittick & Mary Lance  
 June 2 Samuel Brodribb of Marksbury & Mary Gibbs of Childwoop [*sic*].  
 By lic.  
 June 7 William Refane & Hester Miles  
 June 11 William Phillips & Elizabeth Cridland. By lic.  
 July 5 Joseph Light of Widcomb & Jane fflower of Weston. By lic.  
 July 6 John Hobbs & Anne Lewis  
 July 9 John Tinknell Lymsham & Jane Barron of Wells. By lic.  
 July 11 Thomas Knight & Anne Peirce  
 July 17 James Burnett, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in Bath, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Collman of Taunton.  
 By lic.  
 July 19 William Panton & Susanna Harris  
 Aug. 2 John Lydiat & Jane Mullins, both of this City  
 Aug. 5 Charles Trigg of Hungerford Farley & Anne Humphris of Bath.  
 By lic.  
 Aug. 10 Thos. Roade of S. Philip & Jacob, Gloucester, batch., & Mary Walter  
 of Bruton  
 Aug. 12 George Collicot of Kelston & Mary Bartholomew of Westbury Trim in  
 Gloucestershire  
 Aug. 22 Nathaniel Sellen & Mary Giles, both of this City. By lic.

1742

- Aug. 31 William Cook & Catherin Young of this City  
 Sep. 2 Thos. Curthoys of Kainton S. Michael's, Wilts, & Mary Deeke of  
 Timsbury. By lic.  
 Sep. 9 Robert Bullock of Pensford & Anne Hunt of Nolle [? Knoyle]. By lic.  
 Sep. 11 Edward Lowell of Everehreech & Joan Chambers of Batcomb. By lic.  
 Sep. 12 Charles Morgan & Mary Rosewell, both of this City  
 Sep. 19 George Cope & Mary Coombs  
 Oct. 6 Daniel Sumbler & Jane Sheppard  
 Oct. 15 Samuel Pegler of Nimphsfield, Gloucestershire, & Mary Beck of Sutton  
 in Somerset. By lic.  
 Oct. 19 Johu Adlington & Betty Dibble  
 Oct. 24 George Weaver & Mary Robbins  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Rosewell & Martha Tanner, both of this City. By lic.  
 Oct. 28 Richard Deans & Mary Teague. By lic.  
 Oct. 28 James Petheram of Walcot & Mary fford of this City  
 Nov. 4 Thomas Millerd & Harriott Webb  
 Nov. 29 William Addams & Betty Philips  
 Dec. 1 Giles Long of Wellow & Honour Symes of Twiverton. By lic.  
 Dec. 2 John West & Catherine Griffith, both of this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 5 William Brown & Mary Ceaple  
 Dec. 5 George Hatherell & Elizabeth Bailey  
 Dec. 17 Henry Howell, keeper of ye fforrest, Whichwood, Oxford, & Elizabeth  
 Grantham of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 21 Edward Taylor, batch., of Street in Somerset, & Sarah Edgar of S. Philip  
 & Jacob, Gloucester, spin. By lic.  
 Dec. 22 Thomas Shute of Kilmersdon & Margaret Weaver  
 Dec. 26 William James, batch., & Catherine Bull, spin., both of this City  
 Dec. 26 James Whittick & Sarah Howell, both of this City  
 Dec. 26 William Bolwell & Anne Ingram, both of this City  
 Jan. 3 James Rudman & Jane Harris, both of this City  
 Jan. 6 John Margeram & Anne Withers, both of this City  
 Jan. 9 Thomas Bishop & Betty Pratt, both of this City. By lic.  
 Jan. 11 Henry Abbots & Elizabeth Carpenter  
 Jan. 16 William Bisixs & Anne Hamilen  
 Jan. 24 Pollidore Hannah & Mary Panten  
 Jan. 31 Peter Smokcome & Anne Hill  
 Feb. 2 Thos. Bruncker of Twiverton & Sarah Nash of Ingliscombe. By lic.  
 Feb. 6 William Norman & Phillis Robason  
 Feb. 6 William Teagne & Mary Gifford, both of this City  
 Feb. 8 Richard Grib & Hanna Slade, both of this City  
 Feb. 10 William Gallaway & Eleanora Jones, both of this City. By lic.  
 Feb. 11 Isaac Gifford & Jane Harding, both of this City  
 Feb. 12 William Squibb & Margaret Walker of Walcot. By lic.  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Bezer & Christian Newman  
 Feb. 14 Jacob Millard & Mary Batchelor, both of this City  
 Mar. 12 Charles White of Bedmington & Anne Williams of Bath

1743.

- April 3 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth James  
 April 4 Duel Taylor, Clerk, & Betty Horton, both of this City  
 April 4 Thos. Waterford of Bristol & Elizabeth Haunam of Bath  
 April 7 John Coutes of Catherin & Mary Skudamore of Swanswick  
 April 24 James Lewis & Anne Brewer, both of this City  
 April 24 Isaac Sims & Susanna Withyman  
 May 8 Oliver Crumwell & Mary Manell, both of Widecombe  
 May 25 John Hill & Sarah Young were married from the knew ospetle  
 May 26 Joseph Cromwell & Jane Jeay, both of Widecombe

1743

- May 26 Joshua Padmore & Anne Seamour, both of Bath  
 May 26 Joseph Palmer of Langridg & Martha Gunning of Walcot  
 May 29 Thos. Bristow of Marshfield in Glocestershire & Hester Short of  
     Christian Malford in Wilts  
 May 30 Richard Gray & Sarah Smith, both of this City  
 June 1 John Coal & Mary Holbrock  
 June 7 Thomas Chadwell & Hanna Godfrey  
 June 13 John Moreman & Betty Node  
 June 27 John Edwards of Beckington & Elizabeth fford of Walcott  
 June 28 Matthew Bryent of Walcott & Mary Hayward  
 July 3 William Kerkham & Mary Robinson  
 July 10 William Hole & Betty Cottell  
 July 10 Samuel West & Anne Whitticker  
 July 14 William Touffy & Mary Dummer. By lic.  
 Aug. 14 James Jenkins & Betty Richards  
 Aug. 15 Kerby Brewer & Betty Greed  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Blanch & Mary Archer  
 Aug. 17 John Hearing & Sarah Wilcocks  
 Sep. 12 Benjamin Brookman of Priston & Catherine Hopkins of the same  
     place. By lic.  
 Sep. 18 William Gifford & Anne Atkins  
 Sep. 19 Edward Roberts & Anne Powell  
 Sep. 25 William Bezer & Anne Little  
 Sep. 25 Thomas Atwood & Mary . . . , both of S. Michael's. By lic.  
 Sep. 28 William Chilcot & Sarah Turner  
 Oct. 2 William Bowley & Mary Gyes  
 Oct. 2 Edward ffere & Betty Hayes  
 Oct. 9 William Hine of S. Steven's in ye City of Bristol, marriner, & Elizabeth  
     Anderson of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Oct. 17 Richard Lewis & Anne Coombs, both of this City. By lic.  
 Nov. 6 William Brewer & Decema Morely  
 Nov. 28 Charles Kight & Anne Husday  
 Dec. 12 William Long & Mary Harison. By lic.  
 Dec. 14 Robert Stone of S. Mary Magdalen in Taunton, batch., & Anne Wall  
     of the same. By lic.  
 Dec. 19 George Carwarding & Elizabeth Bally  
 Dec. 19 George Davis & Anne Dunscomb  
 Dec. 24 William Kirk Patrick & Mary Hood  
 Dec. 25 John Lamb & Hester Blake. By lic.  
 Dec. 26 Henry Pendley & Anne Smallcomb  
 Dec. 26 Joseph Cridland & Mary Growsmith  
 Dec. 26 Abraham Spare & Eliner Nation  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Jones & Mary Houldernes  
 Jan. 1 Robert Whittick & Hannah Hullburd  
 Jan. 8 John Hooper & Anne Orchard. By lic.  
 Jan. 10 Thomas Reed & Alice Osman. By lic.  
 Jan. 10 James Wheatley of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Sarah Sparrow, widow,  
     of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Feb. 1 Edward Lie & Mary Axe  
 Feb. 4 Jacob Titley & Mary Bassett. By lic.  
 Feb. 5 Abraham Ford & Deborah Wiltshire  
 Feb. 6 Samuel Crook & Elizabeth Love  
 Feb. 7 John Rodborn & Elizabeth Ryder  
 Feb. 7 George Wickham & Elizabeth Collins  
 Feb. 24 Richard Morris of Bitton & Elizabeth Lansdown of Weston  
 Feb. 28 John Clark of S. James, Bath, & Mary Gorden of the same place.  
     By lic.  
 Mar. 18 John Savidge & Sarah Wornell

1744.

- Mar. 26 Aaron Perreman & Elizabeth Singers  
 April 1 Thomas Mintous & Anne Havard  
 April 8 Paul Dubernard & Sarah Wyatt  
 April 12 Isaac Lewis of Turly in Winsly & Bett Gorely of Walcott. By lic.  
 April 12 Richard Buntars Robins of Weston Zoyland, co. Somerset, & Hester  
     By-the-Sea of Trowbridge. By lic.  
 April 16 Jacob Archer & Anne Perry  
 April 17 Xpber Alford, husbandman, batch., of Sherrington, Wilts, & Sarah  
     Attwood of Comb Hay in Somerset, spin. By lic.  
 May 2 Jacob Bryant of Wraxhall & Anne Joyner of Putham [*sic*]. By lic.  
 May 3 James Shantton & Anne Gurton, widow. By lic.  
 May 9 Nathaniel Wathen of Cheltenham & Mary Dipper of Bath. By lic.  
 May 13 William Parberthy & Margery Walker  
 May 21 William Whittick & Mary Whittick, both of this City. By lic.  
 May 22 John Cooper & Hannah Smith  
 May 27 William Brown & Elizabeth Deacon  
 May 28 John Veal of Queen Charlton, batch., & Betty Godfry of the same.  
     By lic.  
 May 29 Robert Hulburd & Cristin Godfrey  
 June 10 Thomas Lamb & Anne Spencer  
 June 11 Henry Mould & Margret Stevens  
 June 11 Jonathan Peck & Betty Mash  
 June 17 Thomas Cook & Anne Hooman  
 June 28 Francis Austy & Mary Wild. By lic.  
 July 6 Thos. Gale of Melsham & Mary Clark of S. Michael's, Bath  
 July 11 George Oady & Elizabeth Smith  
 July 15 Samuel Thomas & Anne Breedie  
 July 24 Joseph White of S. Augustine the less, Bristol, widower, & Martha  
     Brown of Clifton, wido. By lic.  
 July 30 Abraham Royall & Mary Cottle  
 Aug. 5 John Dunk & Dianna Wait  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Bishop & Anne Brown. By lic.  
 Aug. 16 William Cambridge of Long Ashton & Anne Holloster of Almonsbury,  
     Glocester  
 Aug. 19 Ambros Dummor & Martha Harper  
 Aug. 20 William Bally & Sary Cary  
 Aug. 26 Robert Baily & Mary Morgan  
 Aug. 26 William Prattin & Anne Hyfield  
 Sep. 3 George Penny & Anne Willcocks  
 Sep. 4 John Bowden & Joannah Catlee  
 Sep. 9 Samuel Hains & Anne Reed  
 Sep. 10 Charles Keen & Sarah Chappell  
 Sep. 10 David Pritchard of Widcombe & Frances Wallis of Bath  
 Sep. 16 James Bauldwing & Sarah Lansdown  
 Sep. 16 Nathan Shillard & Mary Wade. By lic.  
 Sep. 23 Charles Phillips of Twiverton & Mary Chivers of Weston  
 Sep. 30 John Short of Twiverton & Rachel Pow of Bath  
 Oct. 8 William Glanvill & Elizabeth Willott  
 Oct. 11 Jacob Skinner & Sarah Gray. By lic.  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Peirce & Elizabeth Gibbs of Widcomb  
 Oct. 18 Edward Bally & Jane Skrine. By lic.  
 Oct. 28 Giles Bishop & Mary Esscott  
 Oct. 28 Thomas Partridge of Camm, co. Gloucester, batch., & Honour Banc of  
     Bath. By lic.  
 Oct. 29 Thomas Phelps & Jane Ishmead  
 Nov. 6 James Lamb & Luce Lewis

1744

- Nov. 22 Alexander Robe of Bristleton, surgeon, & Eliz. Twitt. By lic.  
 Dec. 2 Cantalow Asman & Mary ffoster. By lic.  
 Dec. 7 John Bowen & Anne Smith. By lic.  
 Dec. 12 Richard ffisher of Lurchern, So. Wales [*sic*], & Eliz. Biggs. By lic.  
 Dec. 23 George Jones & Mary Clevy  
 Dec. 23 John Yeamans & Armearl Weed  
 Dec. 25 George Harvey & Rnth Richarson  
 Dec. 27 Charles Ditcher & Catherine Pidgley  
 Dec. 27 Samuel Putney & Elizabeth Hiller  
 Dec. 30 John Senggletun & Sarah Blake  
 Dec. 30 Jefferay Deverell & Anne Mason  
 Jan. 20 Joseph Atwood & Cristian Orrill  
 Feb. 3 Barnard Casey of Walcot & Margaret Woodcock of Radcliff, Bristol.  
 By lic.  
 Feb. 7 John Petters & Elizabeth Williams  
 Feb. 11 George Tufnell, Esqr., & Elizabeth Forster, both of S. James, Bath.  
 By lic.  
 Feb. 17 Joseph Varnam & Mary Marks  
 Feb. 19 Absalom Fuller & Martha Whitechurch  
 Feb. 25 Nathaniel Severy & Anne Mosgrave

1745.

- Mar. 31 Edward Harris of Mear & Eliz. Saundes of Bedminster. By lic.  
 April 14 Steven Code & Susanna Lucas  
 April 15 Edward Seymour & Sarah Brown. By lic.  
 April 15 James Hunter of Keynsham & Eliz. Tomas  
 April 18 William Brimble & Joanna ffaulkner, both of Twiverton. By lic.  
 April 21 John Taylor of Bath & Mary Taylor of Walcot. By lic.  
 April 28 James Hawkins & Jane Jacobs  
 April 29 William Mandrell of High Littleton, widower, & Martha Witchel of  
 Timsbury. By lic.  
 May 6 Phillip Robbins & Joyce Howell, both of Witcomb  
 May 6 John Borrow & Susannah Coape  
 May 6 Robert Barne of London & Sarah Oliver. By lic.  
 May 11 Isaac Bolwell & Sarah Gool  
 May 11 Richard Barch & Mary Gunnen  
 May 22 Thos. North of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Baker of Walcot. By lic.  
 May 30 John Walker & Celea Hebbert, both of this City  
 June 3 William Atwood & Mary Parsons  
 June 5 Robert Mulligin & Mary Hawkins, both of this City  
 June 6 James Allen & Anne Weaver  
 June 9 Robert Willett & Mary Palmer  
 June 9 Nicholas Tucker & Elizabeth Brown, both of this City. By lic.  
 June 12 Robert Smith & Anne Robinson, both of Witcomb  
 June 17 M<sup>r</sup> Thos. Atwood, jun<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester fford, both of Bath. By lic.  
 June 18 Adam Chambers of Bedminster, batch., & Mary Hassel of S. Augustin's,  
 Bristol, spin. By lic.  
 June 30 William Horler & Mary Gibbs  
 July 1 Richard Hooper & Elizabeth Bull  
 July 9 John Baker & Elizabeth Woolly  
 July 14 Moses Cotchmore & Mary Martin  
 July 14 John Brewer & Mary Weeks  
 July 15 Thomas Tons & Martha Bryant  
 July 18 Henry Chapple & Decima ffisher  
 July 18 Thomas Bush & Catharine Howell of Inglescombe  
 July 28 James Lavel & Mary Adams, both of this City. By lic.  
 July 29 William Beas & Margaret Brooks, both of Witcombe

1745

- Aug. 29 Robert Clement & Jane Elderton, both of this City  
 Sep. 15 Thos. Camber of Cold Ashton & Jane Palmer of Bath  
 Sep. 16 James Pinshing & Alice Sartain, both of this City  
 Sep. 16 Peter Horn & Anne ffisher, both of Walcot. By lic.  
 Sep. 17 Will. Baker of South Petherton & Rebecca Axe of Bath  
 Sep. 21 John Cook of Amsbury in Wilts & Elizabeth Peson of Bath  
 Oct. 1 Robert Shadwell of Uphaven in Wilts & Mary Hooper of Walcott.  
 By lic.  
 Oct. 13 George Cocks & Anne Minten  
 Oct. 20 Harry Amor of Woodborouth in Wilts & Elizabeth Barnes of Bath.  
 By lic.  
 Sep.\* 2 Stephen Pike & Betty Boys  
 Sep.\* 18 William Butler of ffroome & Elizabeth Fricker of ye same  
 Sep.\* 19 Thomas Watts & Sarah Cope. By lic.  
 Dec. 3 John Wright & Hanna Rowland  
 Dec. 9 John Beaty & Jane Row  
 Dec. 26 Thomas Fry & Margreat Francis  
 Dec. 30 James Walker & Anne Goff, both of this City  
 Jan. 9 John Sheppard of Wheatly & Catharine Stokes of Elm. By lic.  
 Jan. 11 William Cabble & Eliner Grantlett  
 Jan. 14 William Jones & Judith Chambers  
 Feb. 3 Richard Coombs & Hannah Beatman  
 Feb. 6 Samnel Shepard Mansfield & Sarah Davis of Bath. By lic.  
 Feb. 8 William Dowars of S. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Martha Reeves of  
 Mells. By lic.  
 Feb. 10 John ffisher & Sarah Marling  
 Feb. 10 Samuel Child & Elizabeth Noall  
 Feb. 12 Josoph Ashley & Hannah Deck, both of Swanswick. By lic.  
 Feb. 17 Curneleas Kirkham & Joan King  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Beasur & Hannah Yeels  
 Feb. 27 Simon Woodward of Woolly & Anne Wilton of Walcott. By lic.  
 Mar. 4 William Burges & Elizabeth Dolton

1746.

- Mar. 31 Jacob Bibbey & Betty Morley  
 Mar. 31 James Woodward & Mary Emblon  
 April 3 John ffryer & Elizabeth ffenton  
 April 3 Richard Dawson of Bedminster & Elizabeth Heath of Little Coxall,  
 co. Berks. By lic.  
 April 4 Heury Brown of Garsdown, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Woodruff of  
 Wrington, Somerset. By lic.  
 April 15 James Wallis of Bristleton in Somerset & Hester Harding of SS. Philip  
 & Jacob, Bristol. By lic.  
 April 24 John Holden of S. James, Bath, gent., & Grace Burton of Ipswich.  
 By lic.  
 May 1 William Osbaldiston & Eliner Mascall, both of Newton S. Loo.  
 By lic.  
 May 13 John Hipsly of Yatton & Mary Hunt of Pensford. By lic.  
 May 17 Thomas Rasey of Bathford & Sarah Sheppard of Box in Wilts. By lic.  
 May 21 Richard Tribe & Betty Laurance  
 May 22 James Crew & Mary ffollows  
 May 26 George Voyce of Mitchell Dean, co. Gloucester, & Martha Tyler of  
 S. Michael's in Bath. By lic.  
 June 1 John Dallamore of S. Michael's & Anne Collibee of S. James, Bath  
 June 4 Edward Jones & Sarah Ponting

\* *Sic*, but probably November meant.

1746

- June 8 William Horn & Elizabeth Harper  
 June 9 John Parker & Betty Jones  
 June 15 Elias Lansdown of S. Michael's, Bath, & Betty Collius of Walcott. By lic.  
 June 15 Robert Tucker & Sarah Archer, both of this City. By lic.  
 June 16 John Desmond & Mary Richardson  
 June 29 James Skrine & Anne Camborn  
 June 30 Richard Singers & Mary Spurrill  
 June 30 Joseph White & Grace Still  
 July 1 James Smith of Inglescombe & Mary Thatcher of Newton S. Loe. By lic.  
 July 5 Edward Woodward & Anne Goof  
 July 6 William Clare of Warminster & Margaret Jones of S. James, Bath.  
     By lic.  
 July 6 Thomas Pritchard & Betty Houlder  
 July 14 William Pontin & Elizabeth Smith  
 July 14 John Adams & Anne Whatly  
 July 16 George Bishop of Monmouth & Mary Williams of Bath. By lic.  
 July 31 William Stratton & Jane Woodam  
 Aug. 2 Thomas Fisher of Clifton, marriner, & Elizabeth Boucher of Long Ashton.  
     By lic.  
 Aug. 25 John Snelson & Winnefright Kenneley  
 Sep. 1 Tobias Reed & Constant Guning  
 Sep. 25 James Ryall & Mary Hill  
 Oct. 6 Robert Shergold & Mary Pyle  
 Oct. 8 Cristopher Wilkinson, grocer, of Barton in Westmoreland, & Elizabeth  
     Thomas of Bath. By lic.  
 Nov. 4 John Atwood & Anne Cuning  
 Nov. 9 John Chapman of S. James, Westminster, & Anne Stratford of Bath.  
     By lic.  
 Nov. 9 John Summerel of Bath fford & Anne Sarney of the same. By lic.  
 Nov. 10 James Elderton & Sarah Lidyatt, both of this City  
 Nov. 17 William Burdee, butcher, & Jane Rose, both of this City. By lic.  
 Nov. 30 Isaac Caines & Elizabeth Eastman, both of Walton. By lic.  
 Dec. 6 Henry Salter & Jane Nash  
 Dec. 19 John Alner of S. Bartholomew, London, & Mary Jaques of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Atwood & Sarah Hill  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Pool, mariner, & Mary Stevens, both of S. James, Bath  
 Dec. 28 David Taner & Mary Morely, both of this City  
 Dec. 28 John Williams & Martha Coward, both of this City  
 Dec. 29 Richard Durnell & Anne King, both of this City  
 Jan. 7 John Clothier of Newton S. Loe & Katherine Rendal of the same.  
     By lic.  
 Jan. 20 Joseph Machard of ffoome, tanuer, batch., & Jane Larkey of SS. Philip  
     & Jacob, Bristol. By lic.  
 Jan. 25 William Parry, stone cutter, of Box in Wilts, batch., & Honour Boddy,  
     widow, of Bath  
 Feb. 1 John Hewett of Tutbury in Gloucestershire & Margaret Twishton of  
     Bath  
 Feb. 26 James Davis of Newton S. Loe & Susannah Tanner of S. James, Bath  
 Feb. 26 Tomas Butler & Anne Davis  
 Mar. 3 John Woodroffe, Clerk, of S. James, Bath, & Lucy Boate of this par.  
     By lic.  
 Mar. 6 Robert Rockall & Anne Roberts

1747.

- Mar. 26 Charles Porter of Bristol & Anne Beecher of Bath. By lic.  
 Mar. 30 Gregory Levard & Jemima Bally  
 April 19 Henry Strode, mercer, of Wells, & Anne Sheppard of Bath. By lic.

1747

- April 20 William Hearnden & Mary Turner  
 April 20 Charles Archer & Mary Gifford  
 April 22 Robert Hardick & Mary Pumroy  
 April 22 Matthew Rogers & Elizabeth Rex  
 April 26 James Gibbs & Anne Carington  
 May 7 John Chapple & Sarah Richason  
 May 11 Charles Harford & Anne Parsons  
 May 24 Thos. Deverell, carpenter & wheelier, of Laverton in Somerset, & Elizabeth Bassett of Bradford in Wilts  
 May 25 Thos. Harding & Hester Cooper  
 May 31 John Godfrey & Mary Phillips  
 May 31 James Hook & Mary Bishop  
 June 3 John Chambers & Jane Tobit  
 June 7 Thomas Godwin & Anne Gunster  
 June 8 John Cottle & Mary Coombs, both of Dunkerton. By lic.  
 June 13 Thomas Wingfield, gent., of Dundree, widower, & Anne Rowstone of S. Nicholas, Bristol, widow. By lic.  
 June 13 James Reading of Corsham in Wilts & Abigail Gibbons of Bath, spin. By lic.  
 June 14 William Collings of Newton S. Loe & Mary Branch of the same. By lic.  
 June 14 James Veal & Bethia Brooks, both of this City  
 July 7 Nathaniel Cook & Mary West  
 July 15 George Wise of Yarlinton & Anne Hutchins of Widcombe. By lic.  
 Aug. 2 Richard Davis & Martha Husday, both of this City  
 Aug. 2 Robert Powell & Mary Whittingham  
 Aug. 8 John Simcoe, Esqr., commander of his Majesties ship Prince Edward, & Catherine Stamford, spin., of Walcott. By lic.  
 Aug. 23 John Mathew of Wincaunton & Margaret Sayton of Bath. By lic.  
 Sep. 2 Thomas Warne, inholder, of Seels, Wilts, & Anne Day of Walcott. By lic.  
 Sep. 15 James Brewer & Mary Allstaf  
 Sep. 17 William Hoare of East Pennard & Anne Wins of Drayton. By lic.  
 Sep. 24 John ffox & Elizabeth Spicer  
 Sep. 25 Charles Tapscott of S. Stephen's, Bristol, & Hester Giles of Bedminster. By lic.  
 Oct. 8 John Bolwell of Balhampton & Elizabeth Smithwithy of Widcomb  
 Oct. 12 James Addams of Clutton & Mary Bush of Bath  
 Oct. 19 Samuel Tutton, yeoman, of Banwell, & Mary Bennett of Bleadon. By lic.  
 Oct. 21 ffelix ffreeman & Susanna Huchings  
 Oct. 26 Henry Withye & Elizabeth King  
 Oct. 29 Wookey John Hunt, batch., of Stone Easton, & Elizabeth James of Hinton Blewett, spin. By lic.  
 Nov. 1 Thomas Whitticker & Cristian Cally  
 Nov. 2 Lewis Crusius of Shobdon in Herefordshire & Ann Leplante of Bath. By lic.  
 Nov. 2 Peter Samson of Sherborn, Dorset, & Ann Beal of Wilmington, widow. By lic.  
 Nov. 26 John Rundell & Hannah Pritchett  
 Nov. 29 William Snailam of Saltford & Betty Goodind of the same. By lic.  
 Dec. 9 John Chilton & Elizabeth Wasfield, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 17 John Scudamore, batch., of Swainswick, & Anna Porter of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic.  
 Dec. 23 John Baily & Anne Perryman  
 Jan. 3 Jonathan Collett of Corsham in Wilts, taylor, widower, & Sarah Collett of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Jan. 11 Thos. Jones, tayler, & Betty West, both of this City. By lic.

1747

- Jan. 17 John Mors & Arabella Wansell  
 Jan. 17 Edward Knight of Hawksbury, batch., & Elizabeth Wallington of Widcomb. By lic.  
 Jan. 18 John Baker of Middlezoy, batch., & Amy Parratt, spin., of the same. By lic.  
 Jan. 25 Matthew Brooks & Cecilia Samuel  
 Jan. 28 George Stone of Marshfield, batch., & Anne Hollister of Batheaston, spin. By lic.  
 Feb. 2 Hans Busk of Leeds, co. York, batch., & Anne Nisbett of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.  
 Feb. 4 Robert Jenkins & Mary Gey  
 Feb. 8 ffraucis Ralfes & ffrances Wise  
 Feb. 8 John Hawkins & Prudence Moxham  
 Feb. 10 Daniel Greenway of Widcomb & Anne Winslow of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Feb. 11 William Marks & Sarah Robbins  
 Feb. 13 David Osborn, batch., & Elizabeth Edwards, spin., both of Walcot. By lic.  
 Feb. 14 Timothy Howard of this par. & Margeret West of Walcott. By lic.  
 Feb. 14 Philip Aston of Cloford & Elizabeth Adams of S. James, Bath  
 Feb. 15 Roger Marks of Blandford & Winnifrad Hilman of Walcott. By lic.  
 Feb. 16 John Higgs & Anne Tucker  
 Feb. 21 John Thomas & Anne Brooks  
 Feb. 22 Benjamiu Baynton of Mells & Martha Applegate. By lic.

1748.

- April 9 Thomas Laurence & Mary Eustiss  
 April 10 James Gulliford & Jane Stevens  
 April 11 William Wilkins & Elizabeth Ewins  
 April 12 Richard Rogers of Widcomb & Hester Cannon of Bath Easton. By lic.  
 April 12 John ffraukham, batch., of Kainsham, & Mary Shallard of the same, spin. By lic.  
 April 17 Johu Legg & Jane Lane  
 April 19 Thomas Hill of Midsummer Norton & Mary James of the same. By lic.  
 May 1 Henry Charly & Jane Edwards  
 May 8 George Latehum & Anne Deacon, both of this City. By lic.  
 May 15 Joseph Growen & Anne Matthews, both of this City. By lic.  
 May 16 Robert ffarber, batch., & Susanna Stiles, spin., both of Mells. By lic.  
 May 31 Robert Nimmo & Anna Broad  
 June 1 Samuel Parsons of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, mariner, & Susannah Smith of Kainsham. By lic.  
 June 12 John Baily of Lullington Fuller, batch., & Mary Gilys, spin., of the same. By lic.  
 June 19 William Mayo & Rachell Jones  
 June 26 Samuel Slade & Mary Byfield  
 June 27 Charles Peirce & Mary Langford. By lic.  
 July 4 Edward Vearly & Mary Jenkins, both of this City. By lic.  
 July 10 James Gibbs & Betty Carrinton, both of this City. By lic.  
 July 17 John Kendall & Elizabeth Lacey, both of this City. By lic.  
 July 24 Thomas Coly of Weston & ffrances Moody of Bath. By lic.  
 July 24 John Stilman & Anne Gardner  
 Aug. 15 Thomas Logen & Mary Dumbar  
 Aug. 20 Cornelius Woolley of Stone Easton & Anne Newell of Wooten Basset. By lic.  
 Sep. 18 Joseph ffisher of S. James, Bath, & Quirina Lankeshar of Widcomb. By lic.

1748

- Oct. 9 John Griffith of S. Clement's Dane, Middlesex, taylor, & Sarah Harford of S. James, Bath
- Oct. 17 John Sellwood, lighterman, of Radcliff, Bristol, & Elizabeth Williams of the same. By lic.
- Oct. 23 Charles Rodburn & Anne Kempster
- Oct. 30 John Palmer of Wells, watchmaker, & Elizabeth Bray of S. James, Bristol. By lic.
- Nov. 4 William Batt of Hursley, co. Southampton, clerk, & Elizabeth Limbrey of Bath, bnt late of Tangier Park, co. Southampton, spin. By lic.
- Nov. 6 Warwn [*sic*] & Anne Howellyn [*sic*]
- Nov. 6 William Bawn & Anne Allen
- Nov. 7 Abel Thomas, winecooper, of Bedminster, bach., & Sarah Webb of Nailsworth in the par. of Avening in Gloucestershire. By lic.
- Nov. 7 Sannel Mayer & Elizabeth Maggs
- Nov. 7 Mathew Pollet & Sarah Bryant
- Nov. 7 Joseph Howell of Wolverton, clothier, bach., & Anne Buckler of Warmminster, spin. By lic.
- Nov. 22 John Bye of Hindon, Wilts, & Mary Old of S. James, Bath. By lic.
- Dec. 1 William Kardell & Elizabeth Alford
- Dec. 4 Nathaniel Cottell of Comb Hay & Betty Simes of the same. By lic.
- Dec. 5 William Clark of Walcott & Dorothy Deverell of the same. By lic.
- Dec. 5 John Stokes of Shepton Mallett, scarlett dyer, & Anne Carington of Holt in Wilts. By lic.
- Dec. 6 John Powell & Mary Brookly
- Dec. 8 Henry Haynes, mariner, of Radcliff, & Rebecca Weeks of Calne in Wilts. By lic.
- Dec. 10 Joseph Reed of Walcott & Joan Dibble of the same. By lic.
- Dec. 12 Robert Waite of Marshfield, Gloucestershire, & Susannah Brown of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.
- Jan. 1 James Hillier & Rebecca Bally
- Jan. 1 James Atwood of Widcomb & Jane Biggs of Stoke
- Jan. 13 John Jones, clerk, of Bristol, bach., & Patience Hippisley of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.
- Jan. 15 John Bassett of S. James, Bath, & Anne Waters of the same. By lic.
- Jan. 16 John Abbett & Sarah Woodard
- Jan. 24 John Blake & Elizabeth Lewcas
- Jan. 24 John Baily of Bathampton & Mary Coats of Swanswick. By lic.
- Feb. 1 Peter Denbigh & Elizabeth Haskel
- Feb. 3 John Besant of S. James, Bath, & Susannah Osbolstone of the same. By lic.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Tonk & Anne Jordan
- Feb. 6 William Murray of Widcomb & Elizabeth Olliffe of the same. By lic.
- Feb. 11 Anthony Iveson of Bath & Jane Godson of S. James, Bath. By lic.
- Feb. 13 James Tillard, Esqr., of Bath, & Cesaria Harvey of the same. By lic.
- Feb. 18 George Duperre, bach., of Walcott, & Sarah Cristopher of the same. By lic.
- Mar. 5 Thomas Cottell & Rebecca Wines, both of Bath. By lic.
- Mar. 16 Daniel Baker of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Mary Bromfield of Walcott. By lic.

1749.

- Mar. 26 Henry Phelps of Bradford & Sarah Jefferis of Walcott. By lic.
- Mar. 27 Henry Gresley of Bristol & Eliz. Gresley of S. James, Bath. By lic.
- Mar. 28 Thomas Lofting & Mary Royle
- Mar. 28 George Stevens & Anne Bell
- April 2 John Deacon & Sarah Hamman
- April 3 Charles Fifet of Twiverton & Mary Warden of Brockley. By lic.

- 1749
- April 3 Barnot Bennett & Mary Downing  
 April 3 Francis Weaver of Wellow & Sarah Harding of the same. By lic.  
 April 3 William Brown & Emy Bright  
 April 13 Abraham Craiesteyn of S. Lawrence Poultreys, London, merchant, bach.,  
 & Anne Colborne of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic.  
 April 18 John Speed & Dorothy Brown, both of Walcot. By lic.  
 April 21 Luke Hollester, junr., of Almonsbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Elizabeth  
 Waver of Wraxhall. By lic.  
 April 24 Thomas Shergold of Hindon in Wilts, farrier, & Anne Burnett of  
 S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 April 30 Solomon Davis & Elizabeth Bullock  
 May 1 Simon Tree of Beckington & Elinor Band of the same. By lic.  
 May 11 Robert Palmer of Kelston & Elizabeth Salway of the same. By lic.  
 May 22 John Bear & Anne Vinson  
 May 27 Walter Rosewar & Mary Ball  
 May 30 Edward Rodd of Bridgwater & Mary Davis of Bath. By lic.  
 June 26 James Boalding & Elizabeth Pillinger  
 June 28 William Bright & Mary ffenten  
 June 29 John Clark & Hester Green  
 July 3 John Phelps & Elizabeth Edwards, both of Widcomb  
 July 15 Henry Hutchence & Elizabeth Freeyard  
 July 23 Thomas Dillin & Mary Rich  
 July 24 Joseph Whiterow & Hannah Sharp  
 Aug. 8 John Noble of S. Nicholas, Bristol, merchant, & Martha Parsons of  
 Bath. By lic.  
 Aug. 9 James Mees & Mary Broad  
 Aug. 20 John Perryman & Susannah Creen  
 Aug. 23 Lancelot Perce of frome, clothier, & Tabitha Lewis of Hampton in  
 Gloucestershire. By lic.  
 Aug. 27 Josua Welsh & Sarah Pearce  
 Aug. 29 George Cassell & Elizabeth Jennings  
 Sep. 14 William Graham & Sarah Scratchly, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Chambers & Anne Whittock  
 Oct. 10 Daniel West of Walcott & Amey Reeves of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Oct. 16 Robert Gardner & Mary Viner  
 Oct. 31 Philip Thickness, Esqr., & the Right Honourable the Lady Elizabeth  
 Tucht. By lic.  
 Oct. 31 Patrick Conerle & Martha Damer  
 Nov. 2 John Stretch of Calne in Wilts, tailor, & Rachel Smith of Bath  
 Nov. 4 William Bennett of Hampstead, Middlesex, bach., & Susannah Darling  
 of Baldoch. By lic.  
 Dec. 6 James Wheeler & Tamsen Tyler  
 Dec. 6 Joseph Shuntion & Jane Wilshire  
 Dec. 10 John Evens of Bustleton & Mary Greenway of the same. By lic.  
 Dec. 14 John Tucker of Bath & Anne Wotson of S. Peter Le Poer, Broad St.,  
 London. By lic.  
 Dec. 15 William Seudamore & Elizabeth Palmer, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 17 Thomas Allen & Anne Morely. By lic.  
 Dec. 17 Luke Morgan & Mary Willis  
 Dec. 19 Charles Robbins & Mary Coward, both of this City. By lic.  
 Dec. 23 George Street & Susanna Tiley  
 Dec. 24 Robbert Michell & Rebecca Willett  
 Dec. 25 Samuel Philbott of Walcot & Mary Kent of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 26 Robert Biggs of Weston, near Rosse, co. Hereford, bach., & Elianor  
 Nott of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 27 William Woodman & Elizabeth Dibble  
 Jan. 1 John Haddon of S. James, Bath, & Mary Duck of S. Michael's, Bath  
 Jan. 4 William Perren of Widcomb & Anne Baily of Bath Hampton. By lic.

1749

- Jan. 8 Cecil Bishopp of S. George's, Hannover Square, Esqr., & Susanna Hedges of Bath. By lic.  
 Jan. 8 Timothy Peters & Mary Derrum  
 Jan. 12 John Turner & Sarah Taylor  
 Jan. 14 James Bave & Catharine Hardgrove  
 Jan. 15 Charles King & Betty Husday  
 Jan. 15 John Gifford & Marthar Chatterton  
 Jan. 15 Benjamin Stockwell & Anne James  
 Feb. 1 Shadrach Miell & Joan Woolcot  
 Feb. 5 James Wesbury & Elizabeth fford  
 Feb. 12 James Calverley & Betty Millard  
 Feb. 13 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Tucker. By lic.  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Smith of S. James, Bath, & Sarah Gunning of Cole Aiston. By lic.

1750.

- Mar. 29 Edward Barnard of Combhay & Betty James of the same. By lic.  
 April 9 Philip Slaughter of Beckington & Jennet Oakes of S. Augustine's, Bristol. By lic.  
 April 15 Samuel Warford & Miamam Crew  
 April 16 Giles Hill & Hanna Morgan  
 April 19 James Jenkins of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Martin of the same. By lic.  
 April 29 Huse Matthews & Anne Davis  
 May 1 John Deans of Nunny & Anne Gibbs of Whittocksmead in the par. of Wellow. By lic.  
 May 6 John ffry & Cecilia Dancer  
 May 13 Edward Williams & Jane Salter  
 May 17 Robert Wyatt of Walcott & Elizabeth Norman of Bath. By lic.  
 May 22 Richard Heath, clerk, bach., of Merton College, Oxon, & Anne Moss of Bath. By lic.  
 May 31 Joseph Singer of Berkley, widower, & Martha fforward of Ax S. Mary, Middlesex. By lic.  
 June 3 Robert Morley of Bath Easton & Hannah Scudamore of Swainswick. By lic.  
 June 3 Thomas Emery & Phebe Lansdown  
 July 1 Codogan Keen & Grace Hicks  
 July 3 James Kircomb & Sarah Ollive  
 July 16 John Beran of Walcot & Anne Daniel of this par. By lic.  
 Aug. 6 Elijah Pytt of the City of Gloucester, widower, & Mary Coney of Bath, spin. By lic.  
 Aug. 6 Charles Armitage of S. Stephen's, Bristol, & Mary Touffi of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.  
 Aug. 8 William Noyes of S. James, Bath, widower, & Anne Mead, wido., of the same. By lic.  
 Aug. 12 William Knight & Sarah Wesbury  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Pryer & Martha Phillott  
 Aug. 13 George Dyer & Betty ffisher  
 Aug. 22 John Jones & Grace Kent  
 Aug. 24 Symson Bennett, clerk, & Gainer Morgan of Kingson. By lic.  
 Aug. 26 William Egleso of SS. Phillip & Jacob, Bristow, & Sarah Harding of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic.  
 Aug. 30 Thomas Webb of Ceysham & Mary Racker of the same. By lic.  
 Sep. 9 George Russel of S. James, Bath, & Elizabeth Robbins of Widecomb. By lic.  
 Sep. 11 Richard Sterkey of Walcot & Mary Madicks of the same. By lic.  
 Sep. 16 George fferley & Anne Aishley  
 Sep. 17 Joseph fferley & Sarah Gill

1750

- Sep. 21 John Goddard of High Clere, co. Hants, & Mary Chamberling. By lic.  
 Sep. 27 James Vaughan of London & Mary Green of Bath. By lic.  
 Sep. 30 John Piggutt & Judeth Atkins  
 Oct. 4 Sweton Grant & Mary Sholls  
 Oct. 4 Francis Greenway & Sarah Pirce  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Rogers of Bath & Mary Jones of S. Andrew's in Harford.  
 By lic.  
 Oct. 14 Charles Kellow of Orcheston S. George in Wilts & Mary Bracher of  
 S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Oct. 17 Michael Morris & Elizabeth ffernyhough. By lic.  
 Oct. 28 George Vincent of Cernecote in the par. of Dunkerton & Elizabeth  
 Rosciter of the same. By lic.  
 Oct. 31 Anthony Bud & Mary Winsley  
 Nov. 1 William Noyes & Mary Hall  
 Nov. 5 Samuel Holebrook & Mary Blake  
 Nov. 6 Christopher Hobson & Charlotte Gray. By lic.  
 Nov. 7 Richard Gorton & Anne Bohun  
 Nov. 10 Joseph Davis of Maishfield & Anno Townsend of Bath. By lic.  
 Nov. 11 John Raffald of Wells & Martha Jobson of the same. By lic.  
 Nov. 16 Onesiphorus Paul of Woodchester, Gloucester, clothier, & Catherine  
 Cox of Walcot. By lic.  
 Nov. 18 William Bull of S. James, Bath, & Sarah Applegard of the same.  
 By lic.  
 Nov. 20 John Gorman & Anne Groves, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Nov. 27 William Andrews, gent., & Anne Reynner, widow, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 6 Josiah ffoster & Sarah Steward  
 Dec. 8 William Knipe & Jane Hawkins  
 Dec. 23 James Whittock & Martha Bath  
 Dec. 27 William Holbrook of Inglescombe & Sarah James of Norton S. Philips.  
 By lic.  
 Jan. 1 Charles Long & Jane Brown  
 Jan. 3 John ffowler of Bishop's Cleaves in Gloucester & Joan Woodward of  
 Bath. By lic.  
 Jan. 4 Henry Evans & Catherine Fox, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Jan. 17 Michael Wade & Jane Watkins  
 Jan. 21 George Jones & Sarah Keen  
 Jan. 21 Jacob Tayler of Trowbridgo in Wilts & Mary Beach of Walcot.  
 By lic.  
 Jan. 21 Robert Neat & Jane Hart  
 Jan. 24 William Edmunds of Walcot & Elizabeth Pinfold of S. James, Bath.  
 By lic.  
 Feb. 3 James Crosby of S. James, Bath, & Elizabeth Baker of the same.  
 By lic.  
 Feb. 6 James Lucas & Anno Morley  
 Feb. 11 William Durham & Elizabeth Snook  
 Feb. 12 William Geary & Susannah Goodall, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Feb. 15 Ralph Adams & Elizabeth Bull, both of this par. By lic.  
 Feb. 16 Morris Keen of S. Dunstan's-in-the-Wost, Middlesex, & Mary Crasly of  
 Bath. By lic.

1751.

- April 10 Thomas Maude & Rachel Hollandbury, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 April 15 Charles Parry & Susanna Bryan  
 April 20 Thomas Chamberlain & Sarah Butler. By lic.  
 April 25 Isaac Browning of Cold Aston in Gloucestershire & Anne West of  
 Walcot. By lic.  
 April 26 George ffisher & Sarah Rowles

1751

- April 29 William fflower & Mary Aldridg  
 May 18 Charles Brittle of Temple par. in Bristol & Mary Hammerton of the same. By lic.  
 May 20 Robert Bartlet & Elizabeth Young  
 May 27 Daniel Cottle & Anne ffisher, both of Bath Easton. By lic.  
 May 29 Henry Collins & Mary Abbott. By lic.  
 May 29 William Howell & Sarah Mekee  
 May 29 John Troy & Heth Salmon  
 June 9 James Cook & Hanna Kimberly  
 June 17 Thomas Clement & Mary George  
 June 18 Richard Hulbird & Anne Guntter  
 June 19 Thomas Kelmister & Anne Livemore  
 June 19 William Singer of Twiverton & Jane Dafter of the same. By lic.  
 June 21 Robert Hughs & Anne fford  
 June 21 John Hawtin of Pudliccoat in the par. of Chalbury in Oxfordshire & Mary Allin of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 June 23 Stephen Duson & Mary Edwards  
 June 23 Robinson Milker & Sarah Millard  
 July 2 Nathaniel Skrine & Anne Rotton, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 July 17 Richard Whatly of Bradford in Wilts & Elinor Smith of Bath. By lic.  
 July 28 John Broad of Winsley in Wilts & Elizabeth Tiley of Walcot. By lic.  
 Aug. 13 Richard Mitchel of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Hester Hill of Bedminster. By lic.  
 Aug. 19 William Poole & Hanna Miller  
 Aug. 25 Richard ffisher & Elizabeth Butler  
 Sep. 2 Henry Howse of Bath & Lydia Parker of Widcomb. By lic.  
 Sep. 6 Jonathan Miles & Margaret Evans, both of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Sep. 16 John Stark & Rebecca ffisher, both of Walcot. By lic.  
 Sep. 23 William Gay & Sarah Marchmant  
 Sep. 28 John Dean & Hanna Short  
 Nov. 2 Edward Matthews & Mary Hemmings. By lic.  
 Nov. 10 Richard Brown & Margrett Cattle  
 Nov. 12 James Pitman of ffreshford & Mary Gibbs of the same. By lic.  
 Nov. 25 Matthew Figgins of Bath & Sarah Potter of Corsham in Wilts. By lic.  
 Dec. 1 John Deere of Wenvoe in Glamorganshire & Alice Stephens of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 4 John Lintorn & ffrances Edwards, both of Beddisham. By lic.  
 Dec. 5 William Godwin of Croscombe in Somerset & Jane Biggs  
 Dec. 15 John Cline & Mary Gull  
 Dec. 23 Thos. Blanch & Jane Long  
 Dec. 26 Charles Gibbs of Bath fford & Anne Garret of South Wraxhall. By lic.  
 Dec. 26 Richard Jones & Betty Lann  
 Dec. 29 Morgan Bassett & Jane Davis  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Godwin & Mary Woolcock

1752.

- Jan. 6 Robert Griffin & Sarah Sansum  
 Jan. 12 Nicholas Emmery & Rachel Higgs  
 Jan. 28 Henry Spering & Margaret Killby. By lic.  
 Feb. 4 James Phillips of Bradford & Elizabeth Bowls of S. James, Bath. By lic.  
 Feb. 6 Samuel Maynard of Warwick & Anne Harrop of Bath. By lic.  
 Feb. 15 Robert Tiller & Mary Webb  
 Mar. 16 James Yeeles of ffreshford & Elisabeth Dicke of Limply Stoke in Wilts. By lic.  
 Mar. 19 John Hort of Mellis & Elizabeth Berry Martain of the same. By lic.  
 Mar. 30 John Irish & Elizabeth Thresher  
 Mar. 31 John Gunning & Betty Hillier

1752

- April 7 Richard Dickson Skrine & Elizabeth Tryon, both of Bath. By lic.  
 April 28 William Palmer & Hanna Addams  
 May 15 Thomas Hodges of Compton, co. Dorset, & Rebecca Lambert of Doulting.  
 By lic.  
 May 17 James Lamb & Mary Portmone  
 May 17 William Buding & Dianna Brimbel  
 May 18 Joseph Holland of Bristol & Joanna Whitfield of Bath. By lic.  
 June 14 John Whitchurch & Mary Davis  
 June 16 John Reed & Hannah ffrancomb  
 June 21 John Coombs & Elizabeth Harding  
 June 29 William Morgan & Elizabeth Lansdown  
 July 6 William Browning Hardick & Sarah Burch  
 July 12 Thomas Rowley & Martha White  
 July 19 Charles Crossley & Betty Stoaks  
 Aug. 2 Richard Manly & Hannah Whittick. By lic.  
 Aug. 2 James Hunt & Anne Watts  
 Aug. 9 Randell Watts & Dorothe Bull  
 Aug. 10 James Brimble & Sarah Crocket  
 Aug. 14 John Baker of Tetbury & Esther Partridge of Bristol. By lic.  
 Oct. 15 John ffry & Anne Holbrook  
 Oct. 23 John Butt & Sarah Ealsbury  
 Nov. 2 Richard Samuel Wyche of Warmister in Wilts & Anne Twynihoe of  
 Bath. By lic.  
 Nov. 8 Henry Buckle & Frances Figg, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Nov. 13 Thomas Short & Mary Clift  
 Nov. 28 Richard Sweet of Hannam in Gloucestershire & Sarah Rogers of the  
 same. By lic.  
 Dec. 2 Matthew Parker & Mary Wiltshire, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 18 William Erbury & Betty Smith, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Wynn & Jane Evans, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Dec. 25 ffrancis Nern & Mary Sharp  
 Dec. 25 George Bezer & Sarah Green  
 Dec. 27 John Cannings & Betty Whetaker

1753.

- Jan. 7 Robert Deverell & Betty Hemling  
 Jan. 14 ffrancis Brown & Anne Hobbs, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Jan. 16 John Blea & Elizabeth Wrotton, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Jan. 22 James Scudamore of Swainswick & Sarah Barnes of Laycock. By lic.  
 Jan. 23 Edward Mathew, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lady Jane Bertie. By lic.  
 Jan. 27 John Combes of Bath & Sarah Webb of Monkton ffarley. By lic.  
 Jan. 28 John Vincent & Jane Emmerly  
 Jan. 28 William Godwin & Martha James  
 Feb. 11 Robert Webber & Susauna Adams  
 Feb. 24 Joseph Limbrick & Ann Edwards. By lic.  
 Feb. 26 Thos. Taylor & Sarah Hobbus  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Russel & Sarah Baker  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Brewton & Sarah Wallis  
 Mar. 15 The Revd. M<sup>r</sup> Robert Clarke & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gibbes, widow of M<sup>r</sup> Walter  
 Gibbes. By lic.  
 Mar. 25 Thos. Simms & Eleanor Howse  
 April 16 James Lott & Sarah Lewis  
 April 23 Moses Butler & Lucy Allen  
 April 29 Thomas Williams & Mary Eyles  
 April 30 Nicholas Beaker & Mary Wise. By lic.  
 May 6 Ambrose Allison & Mary Seatman  
 May 10 Edward Ditcher & Esther Warner

1753

- May 14 John Baily & Mary Powell. By lic.  
 May 20 John Phelps & Amy Lamb  
 May 21 Edward Lee & Ann Drewett. By lic.  
 May 27 William Crew & Jane Baker  
 June 1 Edward Clarke & Ann Cross. By lic.  
 June 3 William Eyles & Hannah Hancock  
 June 9 Isaac Dodsley & Elizabeth Oatley. By lic.  
 June 11 Isaac Deverel & Sarah Lentorn  
 June 23 John Booth & Martha Ferrior. By lic.  
 July 2 Charles Hardy, Esqr., of Delapree, co. Northampton, widower, & Miss  
 Theresa Bond of Newlands, co. Gloucester. By lic.  
 July 8 David Poundsbury & Thomasine Brabham  
 July 9 John Duncalf & Mary Bennett  
 July 16 John Tylee & Mary Whittick. By lic.  
 July 16 Daniel Drewett & Fortune Bowles  
 July 22 Edward Dean & Priscilla Davis  
 July 26 John Little & Rachel Vivash  
 July 30 Thomas Lansdown & Mary Thomas  
 Aug. 13 Richard Hains & Esther Emlyn  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Bond of Bath & Ann Weston of Bromham, co. Wilts.  
 By lic.  
 Sep. 6 William Kingston of Walcot & Ann Gale of Bath. By lic.  
 Sep. 9 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Fletcher  
 Sep. 12 James Gane of Shepton Mallet & Jane Palmer of Publow. By lic.  
 Sep. 23 Geoffrey Pendliton & Eleanor Stock. By lic.  
 Sep. 27 Harry Boncher of Keynsham & Sarah Hulbert of Marshfield. By lic.  
 Oct. 17 Edward Stevens of Shepton Mallet & Mary Poynton. By lic.  
 Oct. 18 John Perry & Mary Embery  
 Oct. 21 Samuel Brown & Betty King, widow  
 Oct. 30 Joseph Daniel & Ann Batman. By lic.  
 Nov. 5 Archibald Anderson & Lucy Rosser. By lic.  
 Nov. 12 Edmund Dowale of Bath & Ann Lamb of Widcombe  
 Nov. 15 William Moger of Wolverton & Anna Kinton of Beckington. By lic.  
 Nov. 19 Cornelius Lynch & Mary Lawrence  
 Nov. 22 Thomas Hooper & Ann Murford, both of Walcot. By lic.  
 Nov. 22 John Popplestone & Abigail Cox  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Hardwidge & Jane Morgan. By lic.  
 Nov. 29 George Cottell & Mary Brookman. By lic.  
 Dec. 2 Thomas Graham & Catherine White. By lic.  
 Dec. 2 Richard Collins & Elizabeth Rice  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Toomer & Mary Jeans. By lic.  
 Dec. 6 James Mitchel & Sarah Lovel  
 Dec. 17 John Limbry & Mary Broad  
 Dec. 20 Henry Pulleine & Ann Whitaker. By lic.  
 Dec. 25 James Cottell & Mary Lee  
 Dec. 27 William Haynes & Mary Matthews

1754.

- Jan. 1 James Eaton of Haverford West, co. Pembroke, & Ann White of Bath.  
 By lic.  
 Jan. 3 John Harding of Walcot & Mary Alderwick of the same. By lic.  
 Jan. 4 George Carter & Mary Ward. By lic.  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Flower of Timsbury & Lydia Bennet of Dunkerton. By lic.  
 Jan. 17 William Broad & Mary Parsons. By lic.  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Harris of Ludlow, Salop, & Ann Sophia Harris of Bridgwater.  
 By lic.  
 Feb. 3 William Peryes of Bath & Ann Lansdown of Weston. By lic.

1754

- Feb. 4 William Lane of Widcombe & Mary Whiting of Bath  
 Feb. 4 Jacob Pride of Draycot in Wilts & Elizabeth Nash of Inglescombe.  
 By lic.  
 Feb. 4 James Evans of Priston & Ann Willis of Combhay. By lic.  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Gold. By lic.  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Hancock & Decima Morley  
 Feb. 18 William Ward of Bath & Sarah Harford of Twiverton. By lic.  
 Feb. 18 William Pritchard of Bussleton & Sarah Holbin of North Stoke.  
 By lic.  
 Feb. 20 John Batchelor & Sarah Davis, both of Bath. By lic.  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Batchelor & Jane Hancock, both of Bathwick. By lic.  
 Feb. 25 John Bruce & Ann White  
 Feb. 26 William Beal & Elizabeth Short  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Brookman, bach., & Sarah Graham, widow, both of Bath.  
 By lic.  
 Mar. 23 John Read of Bristol, widower, & Mary Haynes, widow. By lic.  
 Mar. 24 John Lyons of Wellow & Mary Bush of Bath. By lic.  
 April 28 John Dickin of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Blatchley of this par.,  
 spin. By lic. Wit., John Davis, William Smith  
 May 13 Matthew Trisson, bach., & Elizabeth Webb, spin., both of this par.  
 Wit., Tho. Petheram, James Davis  
 May 30 Thomas Lancaster, bach., & Gertrude Edge, spin., both of this par.  
 Wit., John Warren, William Paice  
 June 20 Thomas Rosewell of this par., widower, & Mary Whittick of S. James,  
 Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Charles Davis & John Bretton  
 June 24 William Harper, bach., & Jane Rundell, spin., both of this par. By  
 lic. Wit., William Smith, Thomas Ingrame  
 July 9 Henry Smith of this par., bach., & Jane Hayman of S. James, Bath,  
 spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton  
 July 11 Job Hunter & Mary Farmer, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit.,  
 James Davis & John Bretton  
 Aug. 5 Nathaniel Mullins of this par., bach., & Susanna Woolley of S. James,  
 Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Mullins & Robert Brewer  
 Aug. 18 Robert Orchard, bach., of S. James, Bath, & Barbara Masters, spin., of  
 this par. Wit., James Davis, Mary Masters  
 Aug. 29 John Davis of S. James, Bath, widower, & Deborah Cray, spin., of this  
 par. By lic. Wit., James Dory, John Bretton  
 Oct. 7 William Raymond of Westbury, Wilts, widower, & Mary Hinton of this  
 par., spin. Wit., Hannah Bird & Ann Cunningham  
 Oct. 21 Robert Dark of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Rowler of this par.,  
 spin. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton  
 Oct. 26 William Boswell of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, bach., & Elizabeth Flower  
 of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Atkins, Tho. Harford  
 Nov. 3 Robert Leathwick of S. James, Bath, widower, & Joan Reed of this par.,  
 widow. By lic. Wit., Eliza Wright & Elizabeth Attwood  
 Nov. 18 Giles Tanner of this par., bach., & Ann Peirce of Widcombe, Bath,  
 widow. By lic. Wit., Sarah Tiby, John Bretton  
 Dec. 2 James Cromwell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Brown of this  
 par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Jones, John Bretton  
 Dec. 9 Richard Chatterton, bach., & Ann Robbins, spin., both of this par.  
 Wit., Ruth Waters, Sarah Waters

1755.

- Jan. 6 John Harrison of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary White of this par.,  
 spin. Wit., John Bretton, Tho. Softing  
 Jan. 9 Joseph Cole, bach., & Hannah Dowling, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
 Wit., Sarah Fanton, Tho. Rusley

1755

- Feb. 27 Richard Perry, bach., & Ann King, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Sarah King, John Bretton
- Mar. 2 Edmond Hutchinson, bach., & Ann Spurlock, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Ann Robbins, Jane Spurlock
- Mar. 20 Henry Eekley of All Saints, city of Hereford, bach., & Mary  
Wastell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Hereford, Roger  
Hereford
- April 3 Thomas Tagg of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Bretton of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., Hannah Snailan, Anna Deacon
- April 25 John Holmes, widower, & Jane Chambers, widow, both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton
- May 10 Richard Goodwin of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Clissold of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., John Bretton, Mary Lambard
- June 1 James Dorey, bach., & Hester Crode, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., John Richardson & Eliza Crode
- June 13 John Sullivan, bach., & Mary Cox, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Rachael Williams, James Davis, John Bretton, junr.
- June 15 James Bave of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Rachael Miller of this par.,  
spin. Wit., Sarah Bave, Thomas Bave
- June 15 Simon Crook of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Jones of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., Sarah Jones, Giles Jones
- June 25 Robert Pitt of this par., bach., & Susanna Hall of S. James, Bath, spin.  
By lic. Wit., Adam Newman, junr., James Davis
- June 26 Stephen Smith, bach., of Walcot, & Ann Williams of this par., spin.  
Wit., Grace George, Olive Bretton
- Aug. 17 David Russell, bach., & Ann Tagg, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Thomas Atwood, Betty Tagg
- Aug. 31 Charles Grace, bach., & Ann Willett, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
John Brooks, Richard Gollidge
- Oct. 22 Chomondeley Brereton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Ballett of  
this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Phillips, H. S<sup>t</sup> Leger
- Oct. 30 Edward Hopkins of this par., bach., & Margaret Turberfield of  
S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., John Ward, John Bretton
- Nov. 3 Edward Foster of this par., bach., & Ann Sherman of S. Michael's,  
Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Mary Gartlett, James Davis
- Nov. 24 William Purnell of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Chilcott of this  
par., spin. Wit., Henry Charington, Elizabeth Ansty
- Nov. 24 John Ball, bach., & Hannah Willett, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
John Bretton, Rebecca Mitchell
- Nov. 27 Thomas Allen, bach., & Jane Naylor, widow, both of this par. Wit.,  
George Speren, Mary Speren
- Nov. 29 George Sheppard of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Mary Davis of this  
par., widow. Wit., Eleanor Williams, Richard Parfitt
- Nov. 30 Thomas Middleton, bach., & Eleanor Webb, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Hester Webb, Ralph Browne
- Dec. 22 Charles Whittick, bach., & Ann Buckle, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Mary Price, Joseph Parry
- Dec. 30 John Jones of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Davis of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., Benj. Matthews, Ann Hughes
- Dec. 31 Henry Brack, widower, & Lucy Anderson, widow, both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., John Bretton, James Davis

1756.

- Jan. 11 Samuel Ward of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Woodward of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Hancock, Phillis Godwin
- Jan. 11 John Latty of this par., bach., & Ann Brimble of Twerton, spin. By  
lic. Wit., John Drewett, Dinah Drewett

1756

- Jan. 17 John Palmer of Bradford, Wilts, widower, & Betty Baker of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hekam, James Davis
- Jan. 22 James Ansell, bach., & Dorothy Pavey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Olive Bretton, James Davis
- Feb. 9 John Robbins of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Williams of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, spin. By lic. Wit., Nicholas Beaker, W<sup>m</sup> Williams
- Feb. 15 Philip Snaylum, bach., & Ann Baily, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Williams, John Bretton
- Mar. 18 Thomas Crookshanks, bach., & Susanna Norman, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Bell, James Davis
- April 20 William Jenkins, bach., & Ann Flower, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Palmer & Ann Harris
- April 26 Thomas Eyres of Banwell, Somerset, bach., & Susannah Abraham of this par., spin. Wit., Susannah Dem'edd, W<sup>m</sup> Tucker
- May 2 John Smith of this par., bach., & Mary Trauter of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Atwood, John Bishop
- May 2 David Chasier of this par., bach., & Amelia Butson of S. James, Bath. Wit., James Dorey
- May 4 Daniel Brown of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Prynne of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Prynne, Jane Brown
- May 6 John Ditcher of this par., widower, & Anne Phillips of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Michael Payne, Jenings Dart
- May 24 Daniel Eggleton of this par., bach., & Sarah James of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Hannah Ball, John Bretton
- June 11 John Godwin, widower, & Elizabeth Waters, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Martin Dibble, John Bretton
- June 12 Benjamin Finden of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Middleton of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton, jurr.
- June 14 Joseph Basset of this par., bach., & Mary Pearce, spin., of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., John Bretton, James Davis
- June 24 William Woolmenton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Hibbert of this par., spin. Wit., Hannah Beynon, Desseme Gifford
- July 4 Thomas Walls of this par., bach., & Hetty Pitman of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Rawlings, John Bretton
- July 22 Charles Downs (Downes), of S. Thomas, Bristol, bach., & Ann Thomas of this par. By lic. Wit., Matt. Lewis, John Bretton
- Aug. 29 Richard Martin, bach., & Sarah Faringdon, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Davis, jurr., John Bretton
- Oct. 31 William Grundy of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Smallcombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Desseme Davis, John Bretton
- Nov. 5 Thomas Haggett of Somerton in Somerset & Mary Palmer of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Wilcoxe, James Davis
- Nov. 8 Samuel Jones, bach., & Hannah Wines, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Rogers, jurr., Samuel James
- Nov. 18 Francis Peacock, widower, & Sarah Barley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Davis, John Bretton
- Nov. 22 John Warneford Palmer of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Anne Hunt of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Tuther, Martha Lloyd
- Dec. 12 Daniel Spering, bach., & Edith Walker, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Hillman, John Bretton
- Dec. 13 John Hutehison of S. Dunstan's in the East, London, bach., & Margaret Knox of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Knox, James Davis
- Dec. 21 Lewis Oliver, bach., & Decima Bishop, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, John Bretton

1757.

- Jan. 6 Edward Taylor, widower, & Sarah Priddle, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Robert Whittdock, John Bretton
- Jan. 17 John Wadman, bach., & Mary Moreton, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Robert Jenkins, James Davis
- Feb. 13 William Brown of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Rachael Williams of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., George Latchum, John Bretton
- Feb. 21 Thomas Woolley, bach., & Mary Holdstock, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Ann Woolley, Rebecca Holdstock
- Feb. 21 Robert Ferriss of S. James, Bath, & Martha Gye of this par., spin.  
Wit., James Lewis, Olive Bretton
- Feb. 21 Nicholas Shephard, widower, & Mary Jones, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Elizabeth Palmar, Honor Willett
- Mar. 12 William Andrews, bach., & Elizabeth Sanger, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., J. Cheeke, Hammah Butt
- April 14 Timothy Lambert, bach., & Susannah Lad, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., James Albon, James Davis
- April 16 William Jon, bach., & Charity Anne Hinds, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., David Murray, John Bretton
- April 30 John Carey of Speen, Berks, bach., & Mary Lawrence of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., Richard Wash, Margaret Lawrance
- May 4 Henry Ward, bach., & Sarah Cambourne, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
John Bretton, James Davis
- May 9 William Handcock of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Frances Fry of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Bretton, James Davis
- May 10 William Brown, bach., & Ann James, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
William Purnall, Ann Purnall
- May 16 Tobias Frere of S. George's, Hanover Sq., co. Midd., widower, & Charlotte  
Trevelyan of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., G. Trevelyan, Dorothea  
Gou.
- May 30 Thomas Lenton of Witney, co. Oxford, & Mary Pestell of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., Anne Woodroff, Susanna Brown
- May 30 Benjamin Pile, bach., & Mary Lisk, spin., both of this par. Wit., John  
Brown, Henry Spering
- June 2 William Norris of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Russell of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Adam Newman, Henry Spering
- June 12 Charles Gibbs of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Holt of this par., spin.  
Wit., Elizabeth Rigby, Ann Danbly
- June 16 Samuel Godwin of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Orchard of this  
par., spin. Wit., Anne Cooper, Frances Harvey
- June 19 George Collicott, widower, & Esther Scott, widow, both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton
- July 14 John Lane of Holy Trinity, Bristol, widower, & Frances Nicholas of this  
par., widow. By lic. Wit., Mary Crowley, Margaret Webb
- Aug. 7 Absolom Edwards of this par., bach., & Mary Smith of S. Leonard's,  
Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., Martha James, Morgan Jones
- Aug. 29 John Smith *als.* Singers of this par., bach., & Jane Stinchcome of  
Weston, spin. Wit., Ann Smith, Thomas Cline
- Nov. 6 Aaron Fry of S. James, Bath, bach., & Hester Spencer of this par.,  
spin. Wit., Grace Vinsent, George Spencer
- Nov. 13 William Gifford, bach., & Betty Handcock, spin., both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., Martha Rudman, Ann Hurn
- Dec. 8 Robert Haines of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Norcott of this par.,  
spin. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton
- Dec. 10 Frederick Roderick Macdonald of this par., bach., & Sarah Prior of  
Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Banbury, William  
Handcock

1757

- Dec. 15 John Chapel of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Lee of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., William Fisher, Ann Somer
- Dec. 18 Philip Shepherd of this par., bach., & Mary Burges of Batheaston, spin. Wit., George Sheppard, Henry Spering
- Dec. 19 Matthew Bligh, bach., & Wilhelmina Roberts, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton
- Dec. 26 William Moss of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Byfield of this par., spin. Wit., Search J. Smea<sup>d</sup> [*sic*], Charles Dudden

1758.

- Jan. 23 John Barnes, bach., & Mary Campbell, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Bretton, Henry Spering
- Jan. 26 David Russell, widower, & Ann Marchant, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Re. Banbury, Bn. Wyatt
- Feb. 7 James Bnssey, bach., & Mary Robins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Gawen, Ann Gawen
- Feb. 13 William Mitchel, bach., & Ann Wright, widow, both of this par. Wit., Dorothy Martin, Mary Judg
- Mar. 26 Samuel Atkins of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Munn of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Chilcott, Betty Paine
- April 6 Thomas Board of Froom Selwood, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Holliday (Halliday) of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Henry Spering, John Bretton
- May 4 John Coles, bach., & Jane Cowley, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John B.
- May 6 Charles Downing of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Morris of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann Dyer, H. S.
- May 11 John Woodward of this par., bach., & Esther Heninson of Combhay, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., John Gibbons, Catharine Gibbons
- May 23 John Parker of this par., widower, & Jane Jones of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., A. Seaswell, John Perry
- June 8 John Rudhall of this par., widower, & Ann Fawsitt, of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- June 11 John Score of S. Mary the More, Exeter, widower, & Frances Abell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Stoodly, Benjamin Matthews
- June 15 John Wilkins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Hannah Bristol [signature Bristow] of this par., spiu. Wit., Katharine Hnlbert, Priscilla Andrews
- June 17 Daniel Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Pawley, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Weaver, John Bretton
- June 18 David Phillips of Keynsham, Somerset, bach., & Winifred Price of this par., spin. Wit. H. S., J. B., junr.
- July 13 Samuel Rundell, widower, & Hannah Saunders, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Smith, Jacob Miller
- July 16 Thomas Bassecombe of S. James, Bath, bach., & Anna Jones of this par., spin. Wit., Jal Rudman, H. S.
- July 16 John Paim of S. James, Bath, widower, & Ann Cox of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Bally, Mary Coweard
- Aug. 6 John Salmou of Corston, Somerset, bach., & Sarah Turuer of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, H. S. (Rnth Sawcott)
- Aug. 27 John Warren of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Childs of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Sarah Earl, H. S.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Hill, bach., & Betty Molidgop, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Clarveato Dockwray of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, widower, & Fanny Wicksteed, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Collier, Priscilla Vaughan

1758

- Sep. 26 James Pilfold of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Atwood of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann Cooper, Elizabeth Spering
- Sep. 30 Samuel James, bach., & Ann Noyes, spin., both of this par. Wit., Martha Smith, Adam Newman
- Oct. 10 Richard Corlays of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Cleminshaw of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Anderson, H. S.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Phillips of this par., bach., & Dorothy Fletcher of Widcombe, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Howell, Samuel Child
- Nov. 2 John Clapham of Keighley, co. York, bach., & Mary Newby of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Mitchell, Thomas Hobson
- Nov. 15 William Collins, widower, & Mary Evans, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Dec. 11 Matthew Sloper of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Sarah Kyffin of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Sloper, Lewis Clutterbuck
- Dec. 25 William Fisher of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Sloper of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mat. Sloper, Mary Clarke

1759.

- Jan. 5 Robert Clavering of All Saints in the town of Northampton, widower, & Jane Byrche of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Lane, Lewis Clutterbuck
- Jan. 8 John Atwood of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Speren of this par., spin. Wit., Eleanor Speren, Elizabeth Bryant
- Feb. 6 John Usely of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Powell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Savvage, H. S.
- Feb. 12 Edmund Hutchinson, widower, & Sarah Foljambe, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Gregory Rhodes, Ann Rhodes
- Feb. 14 John Bryant of this par., bach., & Sarah Drewett of Colerne, Wilts, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Drewett, Stephen Ford
- Mar. 29 Thomas Gore, bach., & Elizabeth Nodley [signature Nottly], spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- April 4 Peter French, widower, & Rachael Gifford, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Whittiek, Daniel Jones, Abraham Gifford
- May 6 Charles Cortell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Honor Willett of this par., spin. Wit., Catherine Bally, Raback Mitchell
- May 17 Charles Brinsden of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Colchester of Westbury, co. Gloucester, widow. By lic. Wit., Maynard Colchester, John Taylor
- May 21 Roger Greatrake of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Elizabeth Cottle of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Bayly, Anna Bayly
- May 23 Duncan Smith of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Davie of Chepstow, spin. By lic. Wit., Martha Logan, Latt. Graham
- June 20 Richard Norton, bach., & Mary Parker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Perry, H. S.
- June 24 John Hughes of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Gye of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Tobias Salmon, Ann Gye
- June 25 Edward Gifford of S. Michael, Bath, bach., & Ann Harrell of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Harrell (Harrill), Ann Warren
- July 1 John Freeman of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Freestone of this par., spin. Wit., Arthur Jones, II, S.
- July 26 Charles Morgan of this par., widower, & Ann Leak of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Bowden, Ann Morgan, Mary Morgan, James Leak, James Leak, junr.
- Aug. 23 James Wright of S. Peter, Bristol, bach., & Rebecca Williams of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Anna Maria Bayly, Roger Greatrake
- Aug. 26 Charles Harrison, bach., & Elizabeth Cautel, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Lloyd, John Owen

1759

- Aug. 28 John Turner of this par., widower, & Sarah Gadd of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Sep. 9 Samuel Dillon, bach., & Betty Turner, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Nutt, H. S.
- Oct. 4 John Wilkins of North Bradley, Wilts, widower, & Sarah Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Macklane, Mary Fisher, H. S.
- Oct. 10 William Lewis of S. Michael, Bath, bach., & Jane Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Howell, H. S., Sarah Hand
- Oct. 11 Thomas Vincent of Farnborough in Somerset, widower, & Jane Baber of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Oct. 21 Daniel Bryant of this par., bach., & Rebecca Shepherd of S. Michael, Bath, spin. Wit., John Attwood, Susanna Bryant
- Oct. 31 Gregory Cottell of Weston (by Bath), bach., & Jane Cottell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Parker, Richard Geave
- Nov. 8 William Milsham, bach., & Martha Ballingham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Nov. 17 Richard General Wills, bach., & Fanny Dockwray, widow, both of this par. By lic., parents & guardians consenting. Wit., James Richards, Mary Worlidge
- Dec. 8 Samuel Woodhouse of S. Paul's, City of London, bach., & Mary Haycock of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., George Jesson, George Grisewood
- Dec. 9 William Twycross of S. Mary in town of Warwick, bach., & Margaret Morrice of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Simon Crook, James Bevan, Amelia Molesworth
- Dec. 20 Joseph Shrigley of S. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, bach., & Mary Snow of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. Lomas

1760.

- Jan. 31 John Paul Haubethal of S. Anne's, Westminster, bach., & Hannah Cleaveland of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Rovebatch, Jane Rovebatch
- Feb. 3 Thomas Jenkins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Thomas of this par., spin. Wit., John Bullock, Phillis Wrenferd, H. S.
- Feb. 10 Robert Woodroff of this par., bach., & Mary Trueman of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Mary Danford, Joseph Pary, John Harris
- Feb. 17 Thomas Bennett, bach., & Priscilla Sprigge, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Gray, Sarah Tinkling
- Feb. 18 William Smith of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Harding of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Decima Davis, H. S.
- April 10 George Scudamore of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah White of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., William Sainsbury, H. S., Sarah Tucker
- April 30 Robert Parkin of S. James, Bath, bach., & Catharine Wilcox of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Carew, H. S.
- May 5 James Brown of Frome Selwood, Somerset, bach., & Mary Fisher of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of guardians. Wit., Henry Fisher, Jane Jelley
- May 25 James Sherm of Salford, Somerset, bach., & Hannah Shepherd of this par., spin. Wit., Mary Stonor, James Fraucum, H. S.
- May 26 George Waldron, of this par., bach., & Mary Mould of Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., James Mullins, Ann Nitt
- May 29 John Slncock of this par., bach., & Mary Davis of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Charles Higgins, Olive Bretton
- June 10 John Leech of this par., widower, & Mary Lewis of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- June 12 George Cottle of Corsham, Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Banks of this par., spin. Wit., Benjamin Allen, Betty Allen, Betty Farr, Elizabeth Whitaker

1760

- June 19 William Tucker, bach., & Sarah Bryant, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Henderson, Sarah Vixen
- Aug. 4 John Parker of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Noh of Kelston, Somerset, widow. By lic. Wit., Ann Perry, John Perry
- Aug. 17 Samuel Giles, bach., & Mary Pope, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Blatchly, Eliza. Phillips, H. S.
- Sep. 4 Edward Jarman, bach., & Elizabeth Boarding, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Lewis Edwards, J. B.
- Oct. 19 William Vaughan of S. Nicholas, Bristol, bach., & Frances Cripps of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Roger Hereford, Mary Lucy De la Fons
- Nov. 30 James Childs of Waleot, Bath, bach., & Mary Gardiner of this par., spin. Wit., James Ritchie, H. S.
- Dec. 7 Thomas Bull of Monckton Comb, Somerset, bach., & Mary Brewer, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Dec. 27 Jan Dirkvan Clootwyk of S. James, Bath, bach., & Jane Molesworth of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Molesworth, Mary Mountmones, T. Corke & Ross

1761.

- Jan. 1 John Dibbin, bach., & Ann Tinkling, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Singers
- Jan. 1 James Atwood of Waleot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Bryant of this par., spin. Wit., Elizabeth Speren, John Attwood
- Jan. 13 Henry Haynes of Waleot, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Cannous of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Stephen Ford, H. S.
- Jan. 15 James Friend of Waleot, Bath, widower, & Mary Jenkins of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Jan. 25 Samuel Gerrish of this par., bach., & Mary Morris of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Ann Bretton
- Feb. 2 Edward Lee of Widcomb, Bath, bach., & Sarah Colesworthy of this par., spin. Wit., Christian McKenzie, H. S.
- Feb. 16 Samuel Davis, widower, & Hannah Standfast, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Rogers, junr., Elizabeth Bones, Hetty Fry
- Feb. 18 George Cottle of Box, Wilts, widower, & Mary Philips of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Perry, Mary Perry, H. S.
- Feb. 19 Gilbert Townsend of Stoke Damerell, Devon, bach., & Sarah Keeling of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Corbett, Elizabeth Gibbons
- April 5 William Cridland, bach., & Ann Cripps, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Roger Hereford, Mary Lucy De la Fons
- May 8 William Bolwell of Waleot, Bath, bach., & Mary Noh of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Parker, H. S.
- May 11 James Philpot, bach., & Margaret Payne, widow, both of this par. Wit., Henry Russell, H. S.
- May 12 Edw. Witts, bach., & Elizabeth North, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Witts, Jane Cross
- May 21 Joseph Tylee of this par., bach., & Mary Whitaker of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Pulleine, Mary Whitaker
- May 25 John Cottell, widower, & Jane Bruce, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Joseph Kendall, Joseph Phillott, Law. Cottell
- June 7 William Roberts of the City of London, bach., & Mary Barnes of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Attwood, Rachael Warlock, Brownlove [*sic*] Cust
- July 2 Richard Copperweight of S. John, Devizes, Wilts, & Arabella Hulbert of this par., . . . . Wit., George Baker, Elizabeth Taylor
- Aug. 17 Giles Branch, widower, & Ann Baily, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Harding, George Penny

1761

- Aug. 25 William Whittick of S. James, Bath, bach., & Martha James of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Sep. 21 John Rose, bach., & Mary Coombes, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., A. B.
- Nov. 2 James Keddell of this par., bach., & Betty Newman of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John Deacon, Hester Vick
- Nov. 26 Joseph Atwood of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Brewer of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John Mathews, H. S.
- Dec. 14 John Ward, bach., & Sarah Aishley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.
- Dec. 14 Richard Francis of this par., bach., & Mary Blatchley of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.
- Dec. 31 Joseph Staples, bach., & Mary Galliford, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.

1762.

- Feb. 3 William Wild, bach., & Catharine Ansty, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Hay, Ann Coward
- Feb. 7 James Jones of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Perrott of S. James, Bath. Wit., John Stevens, John Tylee
- Feb. 18 Samuel Jones, bach., & Sarah Keynton, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Evill, Mary Parsons
- Feb. 21 Daniel Holberow, widower, & Lucy Broadway, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.
- Feb. 21 Markes Davis of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Chapman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Chapman, William Chapman, H. S.
- Feb. 22 John Cook, bach., & Lucy Hodges, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B., junr.
- April 11 Samuel Jones of S. James, Bath, widower, & Ann Tutt of this par., spin. Wit., Abraham Cope, J. B., junr.
- April 14 William Martin, bach., & Sarah Haydon, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Rogers, H. S.
- April 18 William Butler of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Hood of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Row, Sarah Sherston
- April 22 James Wilkins, bach., & Eleanor Ashley, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Lowndes, Ann Lownds
- May 16 Abraham Royal of this par., widower, & Cicely Cross of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Daniel Ross, J. B., junr.
- June 17 Robert Davis of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Hibbert of this par., spin. Wit., Edward Taylor, Ann Restt, H. S.
- July 3 Daniel Jones, bach., & Mary Whittick, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Atwood, Ann Hickett, Hannah Morris
- July 7 Thomas James, bach., & Ann Maggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., Hannah Morriss, William Handcock
- July 10 John Cole of Colerne, Wilts, widower, & Jane Bunn of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- July 11 John Hooper, bach., & Ann Gye, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Sainsbury, Elizabeth Dowall
- July 22 John Brage of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Adney of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Adney, H. S.
- July 25 John Mackenzie, bach., & Elizabeth Cooper, spin., both of this par. Wit., Patrick Simpson, Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie
- Aug. 19 Samuel Jesser of this par., bach., & Dorothy Rishton of the City of London, spin. By lic. Guardian consents. Wit., Cork & Orrery, Robert Bickle
- Sep. 7 John Shepherd of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Brown of Bath, spin. Wit., John Brown, H. S.

1762

- Sep. 14 James Harris of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Scott of this par., spin.  
Wit., Elizabeth Harris, Jane Archer, Thomas Shaw
- Sep. 27 George Knowles of this par., bach., & Ann Higgs of S. Michael's, Bath,  
widow. By lic. Wit., William Allene, William Lloyd
- Oct. 11 John Prosser, widower, & Mary Basset, widow, both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Elizabeth Lewis, Michael Wade
- Oct. 21 William Pine, widower, & Mary Ann Gordon, widow, both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., H. S., William Hendley
- Oct. 27 Jacob Smith, bach., & Ann Coward, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Harriet Lawrance, Charles Simpson, William Wild
- Dec. 4 Joshua Head of Stow-in-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, bach., & Elizabeth  
Pyrke of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Reader, W<sup>m</sup> Street
- Dec. 4 Thomas Newton, widower, & Sarah Gye, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Basil Wake, Elizabeth Wake, Mary King
- Dec. 4 John Eve of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Merrit of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., Fanny Handcock, H. S.
- Dec. 12 George Ladd, bach., & Betty Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Daniel Jones, Mary Jones
- Dec. 19 William Owens of S. Philip, Bristol, bach., & Ann Danby of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., James Head, M. Walters
- Dec. 19 John Blake of this par., bach., & Ann Whittick of S. Michael's, Bath,  
spin. Wit., Ann Dibble, Thomas Miller, Mary Whittick
- Dec. 27 James Balne of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Gifford of this par., spin.  
Wit., Elizabeth Whitaker, Sarah Jones, J. B., junr.
- Dec. 28 William Anderson, bach., & Elizabeth Mackey, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.

1763.

- Jan. 18 William Brewer of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Dowding of this  
par., spin. Wit., Hester Webb, John Dowding
- Feb. 7 David Taylor of the Liberty of S. Andrew, Wells, bach., & Mary  
Hodges of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Harris
- Feb. 17 Stephen Wilson of Chippenham, Wilts, bach., & Mary Bowden of  
this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Dashwood, Margaret  
Bowden
- April 3 James Williams of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Hester Webb of this  
par., spin. Wit., William Howell, Ann Holmstead
- April 7 John Carlyon, bach., & Mary Winstanley, spin., both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., Ann Dusing, Gerrard Dusing
- April 7 Benjamin Millgrove, bach., & Sarah Naylor, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Thomas Mills, Mary Mills
- April 9 Charles Crosbie, bach., & Sarah Thompson, spin., both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., Jacob Grose, H. S.
- April 24 James Hannagan of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Viner of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., George Spenen, Ann Dickson
- April 26 Thomas Waldron of this par., bach., & Mary Warren of Walcot, Bath,  
spin. Wit., H. S., Mary Adams
- April 28 John Connor, bach., & Mary Wilkinson, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- May 16 John Sullman, bach., & Mary Johnson, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., J. B.
- May 22 John Edbury, bach., & Hannah Heard (Herd), spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Lewis Edwards, H. S.
- May 23 John Holcombe of Hungerford Farleigh, bach., & Susannah Dainton  
of this par., spin. Wit., William Dainton, Ann Cleaveland
- May 25 Joseph Hanney of this par., bach., & Jane Woodley of Twerton, spin.  
Wit., James Shugar, Elizabeth Shugar

1763

- May 29 Alexander Nicholson of this par., bach., & Ann Tench of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Alice Knightsbridge, William Pawlett
- June 7 Walter Chapman of this par., widower, & Ann Fitzer of Widcomb, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Minns, H. S.
- June 12 James Bennett, bach., & Mary Bush, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., James Whittick
- June 19 Richard Landcaster of this par., bach., & Martha Fisher of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- June 31 John Bowring of S. Martin, Ludgate, London, bach., & Mary Hawkins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Brook, Mary Sanders, W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins
- Aug. 11 Robert Lane, bach., & Joanna Gilbert, widow, both of this par. Wit., Ann Bailey, H. S.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Chilton, bach., & Christian Fry, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Fanny Handcock
- Aug. 28 John Sainsbury of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Mary Long of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Sep. 21 Michael Crisfield of this par., widower, & Betty Mullins of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Simon Totterdell, Susannah Epps
- Sep. 25 Henry Jones, bach., & Sarah Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Ann Bretton
- Sep. 26 Thomas Butterfield, widower, & Joan Fowler, widow, both of this par. Wit., Edward Woodward, Sarah Woodward
- Oct. 12 William Powell of this par., widower, & Ann Joyner of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Jane Lancasheer, Ann Robbins, H. S.
- Oct. 16 William Graham of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Porch of this par., spin. Wit., John Hicks, H. S.
- Oct. 30 John Gibbon, bach., & Elizabeth Hawkins, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Glazby, Mary Stockdill
- Nov. 22 Thomas Haines of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Clement of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, H. S.
- Dec. 25 Thomas Creaser of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Gibbs of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Ann Haycock, Samuel Woodhouse

1764.

- Feb. 5 Mark Lambe of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Chapman of this par., spin. By lic. With consent of parents. Wit., Marks Davis, Fanny Chapman
- Feb. 6 Richard Collins, bach., & Mary Cray, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Feb. 13 Joseph Viney, bach., & Eleanor Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Mitchell, H. S.
- April 30 Thomas Darby, bach., & Sarah King, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Gely, Ann Perry
- May 17 William Smith of Bathwich, widower, & Elizabeth Gifford of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Charles Roiton, Martha Rudman, Dessima Davis
- May 27 William Hill of this par., widower, & Jane Blanch of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bezer, H. S.
- June 10 John West, bach., & Hannah Saunders, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Lidiard, H. S.
- June 11 Richard Collins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth White of this par., spin. Wit., Catharine Palmer, Ann Bretton
- July 2 Jacob Josue Eynouf of this par., bach., & Ann Leake of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Hayman, Ann Facebone
- July 20 Philip Warren of this par., bach., & Ann Stratford of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Matthew Evill, Elizabeth Evill

1764

- July 29 Thomas Sully of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Beard of this par., spin.  
Wit., Mary Wright, H. S., Mary Bickley
- Sep. 2 George Batterbury of Bathford, bach., & Ann Cawley of this par.,  
widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Hill, Mary Danbricke
- Sep. 20 James Brothwick of this par., bach., & Jane Smith of S. Michael's, Bath,  
spin. Wit., William Handcock, H. S.
- Sep. 23 John Weaver of Marksbury, Somerset, bach., & Susannah Singers of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Singers, Elizabeth Gunning
- Sep. 29 William Upham of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Nicholls of Walcot,  
Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Oct. 1 John Clarke, bach., & Susannah Utling, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Ephraim Rainsford, Mary Rainsford
- Oct. 7 Richard Philpot, bach., & Isabella Linley, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., James Davis, Mary Linley
- Oct. 9 William Hopkins of this par., bach., & Mary Salter of Walcot, Bath,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Roger Salter, H. S.
- Nov. 13 Richard Kireum of this par., widower, & Ann Coombs of Bathwick,  
spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- Nov. 19 William Davis of this par., bach., & Frances Kite [signature Khight] of  
S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Cooms, Katharine  
Parham, H. S.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Chandler, bach., & Elizabeth Barnes, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Mathias Walter, J. B., junr.
- Dec. 9 John Marshal, bach., & Jane Hamman, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., Mary Webb

1765.

- Jan. 21 Joseph Gibbs of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Julian of Walcot, Bath,  
spin. Wit., Elizabeth Pemberton, John Fennell
- Feb. 10 John Mullins, bach., & Joanna Burge, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., S. Dell, Ann Bretton
- Feb. 22 Richard Bridger of this par., widower, & Jane Symons of Bathford, spin.  
By lic. Wit., Tho. Symons, H. S.
- April 7 James Downs, bach., & Elizabeth Bullock, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Edward Wright, H. S.
- April 11 Joseph Evans of this par., bach., & Ann Dally of S. James, Bath, spin.  
By lic. Wit., Henrietta Turton, Margaret Nott, John Spry
- April 17 James Jones, bach., & Ann Allcock, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Miss Jane Lurdie, H. S., J. B.
- April 25 William Strond of Chippenham, Wilts, bach., & Ann Brookman of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., R<sup>d</sup> Roberts, Ann Stroud, Elizabeth Humphrys
- April 28 Richard Smith, bach., & Ann Edwards, widow, both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Richard Payne, H. S., Eleanor Coward
- May 2 Francis Laffer of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Turner of this par.,  
spin. Wit., Thomas Parry, Joanna Davis
- May 3 Sannel Lewis of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Sarah Brewer of this par.,  
widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., J. B.
- May 4 James Veal, bach., & Elizabeth Hutchius, spin., both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., Jane Matthews, junr., Walley Procter
- May 19 John Haughton, bach., & Sarah Vick, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Samuel Harding, Edward Pontin
- May 23 Thomas Allen, widower, & Margaret M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Ann Woodroff, H. S.
- May 25 Joseph Renard, bach., & Mary Gibbs, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., John Pike, H. S.
- May 27 William Veal of this par., bach., & Susanna Carey of S. Michael's,  
Bath, spin. Wit., Betty Phillott, H. S.

1765

- June 10 Thomas Nixon of S. Giles, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, bach., & Jane Wise of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Charles Russell, Mary Morgan
- July 1 Robert Bendall of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Lucy Holebrook of this par., spin. Wit., James Dyer & Elizabeth Rudall
- July 3 William Fairbanks of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Rogers of this par., spin. Wit., Martha Ford, John Rogers, H. S.
- July 6 John Pike of S. James, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Toyne of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joseph Renard
- July 14 Thomas Hibbert of S. James, Bath, widower, & Betty Hendall of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., James Chatterton
- July 21 James Richards of Widcomb, bach., & Elizabeth Chilcott of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Jones, Mary Bayliss
- July 22 John Bird of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Bryant of this par., spin. Wit., James Attwood, Elizabeth Attwood
- July 28 John Gay of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Rachael Pritchard of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hannah Jones, H. S.
- Aug. 4 John Greenland of this par., bach., & Esther Whittick of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Rosana Thomas, Henry Whittick
- Aug. 11 James Long, bach., & Mary Long, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Nixon, Hannah Barnes
- Aug. 18 Elijah Singers of Widcomb, Bath, bach., & Mary Matthews of this par., spin. Wit., William Trinnell, Sarah Trinnell
- Aug. 18 Stephen Coad of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Edwards of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., Ann Bretton
- Aug. 19 Robert Rymer of this par., bach., & Sarah Dimsdale of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Robert Parkin, Ann Woodroff
- Aug. 22 Nathaniel Debnam, bach., & Sarah Hurdle, widow, both of this par. Wit., Mary Rogers, J. B.
- Sep. 1 Thomas Coats, bach., & Betty Ball, spin., both of this par. By lic. Her mother consents. Wit., James Watkins, Ann Bretton
- Sep. 22 James Hards, bach., & Rachael Williams, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Grace, Jane Powell
- Oct. 7 Philip Dwyer, widower, & Jane Charly, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Cottell, Jane Cottell
- Oct. 10 James Lavell of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Rebecca Churchill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Snailom, Jane Bisse
- Nov. 4 James Evans of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Shell of this par., spin. Wit., Benjamin Allen, Susanna Skeat, Mary Shell
- Nov. 4 John Brown, bach., & Sarah Coombs, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Smith, A. B.
- Nov. 13 Henry Richardson, widower, & Ann West, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Parker, Elizabeth Barnett
- Nov. 16 John Dyer of this par., bach., & Ann Crisp of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of her guardian. Wit., Christopher Gary, Mary Cross
- Nov. 18 James Fisher, bach., & Martha Hudden, both of this par. Wit., H. S., Eleanor Smith
- Nov. 21 John Orgar, bach., & Sarah Aldridge, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Dike, H. S.
- Dec. 6 Richard Pennant, Esq., of S. George's, Hanover Sq., bach., Middlesex, & Ann Susanna Warburton of this par., spin. By special licence, with consent of parents. Wit., H. Warburton, John Pennant
- Dec. 22 Edward Harley of this par., bach., & Martha Coward of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Mercy French, Richard Willson
- Dec. 25 Mathias Welchman, bach., & Martha Bennett, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Glazby, H. S.
- Dec. 25 John Higgitt of this par., bach., & Sarah Pew of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Anthony Wignell, Rachael Jones

1766.

- Jan. 7 Richard Watts of this par., bach., & Mary Eleanor Hampshire of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Charlotte Brush
- Jan. 14 Ralph Brown of this par., widower, & Ann Powell of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Simon Totterdell, A. B.
- Jan. 23 Arthur Gifford, bach., & Elizabeth Lyle, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Davis, Hester Williams
- Feb. 4 Edward Thornton, bach., & Maria Blick, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., A. B.
- Feb. 6 Richard Richardson of S. Peter's in the City of Chester, widower, & Grace Ellames of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Tho. Creaser, Elizabeth Stone
- Feb. 10 William Brooke of S. Mary le Porte, Bristol, bach., & Olive Bretton of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Brooke, Elizabeth Brooke, A. B.
- Mar. 16 James Broom, bach., & Elizabeth Robins, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Buckle Broom
- Mar. 31 John Warden, Esqre., of this par., bach., & Miss Maria Majendie of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., L. A. Majendie, S. Browne
- Mar. 31 James Snailom, widower, & Mary Applebee, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Daniel Jones, Samuel Elkington
- April 6 Robert Brewer of S. James, Bath, bach., & Betty Mitchell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Owen [?] Brewer, Olive Farr, Susanna Mullins
- April 14 Edward Giles, bach., & Sarah Edwards, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. B., A. B.
- April 20 John Bretton, bach., & Sarah Freeman, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ralph Hennett, Elizabeth Adams
- May 26 Adam Johnson, bach., & Jane Purchase, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Edward Taylor, Sarah Hannagon  
John Taylor, Curate.
- May 29 Joseph Brookman of Bathwick, Bath, bach., & Mary Nicholls of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. Blake, H. S.
- June 6 John Stephens of Mitchel Dean, co. Gloucester, bach., & Sarah Swain of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., O. Morgan, Henry Pulleine
- June 10 Giles Gay of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Joan Parker of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Parker, Mary Messe
- June 12 Charles Stewart of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Woodward of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Woodward, W<sup>m</sup> Collins
- June 13 William Smith, bach., & Ruth White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Peirce, John Harris
- June 19 Robert Smith, bach., & Ann Fowls, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, Robert Blatchly
- July 13 William Sankwell, bach., & Mary Taylor, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Cockburn, John Harris
- July 13 John Buckland of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Esther Williams of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., George Knowles, A. B.
- July 23 John Williams, bach., & Jane Chilcot, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Knowles, Mary Higgins
- Aug. 14 James Golding, bach., & Mary Cary, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Nicholas Fleming, Mary Matthews
- Aug. 24 Philip Snailum of this par., widower, & Ann Thomas of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. Wit., William Teague, Mathias Walters
- Sep. 15 Ambrose Townshend of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Edwards of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Thomas Caunt, James Davis
- Sep. 29 George Carpenter of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Lacy of this par., spin. Wit., James Spearin, Elizabeth Miller

1766

- Oct. 4 Arthur Jones of this par., bach., & Ann Crosby of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Panlin, Ethel Bartlett, S. Crook, John Spry
- Oct. 5 William Davis of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Blatchly of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Charles Botton, Ann Dickin
- Oct. 12 George Weaver of Farnborough, Somerset, bach., & Susanna Hibbert of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Eliza Gunning, Catharine Moore, Thomas Weaver
- Oct. 28 Richard Freeman, bach., & Elizabeth Freestone, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Joseph Hanney
- Nov. 16 Henry Shannon, bach., & Amanda Drummond, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Flood, John McDowell
- Nov. 24 Nathaniel Flower of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Catherine Coate of this par., spin. Wit., John Dowding, Hannah Lameurr
- Nov. 27 George Arnold of S. James, Bath, bach., & Martha Fisher of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Joseph White, Betty Wise
- Dec. 6 Christopher Crisdé, bach., & Elizabeth Bush, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walter
- Dec. 30 Thomas Rundell of this par., bach., & Maria Elizabeth Ketelbey of Walcot, Bath, spin. With consent of parents. Wit., Margaretta Hedgetts, Frances Bonnett, Philip Ditcher

1767.

- Jan. 1 James Snailom, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Botton
- Jan. 1 John Hando of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Wicks of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Ann Woodroff
- Jan. 1 Richard Brickenden, Esq., bach., & Miss Ann Peckham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Frances Jackson, Rowland Jackson
- Jan. 5 Thomas Stephens, bach., & Elizabeth Vigers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Lawrence Bean, Elizabeth Grigg
- Jan. 25 Christopher Lieb of this par., widower, & Margaret Cowie of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Mange, Sarah Haswell
- Feb. 2 John Ford of Widecomb, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Poole of this par., spin. Wit., Robert Henshaw, Mary Chapman, Elizabeth Henshaw
- Feb. 12 Arthur Trinnell, widower, & Mary Morgan, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Charles Morgan, Ann Morgan, Elizabeth Henshaw
- Feb. 14 David Nichols, bach., & Joyce Marsh, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Kircum, H. S.
- Feb. 28 Christopher Deacon of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Cummings of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Broecker, Mary Davis, Jane Hendy
- Mar. 1 Alexander Jolly, bach., & Amelia Coppa, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Blake, Sarah Tucker
- Mar. 2 Moses Jones, bach., & Mary Rowles, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Lewis, H. S.
- Mar. 12 Samuel Goldney, bach., & Eleanor Rundell, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Maria Elizabeth Rundell, Philip Ditcher, Frances Bennett
- Mar. 31 George Chapman of this par., bach., & Sarah Rainstorp of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Fanny Sparrow, Elizabeth Chapman
- April 19 Roger Rose of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Stevens of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Gibbons, Robert Rose
- April 28 Jacob Harrington of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Newman of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Maria Newman
- May 5 John Horton of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Collibee of Widecomb, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Bushell Collibee, He. Popham

- 1767
- May 7 Thomas Andrews of S. Warburgh, Bristol, widower, & Mary Glazby of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Brown, Luke Stock
- May 10 John Holbrook of this par., widower, & Lydia Webb of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Webb, Stephen Jayne, H. S.
- May 28 William Newman, bach., & Joanna Morley, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Evans, William Pryn
- June 1 William Hetling, bach., & Eleanor Rishton, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Phillott, Henry Rishton, Betty Stretch
- June 11 William Manning of Yarmouth in Norfolk, bach., & Hester Smith of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Eliza Cuffe, J. Slany
- June 14 Richard Ferrer, bach., & Jane Credick, spin., both of this par. Wit., Andrew Attwood, John Tims
- June 19 John Ledger of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Willslade of this par., spin. Wit., Fanny Nott, Thomas Howell
- Aug. 17 William Fuller of Bathcaston, Somerset, bach., & Rebecca Cottell of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., George Cottell, John Fuller
- Aug. 30 Walter Shepherd of this par., bach., & Mary Hawkins of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walters
- Sep. 1 James Bennett, bach., & Frances Terrell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., James Phillips
- Sep. 20 William Osman, bach., & Ann Totterdell, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Strawbridge, Harry Willsher
- Nov. 1 James Peirce of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Arkell of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., William Patey
- Nov. 8 Thomas Drew of Widecombe, bach., & Ann Cliveland of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Ann Walter
- Nov. 29 John Fry of this par., bach., & Mary Waters of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walters
- Dec. 6 Saneor Brown, bach., & Elizabeth Skrine, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Betty Cleyton
- Dec. 7 James Mills of this par., widower, & Mary Gore of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., James Gardued, Ann Chamberlain
- Dec. 15 Edward Loftus, bach., & Rebecca Axford, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Axford, Jacob Axford, Ann Axford
- Dec. 24 Robert Withy, widower, & Ann Cockburn, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mathias Walter

## 1768.

- Jan. 10 Paul Roubel, bach., & Mary Cary, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Jan. 18 Joseph McComme of S. James, Bath, bach., & Anu Mullins of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Jan. 24 John Collins of this par., widower, & Ann Shillards of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Haughton, Sarah Haughton
- Feb. 1 John Head, bach., & Elizabeth Thomas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Osagg
- Feb. 29 William Waldron of Widecomb, Bath, bach., & Jane King of S. James, Bath. Wit., Richard Hill, H. S.  
 "N.B.—The parish church of S. James & of Widecombe with Lyncombe is extra parochial."\*
- April 3 George Glyn of S. James, Bath, bach., & Jane Lewis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Collins, H. S.
- April 4 John Rudge, bach., & Elizabeth Swan, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ralph Schomberg, Meyer Schomberg

\* This note is frequently repeated after this.

1768

- April 4 William James of S. James, Bath, bach., & Maria Jones of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Samuel Godwin
- April 5 Daniel Spering, widower, & Elizabeth Coledry, widow, both of Widecombe. Wit., James Simons, H. S.
- April 7 Thomas Lewis, bach., & Mary Reeve, both of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- April 12 George Merchant, widower, & Susannah Smith, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Thomas Hawkins
- April 17 John Cullener, bach., & Elizabeth Smith, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Thomas Longshaw, H. S.
- April 19 John Tims, bach., & Anna Walter, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Ross, William Trimmell, Ann Russell
- April 19 Mark Bretton of this par., bach., & Ann Harris of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Betty Ross, Ann Russell, junr.
- May 9 John Watters, bach., & Elizabeth Bolwell, spin., both of Widecombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., E. Taylor
- May 16 John Cogswell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Hill of this par., spin. Wit., Edward Cattle, Betty Popell
- May 22 George Gowing, bach., & Elizabeth Willis, spin., both of Widecombe, Bath. Wit., R<sup>d</sup> Evans Champion & Mary Singer
- May 25 William Arnold of Widecombe, Bath, widower, & Sarah Cottle of this par., spin. Wit., Geo. Penny, Mary Penny
- May 27 James Newman of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Sarah Greenland of Preston in Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- June 13 Edward Davis of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Hellen Jones of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Jane Barene
- June 30 John Verbury of S. Michael's, Bath, & Mary Aldridge of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Chapman, H. S.
- July 3 James West of this par., widower, & Jane White of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Matthew Rood
- July 3 William Hemmings of Bitton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Bath of this par., spin. Wit., Amelia Brookes, William Duggan
- July 16 George Shaddick of this par., bach., & Sarah Gest of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Clement Fellows, Hannah Morris
- July 24 Samuel Seymour of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Dorothy Caunt of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Caunt, Ann Dawson
- July 26 Thomas Brumwell, bach., & Ann Hillier, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- July 26 Henry Criddland of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Sarah Peasley of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Aug. 4 John Bacon of this par., bach., & Mary Riddle of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bowen, Elizabeth Bowen
- Aug. 8 John Williams of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Williams of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John O'Connor, Catherine Rosser
- Aug. 14 Samuel Lee of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Rachael Skinner of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Aug. 14 Constantine Chilton of this par., bach., & Joan Wilsher of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Grace Bond, Ann Wilsher, Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer
- Sep. 12 John Shepherd, bach., & Ann Gay, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Abraham Seaman
- Sep. 18 William Longbatch, bach., & Jane Millard, widow, both of Widecombe. Wit., Thomas Lewis, H. S.
- Sep. 21 Robert Ferriss, widower, & Mary Lambert, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Anthony Morley, Rachael Cleveland
- Sep. 25 Thomas Walford, bach., & Hephzabah Hewitt, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Hephzabah Price, John Harris
- Sep. 26 Richard Baker of this par., bach., & Jane Holmes of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Richard Ferrer, William Skinner

- 1785
- Sep. 28 George Ewbank, bach., & Jane Stephens . . . both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Thomas Creaser, Thomas Stephens
- Oct. 2 Thomas Woodcock, bach., & Elizabeth Hole, spin., both of S. James,  
Bath. Wit., John Cottell, junr., Betty Blenman Cottell  
"The parish church of S. James is now rebuilding."
- Oct. 3 William Smith & Margaret Maxwell, both of Widecombe, Bath. Wit.,  
Francis Thomas, M. W.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Davis of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Gibbs of Widecombe,  
Bath, spin. Wit., James Bave, Charles Bave
- Oct. 10 Edward Gambling, bach., & Mary Haskings, spin., both of S. James,  
Bath. Wit., James Hulbert, H. S.
- Oct. 16 John Henley Norris, widower, & Mary Sherwood, spin., both of S. James,  
Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Oct. 16 Robert Steans-by of this par., widower, & Ann Marshman of S. James,  
Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Oct. 17 Thomas Hill, bach., & Hannah Bartlett, spin., both of Widecombe, Bath.  
Wit., John Pearle, W<sup>m</sup> Lankesheer
- Oct. 24 Leonard Miles of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Parsons of  
S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Lockyer, Samuel  
Jones
- Oct. 29 John Arthur of S. James, Bath, & Grace Read of this par., spin. By lic.  
Wit., Arthur Jones, Markes Davis, Catharine Thomas
- Oct. 30 Thomas Brice of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Davis of  
S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Davis, Humphrey  
Collins
- Oct. 31 George Gill of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Richards of Widecombe,  
Bath . . . Wit., Michael Ryan, John Townsend
- Nov. 1 John Vinson, bach., & Ann Hawkins, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., James Thompson, Grace Thompson
- Nov. 15 James Seer of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Newman of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., Betty Little, Stephen Clark
- Nov. 27 Thomas Kennedy, bach., & Elizabeth Gibbs, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Sarah Trimmell, M. W.
- Nov. 29 Joseph Gorton, bach., & Ann Hill, spin., both of this par. Wit., John  
Cogswell, M. W.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Webb, bach., & Jane Milsom, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., John West, H. S.
- Dec. 1 Reddington Parker of New Windsor, co. Berks, bach., & Mary Morgan  
of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Viner, H. S.
- Dec. 5 Samuel Jones, widower, & Sarah Adams, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., John Deacon, Lydia Bowman, H. S.
- Dec. 5 Charles Downing, bach., & Mary King, spin., both of Widecombe, Bath.  
Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 7 Arthur Russell, bach., & Elizabeth Jones, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 18 Samuel Simes of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Stevens of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Michael Cusch, Sarah Williams, H. S.
- Dec. 20 Joseph Wedmore, bach., & Mary Webber, widow, both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 25 Thomas Jones, bach., & Penelope Strong, spin., both of Widecombe,  
Bath. Wit., H. S., John Will-her
- Dec. 26 John Tyler, bach., & Ann Coombs, spin., both of this par. Wit., John  
Ford, Mary Clarke, Mary Bally
- Dec. 26 John Cary of Warminster, co. Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Godwin of  
Widecombe, Bath, spin. Wit., George Godwin, H. S.
- Dec. 26 Walter Franckcom, bach., & Mary Trubery, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Thomas Harding, Rachael Hardwicke

1769.

- Jan. 1 James Vaynell of this par., bach., & Mary Long of S. Austin's, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Jan. 1 James Carver, bach., & Hannah Beard, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Ann Brown, H. S.
- Jan. 2 William Hibbert, widower, & Ann Rogers, widow, both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Stephen Clothier, H. S.
- Jan. 8 James Gowen, bach., & Sarah Syms, widow, both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Joseph Williams, John Withy
- Jan. 15 Richard Rotten, of S. Paul, Covent Garden, London, bach., & Joanna Townley of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of his guardian. Wit., Charles Davis, Ann Witt, William Keasberry, John Blake
- Jan. 23 Anthony MacHugo of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Fryer of Hungerford Farleigh, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Thornton, Sarah Hennagan
- Jan. 23 Robert Coffin, bach., & Betty Bristowe, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., William Earl, Daniel Crestin, H. S.
- Jan. 26 William Mead of this par., bach., & Flora Childs, of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Jan. 29 Richard Treasure, widower, & Amy Chick, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., George Miles, H. S.
- Jan. 29 John Hill, bach., & Eleanor Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Shaw & Sarah Sneath
- Jan. 30 Charles Coles, bach., & Sarah Parker, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., John Parker, Elizabeth Parker
- Feb. 5 Edward Thornton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Eleanor Fryer of Hungerford Farleigh, spin. By lic. Wit., Anthony MacHugo, William Robinson
- Feb. 8 Samuel Gulliford of Paulton, co. Somerset, bach., & Thomasin Aslat of Widcombe, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Richard Aslat, John Gulliford
- Feb. 12 John Parsons, widower, & Jane Harding, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Samuel Lane, Elizabeth Self
- Feb. 20 Thomas Forster of this par., widower, & Esther Hawkins of Walcot, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Mar. 6 John Weaver, bach., & Esther Stevens, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., John Perriman
- Mar. 23 Benjamin Parker of Bathwick, Somerset, bach., & Anna Combs of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Knight, Mary Knight
- Mar. 25 John Lansdown, bach., & Mary Fry, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By consent of parents. Wit., William Noyes, William Chilcot
- Mar. 26 George Eames of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Stevens of this par., spin. Wit., Stephen West, H. S.
- Mar. 27 John Tussell of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Parker of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Charles Coles, Stephen Noah
- Mar. 28 John Williams of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Jones of Widecombe, Bath. Wit., Francis Snowden, H. S.
- Mar. 31 John Milsted, bach., & Elizabeth Mansfield, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Stephen White, M. W.
- April 4 John Cottell, bach., & Grace Bond, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., John Cottell, William Cottell, Betty Blenman Cottle, Thomas Cottle, Mary Bartlett, William Bartlett
- April 25 Thomas Iddols, bach., & Jane Davis, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Mary Humphreys, Margaret Watkins
- April 30 James Lily of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Pile of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Camardine, Elizabeth Bathuo

- 1769
- April 30 Samuel Sudlow, bach., & Mary Danford, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., J. Shreen, Joseph Carless
- May 1 James Herskins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Catherine Jones of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, George Clarke
- May 2 Martin Moger, widower, & Mary Hopkins, widow, both of S. James,  
Bath. By lic. Wit., Richard Weare, H. S.
- May 7 Thomas Baker of this par., bach., & Sarah Weaver of Twerton, Somerset,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Gollidge, Mary Thomas
- May 11 Thomas Milsom, widower, & Mary Guy, widow, both of Widecombe, Bath.  
Wit., H. S., M. W.
- May 14 Thomas Hobbs of S. James, Bath, widower, & Joan Biss of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Youngclass, Mary Youngclass
- May 14 Ezekiel Singers, bach., & Sarah Hicks, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., M. W., James Hood
- May 15 John Abbott, bach., & Susanna Snailum, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., Mark Lamb, Joseph Fisher
- May 22 John Owen of this par., bach., & Susanna Scott of S. James, Bath, spin.  
Wit., Mark Lamb, H. S.
- May 28 Thomas Bower of this par., bach., & Ann Grist of S. Michael's, Bath,  
spin. By lic. Wit., William Kingston, William Bower
- May 31 Thomas Holmes, widower, & Jane Loveless, spin., both of S. James,  
Bath. Wit., Joshua Mead, H. S.
- June 4 Edward Hancock, bach., & Mary Crew, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., H. S., Isaac Shewring
- June 11 John Denbury, bach., & Mary Strong, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
James Trimmell, Sarah Trimmell
- June 11 John Kelley, bach., & Mary Hancock, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., John Gray, Hannah Bave
- June 12 Walter Tanner of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Rachael Palmer of Dinton,  
co. Gloucester, spin. By lic. Wit., J. Freeman, Jane Lansdown
- June 13 John Oliver of S. Peter's, Cornhill, London, bach., & Mary Farquharson  
of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., T. Campbell, M. Farquharson
- June 14 Edward Marsh, widower, & Mary Sherril, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- June 18 Thomas Tucker, bach., & Eleanor Lee, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., Roger Rose, H. S.
- June 25 Thomas Taylor, bach., & Lydia Watts, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., Mary Fry, M. W.
- June 26 William Bartlett of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Chapman of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Marks Davis, Peter Bartlett, William Chapman,  
Mary Bartlett, Thomas Bartlett
- June 27 George Ricketts of this par., bach., & Mary Watkins of Waleot, Bath,  
widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Richard Edwards
- July 4 John Woodman of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Sarah Shepherd of  
Waleot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Geo. Speren, H. S.
- July 5 Francis Snowden of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Jones of S. James,  
Bath, spin. Wit., John Davis, Elizabeth Williams
- July 6 James Farrell, bach., & Mary Long, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- July 11 Henry Phillott, bach., & Ann Heycock, spin., both of this par. By lic.,  
with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Creaser, S. Phillott,  
S. Heycock
- July 16 George Castle of S. James, Bath, widower, & Ann Galliford of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., William Newman, H. S.
- July 25 Thomas Witchel, bach., & Mary Pinniger, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., John Harris, M. W.
- July 30 Patrick Mackey of this par., widower, & Jane Humphreys of S. James,  
Bath, spin. Wit., Richard Broad, Jane Rundell

1769

- July 31 William Wall, widower, & Sarah Burridge, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., Jane Lawrence, Ann May Dale
- Aug. 3 Edward Holton, bach., & Mary Caunt, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Benjamin Axford, Elizabeth Caunt, Elizabeth Holton
- Aug. 8 William Wines, bach., & Elizabeth Aldridge, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., H. S., John Perry
- Aug. 9 Robert Trym of this par., bach., & Martha Curtain of S. James, Bath,  
spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Aug. 20 Thomas Powell, bach., & Hannah Allaway, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., H. S., Thomas Matthews
- Aug. 24 Thomas Peirce, bach., & Sarah Burges, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Benjamin Bave, H. S.
- Aug. 28 John Holehouse, bach., & Mary Lewis, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., M. W.
- Sep. 5 James Wallis, widower, & Isabell Farr, widow, both of S. James, Bath.  
Wit., James Fletcher, H. S.
- Sep. 10 Charles Rogers of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Long of S. Michael's,  
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., M. W., B. Hoskins
- Sep. 11 James Wilshire of this par., bach., & Mary Stiff of S. James, Bath, spin.  
Wit., Benjamin Dickson, Susan Phillips
- Sep. 14 James Pitcher, bach., & Mary Partridge, widow, both of S. James, Bath.  
By lic. Wit., Thomas Deane, H. S.
- Sep. 24 Thomas Jones, bach., & Betty Groves, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Martha Ridd, James Evans
- Oct. 1 Christopher Lieb, widower, & Mary Pembroke, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Richard Phillpot, Mary Phillpot, Elizabeth Deering
- Oct. 1 Joseph Heycock, bach., & Ann Heydon, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Thomas Creaser, Mary Walsh
- Oct. 2 Samuel Heard, bach., & Mary Manship, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath.  
Wit., Samuel Jones, H. S.
- Oct. 5 John Foster of S. James, Bath, bach., & Joan Palmer of Walcot, Bath,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Clement, John Perry
- Oct. 9 James Baker of S. James, Bath, widower, & Rachael TAYTOR of the same  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. S.
- Oct. 15 William Stockman of this par., bach., & Frances Neate of S. Michael's,  
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Oct. 22 James Sheridan of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Deering of S. James,  
Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Richard Phillpot,  
Christopher Lieb, Mary Phillips
- Nov. 3 Joseph Webb of Hilstone, co. Glamorgan, bach., & Elizabeth Lewis of  
this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Tedball, H. S.
- Nov. 5 William Prynne, bach., & Ann Gregory, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
By lic. Wit., John Skyrme, Mary Skyrme [*sic*, but ? Skryne]
- Nov. 6 Thomas Raine of this par., bach., & Prudence Amor of S. James, Bath,  
spin. By lic. Wit., William East, Betty Long
- Nov. 12 William Lavington of South Stoke, widower, & Margaret Duke of  
Widcombe, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Sarah Duke
- Nov. 18 Thomas George, bach., & Bridgett Gethyn, spin., both of S. James,  
Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Wingrove, Mary Baker
- Dec. 4 Philip Dart of this par., bach., & Mary Salmon of Writhlington in  
Somerset, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William  
Pearce, H. S.
- Dec. 14 Jacob Panchaud of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Symes of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Youngclass, Joan Hobbs
- Dec. 14 Philip Bennet of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Hand of Aller in  
Somerset. By lic. Wit., Ralph Allen, Robert Fleetwood
- Dec. 16 Joseph Wood, bach., & Rosanna Thomas, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., W. Pearse, Sarah Whittick, Mary James

1769

- Dec. 19 Thomas Prendegast, bach., & Anna Maria Wheatland, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 19 Richard Warren of this par., bach., & Mary Mortimer of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Henry Jennings, Ann Morgan
- Dec. 24 William Lee of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Batchelor of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Skrine, Jane Skrine
- Dec. 25 Jenkin Jenkins, bach., & Ann Bowen, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Rob. Harp, H. S.

1770.

- Jan. 21 Anthony Guerin, bach., & Susanna Wilton, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Baily, John Barelay
- Jan. 27 Joseph Hawkins of Bitton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Elizabeth Hawkins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John M<sup>e</sup>lvor
- Feb. 1 Albinus Quance, bach., & Ann Blatchly, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Skuse, Elizabeth Harris
- Feb. 5 Joseph Edwards of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Mary Joyce of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., Thomas Sealey
- Feb. 11 Penny Hancock, bach., & Hannah Bryant, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Pearee, Elizabeth Pemberton
- Feb. 18 Thomas Phillott, bach., & Ann Russell, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Bishop, Ann Russell
- Feb. 27 Stephen Beesley of this par., bach., & Betty Cole of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Martha Mills, H. S.
- Mar. 19 John Wise of Widecombe, Bath, widower, & Jane Strong of this par. Wit., John Denbery, H. S.
- Mar. 21 John Goodhind of Kelston, Somerset, widower, & Mary Laws of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Perry, H. S.
- April 15 Thomas Lewin of this par., bach., & Sarah Higgins of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Hannah Smith, Daniel Godwin
- April 20 George Green of Newington, Surrey, widower, & Ann Cleveland of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jane Wood, Hannah Hurt
- April 30 David Snook of Widecombe, bach., & Ann Lloyd of this par. Wit., George Cottell, Henry King
- May 3 Joseph Phillott of Walcot, bach., & Mary Farr of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Phillott, senr., Mary Totterdell
- May 3 Samuel Griffith of S. James, Bath, bach., & Grace Nash of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Samuel Young, H. S.
- May 17 William Kelson of this par. & Mary Hall of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Brumton, H. S.
- May 19 John Rundell of this par., bach., & Sarah Dillon of Widecombe, Bath, spin. Wit., Thomas Dillon, Thomas Allen
- May 22 William Rogers of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Anna Poreh of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Smith, James Rogers
- May 23 John Grant, widower, & Frances Hopkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Parker, Eleanor Coward
- May 27 John Summers of this par., bach., & Ann Skinner of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Joseph Jefferies, Fanny Skinner
- June 3 James Bassett, bach., & Hannah Puxton, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Cottle, H. S.
- June 3 John Wallen of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Rogers of this par., spin. Wit., Samuel Jones, H. S.
- June 21 Joseph Gawen of this par., widower, & Mary Norman of Newton S. Loc, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Kingston, Sarah Stephens, Randle Gauton
- July 25 William Smith, Esq., bach., & Winnifred Letham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Walter, Samuel Smith, Joseph Smith

1770

- Aug. 13 Thomas Chapman, bach., & Sarah Fisher, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Walter, H. S.
- Aug. 20 Henry Woodward of this par., bach., & Ann Willsher of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of guardian. Wit., William Stennett, George Strawbridge
- Aug. 25 James Elmore of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Coade of this par., spin. Wit., Charles Evans, H. S.
- Sep. 9 James Jones, widower, & Ann Phillips, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Weare, Ann Davies
- Oct. 2 Anthony Fox of this par., bach., & Mary Rice of S. James, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., John Thompson, H. S.
- Oct. 9 Parker Dent of S. James, Bath, bach., & Jane Williams of this par., widow. Wit., Giles Sanger, H. S.
- Oct. 13 Thomas Towers of S. Mary-le-Strand, co. Middlesex, bach., & Margaret Poole of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Evatt, Edith Poole, Elizabeth Evatt
- Oct. 20 Henry Skip of this par., bach., & Ann Joyce of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Anna Tims, H. S.
- Nov. 6 John Milner of this par., bach., & Catherine Parham of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., William Bull, Sarah Bull
- Nov. 11 Francis Matthews of this par., bach., & Hannah Wells of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Matthews, Edward Davis
- Nov. 26 William Brown, bach., & Catherine Henderson, widow, both of this par. Wit., Thomas Dare, H. S.
- Dec. 5 Robert Nimmo, widower, & Elizabeth Horne, widow, both of Widcombe, Bath. By lic. Wit., Suky Allford, H. S.
- Dec. 6 Thomas Bray, bach., & Rachel Millard, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Isaac, H. S.
- Dec. 24 Charles Turner, bach., & Elizabeth Watts, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Mead, H. S.
- Dec. 29 Sampson Holebrook of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Batt of this par., spin. Wit., Joseph Walter, H. S.

1771.

- Jan. 1 James Fallofield of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Anna Bird of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Rachel Hetling, William Hetling
- Jan. 1 James Rogers of Farnborough, Somerset, bach., & Ann Collins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Lawrance Bean, H. S.
- Jan. 20 Joseph Chapman of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Jane Hawkins of Bridgewater, spin. By lic. Wit., George Penny, Mary Penny
- Feb. 4 Thomas Corrade of Biddeston, Wilts, bach., & Mary Adams of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Evill, John Chileot, Thomas Bishop
- Feb. 6 William Whaits of this par., bach., & Catherine Woodfull of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Snow, H. S.
- Feb. 7 Edward Kirkham of this par., bach., & Edith Rowland of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., William Kircum, H. S.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Cranfield, bach., & Nelly Brown, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Collins, H. S.
- Feb. 15 Anthony Mills, bach., & Ann Sneary, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Seton, Robert Blatchley
- Feb. 22 Charles House, bach., & Patience Stone, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Weir, Ann Woodroff
- Feb. 23 Moses Silcocks, bach., & Jane Posten, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Penny, Mary Titley
- April 1 Richard Brown of this par., bach., & Mary Kirton of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann Brown, H. S.

1771

- April 23 James Taylor of S. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, bach., & Sarah Taylor of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joseph Walter
- May 1 Thomas Brown of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Alice Ward of this par., spin. Wit., William Newton, Mary Lewis
- May 6 Thomas Robbins of this par., bach., & Ann Willings of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Taft, Richard Thomason
- May 20 Joseph Fraime, bach., & Catherine Wrighte, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Wynn, Susanna W. Gilbert Cooper, John Grey
- June 8 Godfrey Kettle of S. Michael's Bassishaw, London, bach., & Susanna Lloyd of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Edward Moore, J. Gordan
- June 13 James Sumpson of Dinton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Martha Bave of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Attwood, John Fisher
- June 23 John Benton, bach., & Mary Crouch, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Clarke, Sarah Maddin
- June 23 William Taylor of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Brown of this par., spin. Wit., William Sherring, H. S.
- June 25 George Cruse, bach., & Hannah Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Williams, Francis Collins
- July 1 Samuel Sims, bach., & Fanny Lewis, spin, both of this par. Wit., James Istance, Martha Carey, H. S.
- July 31 John Handcock, bach., & Sarah Stardick, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Henman Vrythoff, H. S.
- Aug. 25 Henry Hocking of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Hoskins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Greatwood, H. S.
- Sep. 10 James Matthews of this par., bach., & Sarah James of Bradford, co. Wilts, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Stephens, Charles Palmer
- Sep. 21 John Mead of this par., bach., & Amelia Gaien of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Betty Frankpitt, Sarah Cole
- Sep. 24 Thomas Short of this par., widower, & Mary Dnnman of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Elizabeth Henley, H. S.
- Sep. 26 William Thorne of this par., bach., & Sarah Lewis of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Joseph Glover, H. S.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Head of this par., bach., & Francis George of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., George Ford, H. S.
- Oct. 2 John Penny of this par., bach., & Mary Broad of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Hugh Morgan, H. S.
- Oct. 17 John Smith of this par., bach., & Ann Brookman of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Brookman. Ann Brookman
- Oct. 18 Edward Welshman of this par., bach., & Molly Vatcher of Widecombe, Bath, spin. Wit., Abraham Seaman, Mary Seaman
- Oct. 24 William Moore, bach., & Mary Bishop, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Bishop, Martha Bishop, Martha Bishop, junr.
- Dec. 4 John Smart Down of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Dyer of this par., spin. Wit., Samuel Hill, Mary Nash
- Dec. 12 Thomas Gay of Combhay, Somerset, widower, & Mary Smith of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Attwood, John Chilcot
- Dec. 16 William Thomas, bach., & Elizabeth Badham, widow, both of this par. Wit., William May, Elizabeth Simpkins
- Dec. 23 Joshua Strong, bach., & Ann Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Curtis

1772.

- Jan. 2 John Skrine of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Wyatt of this par., spin. Wit., Thomas Kireum, Elizabeth Lawson
- Jan. 20 George Jefferys of this par., widower, & Ann Evans of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., John Oldfield

1772

- Feb. 8 Richard Kingwell of this par., bach., & Amelia Wiltshire of Combhay, spin. By lic. Wit., George Seudamore, C. Maynes
- Feb. 13 James Smith of this par., bach., & Betty Little of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Benjamin Palmer, H. S.
- Feb. 18 William Tanner of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Rendell of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Catharine Boord
- Feb. 27 John Green of this par., bach., & Mary Pratten of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Rich, John Hayes
- Mar. 2 Edmund Jelly of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Catharine Dagger of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Matthew Evill
- Mar. 2 Robert Mulligen of this par., bach., & Mary Tanner of the same, spin. Wit., H. S., John Minty
- April 20 William Trotman, bach., & Hester Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., Seth Haynes, H. S.
- April 20 William Prichard, bach., & Rebecca Vatcher, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., Edward Welshman
- May 7 John Salmon of this par., bach., & Sarah Thomas of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Rincott, Ann Smallcombe
- May 7 Benjamin Palmer of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Joan Aves of this par., spin. Wit., Arthur Jones, H. S.
- May 14 James Harris of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Sparkes of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Samuel Jones
- May 25 Thomas Clotworthy, bach., & Hannah Palmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Greatwood
- June 9 William Coor of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Elizabeth Lowman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Truloer, Margaret Lonnat
- June 12 Robert Rudge, bach., & Elizabeth Bretton, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joseph Walter
- June 21 Alexander Racey of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Sarah Mineken of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Flower, Ann Scaly
- July 4 John Mason of this par., bach., & Hester Price of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Ruth Cruitwell, Mary Price, C. Murray
- Aug. 10 William Cray of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Booth of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Russell, Martha Bishop
- Aug. 19 John Bush, widower, & Mary Hyde, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter
- Sep. 11 Jeremiah Smith of S. James, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Smith of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter
- Sep. 20 William Everatt of Bruton, Somerset, widower, & Ann Davis of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mary Freland
- Sep. 26 Caleb Jones of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Purdie of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Purdie, Mary Purdie
- Sep. 28 Stephen Smith of Mells, Somerset, bach., & Martha Gane of Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Shepherd, Thomas Cross
- Sep. 28 John Brown, bach., & Elizabeth Pickett, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Viel, James Shepherd
- Oct. 29 William Warren of Monkton Combe, widower, & Margaret Lewis of this par., spin. Wit., John Marchant, H. S.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Pinker of Dinton, co. Gloucester, widower, & Hester Buckland of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Robert Hart
- Dec. 8 James Banbury of this par., widower, & Mary Fisher of Walcot, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter
- Dec. 15 Thomas Watis & Elizabeth Peirce, both of this par. Wit., Timothy Millard, James Chatterton
- Dec. 16 Thomas Maxfield of this par., & Mary Merryweather of S. Dunstan's, London. Wit., Nathaniel Mullins, Benjamin Dawson
- Dec. 28 James Roberts of this par., bach., & Eleanor Thomas of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter

1773.

- Jan. 6 Robert Smith, widower, & Elizabeth Hutehins, spin., both of this par. By lie, with consent of guardians. Wit., John Mason, H. S.
- Jan. 17 Thomas Quarman of this par., bach., & Betty Russell of S. James, Bath. By lie. Wit., Frances Axford, Sarah Russell, Mary Poulsum, Isaac Bristow
- Jan. 26 Charles Rawling, bach., & Sarah Burges, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter
- Jan. 28 Thomas Waight, bach., & Elizabeth Hawkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Curtis, Hannah Cruse
- Feb. 7 Jacob Snailem, bach., & Ann Woodroff, spin., both of this par. By lie. Wit., John Williams, James Woodroff
- Feb. 23 Robert Shipton of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Manning of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Francis Laffer
- Mar. 7 Thomas Hunt of the town of Monmouth, widower, & Elizabeth Brooke of this par., spin. By lie. Wit., Mary Sanders, Hannah Brooke, Thomas Brooke
- Mar. 14 George Butler of S. James, Bath., bach., & Mary Woolcombe of this par., spin. By lie. Wit., Rob. Palmer, Ann Palmer
- Mar. 14 Robert Sherland of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Dory of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lie. Wit., Robert Davis, Ally Dory
- Mar. 25 Joseph Horler, bach., & Catherine Jones, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., William Cottell, Elizabeth Smith
- Mar. 27 John Symmons, Esqre., of this par., bach., & Ann Trevanion of S. James, Bath, widow. By special lie. Wit., Jane Gwynn, Maurice Morgan
- April 12 George Byrue of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Baker of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Ferrer, H. S.
- April 19 Thomas Bingham, bach., & Ann Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Ladd, George Ladd
- April 19 William Yeats of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Grace Wallace of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter
- April 26 Richard Collins of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Salcombe of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Betty Walter
- April 28 William Elkington of this par., bach., & Betty Ford of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lie. Wit., Mary Plura, Hannah Ford, Mary Sainsbury
- May 6 John Staker of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Elliston Grant of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lie. Wit., Fra. Mein, Mary Elliston, Susan Gordon
- May 6 William Wilson, bach., & Mary Hooke, spin., both of Widecombe, Bath. Wit., Abraham Totterdell, H. S.
- May 25 John Rowe, bach., & Mary Hayman, spin., both of Widecombe, Bath. Wit., Abraham Seaman, H. S.
- June 1 John Phillips of S. James, Bristol, widower, & Elizabeth James of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lie. Wit., John Buss, Tho. Quarman
- June 7 William Marshman of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Best of Widecombe, Bath, spin. Wit., Benjamin Smith, H. S.
- June 7 Edmund Roberts of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Mary Williams of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Stephen Clissold, H. S.
- June 13 Peter Minhire Granger of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Wyatt of this par., spin. By lie. Wit., Mary Lewis, Ann Kireum
- June 22 Thomas James of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Haycock of this par., spin. By lie. Wit., Samuel Woodhouse, William James
- June 22 William Meers of S. James, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Townshend of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- July 5 John Cryer, bach., & Catherine Barnes, spin., both of this par. Wit., Yelles Fox, George Cryer, Mary Stevens
- July 6 James Brace, bach., & Mary Sugar, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Robins, Thomas Attwood

1773

- Aug. 16 James Tabor, bach., & Margaret Smith, widow, both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Anthony Stacey, H. S.
- Aug. 17 Richard Arundell of this par., bach., & Ann Brewer of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Milner, H. S.
- Sep. 4 William Cook, widower, & Ann Lloyd, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., John Evans, H. S.
- Sep. 15 William Chapman of S. James, Bath, & Penelope Fletcher of Widcombe, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., John Coombs, Dorothy Pargiter
- Sep. 30 Richard Elridge of North Petherton, Somerset, bach., & Jane Slocombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Harris, bach., & Elizabeth Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Hemming, W. Jones
- Oct. 2 Richard Harbert, bach., & Mary Singers, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Robert Pobjoy, H. S.
- Oct. 14 James Wilmott of Cloford, Somerset, bach., & Mary Archer of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Robins, John Fisher
- Oct. 18 Thomas Cocking of S. Werburgh, Bristol, bach., & Elizabeth Stephens of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Cruttwell, Ann Cruttwell
- Oct. 18 David Brimble, bach., & Sarah Chamberlain, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., Thomas Chamberlain, H. S.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Taylor, bach., & Ann Trout, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Martin, William Collins
- Nov. 7 Thomas Wakefield of Widcombe, Bath, bach., & Ann Gibbs of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., George Maggs, H. S.
- Nov. 11 Vincent Clokoskey, bach., & Alcia Griffis, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Nov. 29 John Pickwick, bach., & Tamer Wilson, both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., Elizabeth Flacenet [?]
- Dec. 4 John Martin, bach., & Mary Davis, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Bingham, H. S.
- Dec. 6 Charles Lansdown of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Peirce of this par., spin. Wit., John Summerill, H. S.
- Dec. 8 John Thomas of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Bevan of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Betty Rendall, Elizabeth Addams
- Dec. 12 Alexander Racey of Widcombe, Bath, widower, & Martha Painter of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Flower, Elizabeth Alder
- Dec. 21 Peter Rice, bach., & Jane Noyes, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Redman, Daniel Usher
- Dec. 27 Thomas Eaton, widower, & Elizabeth Pike, widow, both of Widcombe, Bath. By lic. Wit., Richard Winter, B. W.
- Dec. 27 James Stevens of Trowbridge, Wilts, widower, & Elizabeth Horton of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Irwin, John Newbery
- Dec. 27 Patrick Mackey, widower, & Christiana Mackenzie, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hiller, Mary Pearce

1774.

- Jan. 1 Simeon Moreau, bach., & Ann Sheffield Walker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Philip Mayow, Ursula Ann Wynell Mayow
- Jan. 12 William Winkworth of this par., bach., & Margaret Parker of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Arthur Lake, Sarah Puntin
- Jan. 18 Daniel Miller, bach., & Elizabeth Smart, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Mintey, H. S.
- Jan. 19 Edward Vidgen, bach., & Elizabeth Bennett, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., Timothy Millard

- 1774
- Jan. 21 William Marriott of this par., bach., & Jane Capper of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Browne, Peter Capper, G. Horsley
- Feb. 15 John Dory of Bradford, Wilts, widower, & Sarah Bennett of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Esther Pontin, Robert Sharlaud
- Feb. 21 William Cooper, bach., & Ann Lush, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- April 10 Charles Stillman of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Gunning of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Catherine Moore, Martha Gunning
- April 17 John Bulgin of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Jones of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Creighton, Betty Creighton
- April 21 John Gardiner of Hemmington, Somerset, widower, & Ann Williams of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Henry Millard, H. S.
- May 23 John Millard, bach., & Elizabeth Barnes, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- May 28 Edward Davis, bach., & Mary Burggu, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- June 14 James Hibberd of S. James, Bath, widower, & Hannah Goldsworthy of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Harding, H. S.
- June 20 John Forward, bach., & Lydia Thiek, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., William Hunte, H. S.
- June 27 Samuel Beer of this par., bach., & Mary Royal of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., Elizabeth Warford, H. S.
- June 28 John Taylor, bach., & Patty Shepherd, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Woolley, George Clark, Nicholas Beaker
- July 7 Meshack Pritchard of this par., bach., & Charlotte Purdie of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Purdie, M. Purdie
- July 18 Thomas Laws of Bathwick, bach., & Hannah Morris of this par., spin. Wit., John Robins, James Fenton, Mary Rosewell
- Aug. 2 John Newman, widower, & Sarah Manly, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Aug. 8 George Robins of Bathwick, bach., & Christian Vines of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Penny Hancock, Hannah Hancock
- Aug. 11 James Trimmell, bach., & Ann Smith, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Aug. 15 William Mayo of Batheaston, bach., & Mary Buck of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Stephen Noah, H. S.
- Aug. 15 Obededom Shaw, bach., & Sarah Jones, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., Fanny Harding
- Aug. 15 Lewis Cokey of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Ann Lush of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Robins
- Aug. 29 Edward Gifford, bach., & Joyce North, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Neal
- Sep. 10 Nathaniel Ralls, bach., & Mary Chalenger, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., John Edwards, H. S.
- Sep. 15 John Symonds of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Lydia James of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John James, H. S.
- Sep. 18 William Raynes of this par., widower, & Mary Kallaway of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Iloeken, H. S.
- Sep. 18 Edward Wickstead of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Moore of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Frederick Thompson, Alexander Jolly
- Sep. 20 William Baily Kirkham of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Taylor of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., James Marshall, Mary Marshall
- Sep. 24 John Harman of Keevil, Wilts, widower, & Margaret Usher of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Oct. 5 Edward Hyde of this par., widower, & Fanny Allaway of Walcot, Bath, widow. Wit., Robert Grimes, H. S.

1774

- Oct. 8 James Southrenwood of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Davis of this par., spin. Wit., Isaac Patrick, Sarah Philips
- Oct. 20 William Gye of this par., bach., & Mary Batchelor of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Martha Batchelor, Jenny Batchelor, John Hooper
- Oct. 27 Robert Barnett, bach., & Elizabeth Ketch, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Robins
- Oct. 30 David Davies, widower, & Mary Egelston, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Elizabeth Payne
- Nov. 6 John Terrys of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Clark of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hutt, Susanna Skeate, Ann Dolman
- Nov. 14 William Holloway, bach., & Mary Bull, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Nov. 23 William Arthur Heywood of S. George, Hanover Sq., London, & Eliza Reynolds of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., M. Edwards, H. S.
- Dec. 26 Edward Bretton of this par., bach., & Ann Barge of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., William Veal
- Dec. 26 John Pike of Widcombe, bach., & Mary Walter of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Thomas Darby
- Dec. 26 John Baker of this par., bach., & Susanna Savidge of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., George Cane
- Dec. 28 Boyle Arthur of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Edmonds of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Marks Davis, Margaret Macock
- Dec. 29 William Read, bach., & Sarah Lloyd, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Martha Lloyd, Elizabeth Lloyd, E. Taylor

1775.

- Jan. 1 Hill Collicott of S. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, widower, & Margaret Williams of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William East, Margaret East.
- Jan. 14 Thomas Perry, bach., & Jane Rowland, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Turk, Ann Magins
- Jan. 15 John Webber, bach., & Ann Fowler, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Richard Watson
- Jan. 29 Edward Freeman of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Eleanor West of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Stallard, H. S.
- Jan. 31 John Marshall, widower, & Martha Rudman, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Rogers, Mary White
- Feb. 2 Philip Snailom, bach., & Mary Royal, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Royal, Ann Royal
- Feb. 4 William Cooper, bach., & Jane Locke, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Harris, H. S.
- Feb. 5 John Cole of Englishcombe, Somerset, bach., & Mary Pontin of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Feb. 6 Ambrose Miller, bach., & Elizabeth Parfitt, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., John Marchant, H. S.
- Feb. 7 Sebastian Kersting, bach., & Margaret Forbes, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Phebe Webb, Robert Nonkett
- Feb. 8 William Moon, bach., & Susanna Matthews, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joshua Mead, Mary Davanport
- Feb. 23 John Filer, bach., & Elizabeth Nash, spin., both of S. James, Bath. Wit., H. S., Charles Marchant
- Feb. 28 Matthew Norman, widower, & Elizabeth Self, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Speren, Mary Hardwick
- Feb. 28 Joseph Rice of Badminton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Catherine Lewis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Royd, Elizabeth Jolland

1775

- April 5 Martin Sandell, bach., & Ann Maggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Alder, H. S.
- April 17 William Rockett, bach., & Mary Mount Stevens, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- April 18 Charles Gilborne of S. James, Bath, bach., & Priscilla Grace of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Cruttwell, H. S.
- April 20 The Rev. John Savage, clerk, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, bach., & Charlotte Wiltshire of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Mary Fisher, H. S.
- April 24 Walter Costelloe, bach., & Mary Thomas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- May 24 William Dinham, widower, & Martha Moxham, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Knight, H. S.
- June 19 Joseph Glascodine of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Sarah Evans of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Thomas Evans, Martha Batchelor, Elizabeth Dunkerton
- June 19 John Clappen of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Martha Tanner of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Higgins, John Harford
- July 3 William Biggs of S. James, Bath, widower, & Hesther Churchman of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., William Shild, Isabella Benny
- July 11 John Flower of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Grace of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Brewer
- July 16 Joseph Larman, bach., & Elizabeth Skinner, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Andrew Tennent, Henritta Tennent
- July 24 George Austin, bach., & Thomasin Hawkins, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., Richard Stillman, Ann Shipway
- Aug. 10 James Tucker of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Hillier of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Hillier, Susan Cook, H. S.
- Aug. 21 Tristram Lutey of this par., widower, & Jane Callaway of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Sarah Russel, Mary Rosewell, Tilly Taylor, Jane Carpenter, Elizabeth Kingstone
- Aug. 23 Francis Smith of this par., bach., & Rosanna Dickins of S. James, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Aug. 28 William Groves, bach., & Elizabeth Sugar, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Robbins
- Sep. 4 John Noble, bach., & Mary Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Punter, Betty Ashley, Hester Read
- Sep. 14 William Tanner, widower, & Mary Collins, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Oct. 3 John Parrott of Frome Selwood, Somerset, bach., & Mary Giles of Widecombe, spin. By lic., with parents' consent. Wit., Sarah Giles, Robert Giles, James Giles
- Oct. 4 Francis Atchley, bach., & Love Gough, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Margaret Hindmarsh, Henry Simmonds
- Oct. 9 Thomas Hunt of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Singers of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., John Robbins
- Oct. 12 Joseph Willis of Walcot, bach., & Mary Butler of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Oct. 16 Richard Greenslade, bach., & Edith Old, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., Abraham Miller, H. S.
- Oct. 16 James Wilkins, bach., & Hester Fisher, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., Rebecca Mitchell, H. S.
- Oct. 19 Rios Tutton of Widecombe, widower, & Ann Hole of [? the same], spin. Wit., Thomas Wallop, H. S.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Lloyd of Walcot, bach., & Mary Edmonds of this par., spin. Wit., John Welch, Jane Collins
- Nov. 9 Jonathan Ford of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Erbury of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Teague, H. S.

1775

- Nov. 13 Daniel Smith, bach., & Grace Hawkins, spin., both of Widcombe.  
Wit., John Cullener, H. S.
- Nov. 14 William Bull of High Littleton, Somerset, bach., & Priscilla Quarman of this par., spin. Wit., Thomas Green, Charlotte Russell, Hester Dix
- Nov. 28 Wadham Dolwood of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Martha Ganfield of Widcombe, spin. Wit., Eleazer Pickwick, Frances Davis\*
- Nov. 30 Edward Walter of Frome Sellwood, widower, & Mary Rogers of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Rogers, H. S.
- Nov. 30 John Stone of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Elderton of the same, widow. Wit., H. S., J. R.
- Dec. 9 Joseph Russ of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Phillips of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Bradfield, H. S.
- Dec. 21 Elias Humphreys, bach., & Hannah Thickers, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., B. W.

1776.

- Jan. 1 Arthur Gifford, bach., & Ann Hancock, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Desseme Davis, H. S.
- Jan. 1 Job Paine, bach., & Elizabeth Austy, spin., both of this par. Wit., Daniel Hooper, William Phillips
- Jan. 9 William Heath of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, bach., & Mary Totterdale of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., George Lye, Mary Atwood
- Jan. 18 Adrian Vanoff, bach., & Sarah Carey, spin., both of S. James. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Jan. 28 Robert Carpenter of this par., bach., & Mary Horton of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Evill, Mathew Evill
- Feb. 5 William Thomas, bach., & Sarah Turner, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Brittin, H. S.
- Feb. 18 Gustavus Adolphus Eve, bach., & Susanna Morley, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Feb. 22 Edward Williams, bach., & Elizabeth Davill, widow, both of this par. Wit., James Stone, Ann Newbery
- Feb. 25 John Attwood of this par., widower, & Jane Allen of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Joseph Attwood, George Speren
- Feb. 28 John Stockham, bach., & Ann Wiltshire, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Risdon, H. S.
- Mar. 18 John Howlett of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, bach., & Fanny Parsons of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of guardian. Wit., Robert Parsons, Ann Williams
- Mar. 24 John Chilcot of this par., widower, & Ann Fonteanu [Fonteneau] of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Attwood, Joseph Tylee
- April 6 William Thomas of this par., bach., & Mary Jones of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Bates, H. S.
- April 7 William Boyce of this par., bach., & Rachel Trowler of Chew Magna, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Nathan Strange, Josiah Warren
- April 8 Mathew Simmes, widower, & Mary Cliveland, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Harris, H. S.
- April 8 Charles Lewis of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Hannah Jones of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Jones, H. S.
- April 11 James Birch of Wishford, Wilts, bach., & Ann Watts of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Lee, Mary Watts
- April 11 John Self of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Beal of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., John Rainbow, Mary Rainbow
- April 14 George Wilkinson of S. Cuthbert, Wells, bach., & Ann Ryall of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Snaïom, Susanna Mullins

\* End of Parchment Volume, 1754 to 1775.

- 1776
- April 22 Edward Deacon, bach., & Elizabeth Simpson, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Thomas Newberry, Ambrose Miller
- April 24 Ambrose Morris of Widecombe, bach., & Susanna Frankling of this par.,  
spin. Wit., William Cannings, George Cannings
- May 2 James Collins of Newton S. Loe, Somerset, bach., & Ann Beard of  
Widecombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Cossyvers, Richard Strange
- May 13 Samuel Giles of Widecombe, widower, & Martha Bush of the same, spin.  
Wit., Abraham Mashman, H. S.
- May 16 William Merrifield, bach., & Elizabeth Hill, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Richard Hill, Sarah Farthing
- May 20 Edward Ashman of S. James, Bath, bach., & Martha Murphy of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- May 26 Cramond McDougall of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Ann White of  
Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- May 27 William Saw, bach., & Elizabeth Bevan, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath.  
Wit., Ambrose Helps & H. S.
- May 28 Edward Barwell [signature Barrell], bach., & Ann Penny, spin., both of  
Widecombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- June 3 John Lancaster of Camerton, Somerset, bach., & Anna Bellies of this  
par., spin. Wit., Joseph Watts, Ann Godwin
- June 8 Sannel Nicklin of S. Botolph's, City of London, bach., & Mary Middleton  
of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Stone, H. S.
- June 20 Joseph Marrett, bach., & Sarah Spering, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Mary Iszard, Thomas  
Spering
- June 29 Daniel Milsom, widower, & Mary Fox, spin., both of Widecombe. By lic.  
Wit., John Arnold, Anna Arnold
- July 1 James Blakway of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Lydia Poreh of S. Michael's,  
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Howell, Hester Norton
- July 3 James Ralfs, bach., & Jane Phillips, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath.  
By lic. Wit., John Prismo, Mary Fisher, Ann Phillips
- July 10 William Light of S. Mary-le-bone, co. Middlesex, bach., & Lucretia  
Luders of Widecombe, spiu. By lic. Wit., Theodore Luders,  
Alexander Luders
- July 16 James Salmon of Stratton-on-Fosse, Somerset, widower, & Ann Fenning  
of Widecombe, widow. By lic. Wit., Joseph Salmon, H. S.
- July 20 Walter Turnbull of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Margaret Moore of this  
par., widow. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Aug. 1 John Gay, widower, & Ann Strange, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
William Brown, H. S.
- Aug. 5 Robert Child, bach., & Ruth Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., William  
White, H. S.
- Aug. 5 John King, bach., & Elizabeth Sims, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann  
Kirekham, Ann Gillett
- Aug. 10 Thomas Pidgley, bach., & Grace Avery, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., George Presgrave, Nicholas Avery
- Sep. 16 Stephen Shepherd, bach., & Frances Barnes, spin., both of S. James,  
Bath. Wit., Richard Deane, James Deane, junr.
- Sep. 26 John Glazier of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Whitaker of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Puleine, Frances Charlton
- Sep. 26 William Granger of S. James, Bristol, widower, & Sarah Haddon of this  
par., widow. By lic. Wit., William East, Mart. East
- Sep. 30 John Mitchell, bach., & Sarah Faux, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Rebecca Mitchell, Elizabeth Mitchell
- Oct. 1 Philip Britton of this par., bach., & Mary Kelson of Widecombe, spin.  
Wit., H. S., Ann Brittin
- Oct. 1 William Sellman, bach., & Mary Sturridge, widow, both of S. James,  
Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter

1776

- Oct. 15 Thomas Hall of this par., bach., & Sarah Hattersley of Walcot, spin.  
By lic. Wit., H. S., Charles Perry
- Oct. 21 William Vaisey of Walcot, bach., & Lydia Gould of S. Michael's, Bath,  
spin. Wit., John Reeves, H. S.
- Oct. 21 William West of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Hayward of S. Michael's,  
Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., John Reeves
- Oct. 27 Joseph Farr, bach., & Betty Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.,  
Henry Carter
- Oct. 29 Joseph Cornish, bach., & Sarah Markes, spin., both of S. Michael's,  
Bath. Wit., Ann Cattle, H. S.
- Nov. 7 Robert Welsh, bach., & Grace Osborne, spin., both of Widcombe.  
Wit., William Osborne, H. S.
- Nov. 10 George Blake of this par., bach., & Ann Morley of Batheaston, spin.  
By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Nov. 19 Francis Hedger of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Hicks of  
Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., Frances Walker, John Harris
- Dec. 1 Thomas Capel, bach., & Ann Hibbert, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., William Hibbart, Rebecca Hibbart
- Dec. 1 Samuel Moor of this par., bach., & Hannah Lewis of S. Michael's, spin.  
By lic. Wit., William Smith, Eleanor Lewis
- Dec. 10 William Bell, bach., & Betty Tauton, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., William Dyer, H. S.
- Dec. 16 Charles Paviour [Paver], widower, & Sarah Atkins, spin., both of  
Widcombe. Wit., Joseph Harbert, Daniel Pircey
- Dec. 17 Joseph Perry of Charlecombe, Somerset, bach., & Mary Sendal of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Sendall, H. S.
- Dec. 19 William Day of Wincanton, Somerset, bach., & Jane Foote of this par.,  
spin. Wit., Mathew Day, Sarah Crouch
- Dec. 19 Thomas Ward of Wellow, Somerset, bach., & Salome Poreh of Widecombe,  
Bath, spin. Wit., Charles Smith, Lydia Chapman
- Dec. 26 John Ashley of this par., widower, & Ann Hobbs of S. Peter's in  
Marlborough, Wilts. By lic. Wit., Richard Hall, Susanna Hobbs
- Dec. 26 Henry Carter, bach., & Sarah Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Thomas Abbott, John Greenway
- Dec. 26 David Best, bach., & Mary Oldfield, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath.  
Wit., John Pridam, H. S.
- Dec. 28 John Burge, bach., & Ann Phillott, widow, both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Sarah Russell, H. S.
- Dec. 29 George Bowell of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Rachael Batchelor of S. Michael's,  
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Price, Alexander Ford
- Dec. 30 David Rhees, bach., & Elizabeth Nott, spin., both of Widcombe, Bath.  
Wit., James Collins, H. S.

1777.

- Jan. 3 John Gooden of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Peirce of S. James,  
Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Jan. 9 Francis Sheldon, bach., & Mary Rose, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane  
Jones, F. Popkin, Catherine Purdie
- Jan. 21 Henry Wheland of this par., bach., & Mary Gibbons of S. Michael's,  
Bath., spin. By lic. Wit., James Murphey, H. S.
- Jan. 26 Charles Bennett of Corsham, Wilts, widower, & Ann Ovens of S. Michael's,  
Bath., spin. By lic. Wit., John Donne, Mary Donne
- Jan. 27 David Sumption of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Betty Hawkins of Walcot,  
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Hawkins, H. S.
- Jan. 28 James Hart, bach., & Elizabeth Powell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., B. W.

1777

- Feb. 2 John Cruwys of this par., bach., & Mary Arnott of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., Hannah Cruwys
- Feb. 3 Thomas Sone, bach., & Elizabeth Sherston, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Nicholas Dowling, Elizabeth Warren
- Feb. 3 Thomas Nash, bach., & Hannah Evans, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Williams
- Feb. 10 James Allen, bach., & Christian Collins, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Briggs, H. S.
- Feb. 18 John Lney of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Turberville of this par., spin. Wit., Mary Bruton, Nicholas Watts
- Feb. 27 John Rider of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Mary Chileot of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Rodgerson, Mary Dunkerton
- Mar. 6 George Lewis, bach., & Mary Jones, widow, both of this par. Wit., Robert Champion, Mary Champion
- Mar. 17 Charles Willis of Widecombe, bach., & Mary Roberts of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., John Roberts, Jane Mills
- Mar. 25 Thomas Mitchel, bach., & Alice Walton, widow, both of this par. Wit., Rebecca Mitchell, William Bryant
- Mar. 25 William Davies of S. James, Bath, widower, & Susannah Townshend of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Ann Withey
- Mar. 31 John Culverwell, bach., & Mary Barwell, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., John Barrell, Betty Barrell
- April 3 Thomas Barnes of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Molineaux of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Maclean, H. S.
- April 14 William Abbott, bach., & Sarah Crew, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., Frances Crew, Samuel Abbott
- April 17 James Frankcombe of this par., widower, & Ann Cadbey of S. Michael's, Bath., spin. Wit., Sarah Roach, H. S.
- April 22 William Kingman, bach., & Ann Hillier, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- May 22 William Robins, bach., & Susanna Williams, widow, both of this par. Wit., Richard Handrock, H. S.
- May 26 Henry Richardson, widower, & Honour Cottle, widow, both of this par. Wit., Thomas Robins, Rebecca Mitchel
- June 7 Henry Smith, bach., & Susanna Skeate, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Hutt, Elizabeth Smith
- June 8 William Hodges of this par., bach., & Mary Pitcher of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- June 12 Michael Atkinson of this par., bach., & Ann Taylor of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., M. Berney, Decimus Haines
- June 17 John Smith, widower, & Ann Fairbone, widow, both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Smith, H. S.
- June 25 Thomas Owen of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Evans of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- July 1 William Slade, bach., & Betty Millard, widow, both of Widecombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- July 5 James Lamb, bach., & Mary Haviland, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Bishop, H. S.
- July 6 William Vennell, bach., & Elizabeth Burges, spin., both of this par. Wit., Christopher Deacon, Mary Hillman
- July 17 John Robins of this par., widower, & Mary Ledger of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- July 22 Paul Guedelle, widower, & Dinah Deane, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- July 31 George Radford, bach., & Eleanor Cook, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Aug. 14 Samuel Cross, bach., & Catherine Williams, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. Wit., H. S., B. W.

1777

- Aug. 24 Thomas Symonds, bach., & Jane Parker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Sep. 7 Helliker Garrett of S. James, Bath, widower, & Frances Howse of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Wilmot, H. S.
- Sep. 8 John Mitchel, bach., & Sarah Mills, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Sharland, Thomas Gregory
- Sep. 8 James Rawlings, bach., & Ann Redmond, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., B. W.
- Sep. 15 James Giles of Widcombe, widower, & Tamer Beacher of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Elizabeth Hunter
- Sep. 23 Henry Spering of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Betty Walter of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Strange, Elizabeth Strange
- Oct. 2 John Williams, widower, & Mary Snailom, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Royal, Susanna Royal
- Oct. 4 Robert Chardon, bach., & Jane Manning, widow, both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., Mary Blatchly
- Oct. 5 Samnel Hole, bach., & Mary Greenland, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Joseph Collins, Elizabeth Willsher
- Oct. 7 Thomas Snell of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Barber of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter
- Oct. 9 Charles Alleyn, bach., & Elizabeth Alleyn, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ch. O'Neil, Edward Rorke
- Oct. 19 John Hooper of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Piles of Weston (by Bath), spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Richard Davidge
- Oct. 20 James Newport, bach., & Ann Arkell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah Whitaker, John Pyke
- Nov. 3 John Webber, bach., & Ann Yeaks, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mark Bretton, John Chalkley
- Nov. 4 Harry Ballinger, bach., & Elizabeth Baynsham, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Lownd, Sally Moss
- Nov. 10 Peter Grigg, bach., & Jemima Earl, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. S.
- Nov. 10 Hugh Knight, widower, & Mary Young, widow, both of Widcombe. Wit., Samuel West, H. S.
- Nov. 13 John Bally of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Elizabeth Painter of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. S.
- Nov. 18 William Cheshire, bach., & Mary North, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., Henry Blewett, Eleanor Tucker
- Dec. 8 John Price Jones of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Essex of this par., spin. Wit., Mary Jones, Rees Thomas
- Dec. 9 Samuel Faulkner, bach., & Elizabeth Whiting, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Skuse, Beley Bell
- Dec. 15 John Mate Young of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Hicks of this par., spin. Wit., William Hazell Jones, H. S.
- Dec. 22 Joseph Padfield, bach., & Jane Chester, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Bndgate
- Dec. 25 James Pincher, bach., & Mary Prout, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Martha Appleyard, H. S.
- Dec. 25 Samuel Crook, bach., & Sarah Humphreys, spin., both of Widcombe. Wit., H. S., James Guillet
- Dec. 25 Benjamin Pitt, widower, & Susanna Dawson, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., Mary Walter
- Dec. 25 Samuel Howse of Claverton, bach., & Phillippia Avery of Widcombe, spin. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 25 Stephen White, bach., & Mary Francis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., M. W.
- Dec. 29 Richeard Beal, bach., & Elizabeth Voile, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Snailom, Margaret Lewellin

1778.

- Jan. 4 John Shepherd of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Bally, spin., of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Carpenter, Mary Carpenter
- Jan. 8 Charles Rossetter, bach., & Elizabeth Mayor, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Langdon, Elizabeth White
- Jan. 11 Avery Stratton of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Seccombe of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Taswell, H. S.
- Jan. 19 William Stone, bach., & Susanna Willis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Atkins
- Feb. 4 Thomas Horton of this par., bach., & Mary Kirkham of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., B. S.
- Feb. 16 Gregory Nance, bach., & Elizabeth Jenkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Arthur Gifford, H. S.
- Feb. 19 William Tapscott of this par., bach., & Susanna Springett of S. James, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., John Hensley, Mary Hensley
- Feb. 23 William Cope of SS. Phillip & Jacob, Bristol, widower, & Ann Clarke of Widecombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Read, Catherine Board
- Feb. 24 John Church, bach., & Elizabeth Croome, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trinnell, H. S.
- Feb. 26 Edward Rain, bach., & Esther Norton, spin., both of this par. Wit., Anthony Morley, Ann Carthteh [*sic*]
- Mar. 2 Thomas Horler, bach., & Jennetta Powell, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., H. S., Ann Rees
- Mar. 2 George Pollard of Milksham, Wilts, bach., & Ann Smith of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Naish, H.S.
- Mar. 16 George Williams, bach., & Ann Sealey, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hall, H. S.
- Mar. 26 Henry Fisher of Walcot, widower, & Ann Bishop of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Daniel Brown, Elizabeth Pinker
- Mar. 29 Richard Davidge, widower, & Jane Willis, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., John Hooper, Elizabeth Hooper
- April 6 Angelo Ferdinand Eve, bach., & Mary Charmbury, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., Gustavus Adolphus Eve, John Charmbury
- April 7 Richard Watson of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, bach., & Mary Crane of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jeremy Crane, Sarah Crane
- April 13 Thomas Perrett, bach., & Elizabeth King, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Green, Mary Hoskins
- April 14 Charles Middleton, bach., & Ann Davies, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Jones
- April 20 Charles Biggs, bach., & Martha Milsom, spin., both of Widecombe. Wit., Joseph Simpkins, H. S.
- April 20 John Knight of Corston, Somerset, bach., & Ann Lewis of this par., spin. Wit., Edward Cox, H. S.
- April 21 Philip Kennelly of Walcot, bach., & Mary Barry of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Murphy, Rebeeca Emmott, Betty Allen
- May 2 William Stillman of this par., bach., & Esther Read of Widecombe, spin. Wit., Charles Stillman, H. S.
- May 3 John Bretton, widower, & Elizabeth Cruss, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Whitaker, George Drewett
- May 4 Thomas Sealy, bach., & Susanna Bounce, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Powell, H. S.
- May 8 Nathaniel Heckford of this par., bach., & Hannah Mogg of Walcot, Bath, spin. Wit., Margaret Hitchings, H. S.
- May 11 Giles Tanner, bach., & Mary Mullikan, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Mullegin, H. S.
- May 26 John Tucker, widower, & Sarah Boon, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Pillinge, H. S.

1778

- May 31 John Dawson, bach., & Sarah Jones, spin., both of S. James, Bath.  
By lic. Wit., Samuel Simms, Elizabeth Rudall
- June 4 Benjamin Hill of Farringdon, Somerset, widower, & Sarah Brook of this  
par., widow. By lic. Wit., Richard Hill, H. S.
- June 8 Robert Dark, bach., & Sarah Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Thomas Creed, H. S.
- June 14 Joseph Sheldon, bach., & Ann Tucker, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Betty Roubel, George Frappel
- June 25 Francis Naish of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Evill of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., William Evill, Rebecca Skeate
- Aug. 3 John Walter of Down Husband, co. Hants, bach., & Elizabeth Hiller  
of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Roubel, Mary Hoskins
- Aug. 16 Thomas Gillart, bach., & Ann Tarrant, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Hillaker Garrett, Frances Garrett
- Sep. 28 William Hardcastle of S. Andrew Undershaft, London, bach., & Ann  
More of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., G. W. Fairfax, Henritta More
- Oct. 2 Joseph Chapman of Dunstisbourne Abbots, co. Gloucester, widower, &  
Elizabeth Farr of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Farr, Sarah  
Farr, Susanna Petty
- Nov. 7 David Griffith, bach., & Leah Coombs, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
James Webb, Ann Love
- Nov. 12 John Ruddle, bach., & Sarah Drew, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., John Ashley, Elizabeth Royal
- Nov. 15 John Cameron, bach., & Grace Richards, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Benjamin Brooker, Sarah Brooker
- Dec. 21 Richard Davis, bach., & Mary Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Mary Elliot, H. S.
- Dec. 23 Richard Smalcombe, bach., & Sarah Cutler, spin., both of this par.  
By lic., with consent of guardian. Wit., Rebecca Mitchell, William  
Handcock

1779.

- Jan. 19 Nicholas Ludford, widower, & Mary Hibbert, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., John Walter, Martha Parmer
- Feb. 8 David Mackbeth, bach., & Ann Hay, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
William Dyer, Richard Strange
- Feb. 11 James Baster of Rowd, co. Wilts, bach., & Sarah Lovelock Amor of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Catherine Moore, Sarah Baster
- Mar. 3 Thomas Deverell of Widcombe, bach., & Hannah Drew of this par., spin.  
Wit., H. S., William Handcock
- Mar. 30 Robert Parsons of Widcombe, widower, & Lucy Atkins of this par.,  
widow. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Scofield, H. S.
- April 8 John Murphy, bach., & Mary Leggett, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
John Leonard, James Stadden
- April 18 James Matthews, bach., & Ann Fowearker, spin., both of S. Michael's,  
Bath. By lic. Wit., Fanny Handcock, H. S.
- April 18 Michael Brannan, widower, & Lydia Morgan, spin., both of S. Michael's,  
Bath. By lic. Wit., James Murphy, H. S.
- April 18 Cornelius Wagner, bach., & Mary Bevan, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Richard Weare, Elizabeth Wallis
- April 29 Joseph Palmer of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Kirkham of this  
par., spin. By lic., with consent of her uncle & guardian. Wit.,  
Samuel Palmer, Charles Palmer
- May 3 Thomas Lovelock, bach., & Mary Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Thomas Jones, H. S.
- May 20 Francis Parry of this par., widower, & Susanna Gibbons of S. Nicholas,  
Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., Mary Williams, John Williams

1779

- June 1 John Prynne of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Peacock of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Mary Hoskins, Catherine Purdie
- June 29 John Deverell, bach., & Hannah Snell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- July 5 William Kemp, bach., & Ann Turner, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Jones, H. S.
- July 19 William Quick, bach., & Ann Lawrance, both of this par. Wit., Peggy Chapman, H. S.
- Aug. 31 John Tanner of Kelston, Somerset, bach., & Joyce Veater of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Sainsbury, Hester Sendall
- Sep. 9 Theophilus Shrimpton of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Maria Waters of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., C. Waters, Elizabeth Waters
- Sep. 11 William Lloyd, bach., & Sarah Daniel, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., T. Horton, Mary Horton
- Sep. 20 John Davidge, bach., & Ann Cockburne, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Wilmot, Elizabeth Matthews
- Sep. 27 John Gifford, bach., & Mary Evans, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah Thomas, H. S.
- Oct. 21 William Ford of this par., bach., & Mary Savidge of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., H. S., William Cannings
- Nov. 16 William Baker of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Peggy Cannicott of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Corner, Samuel Watkins
- Nov. 18 Christopher Woodward Goodman, bach., & Mary Hannah Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Bleck, Harry Morgan
- Nov. 30 Jeremiah Hinton, bach., & Mary Richardson, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Snaylem, Benett Hinton
- Dec. 29 Jeremiah Dimsdale, bach., & Margaret Hindmarsh, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Joan Chilton, Edward Lucas

1780.

- Jan. 2 Joseph Reed of Manchester, co. Lanc., bach., & Maria Clenhalls of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Ward, Edward Charlton
- Jan. 18 George Need, bach., & Jane Downs, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Fanny Handcock
- Feb. 24 Thomas Langford, bach., & Elizabeth Stone, spin., both of this par. Wit., F. H., II. S.
- Mar. 28 Francis Ralph, bach., & Betty Balne, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Sketchley, William Sketchley
- April 13 John West of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Lidford of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Thomas Perren, Ann Bayly
- April 24 Benjamin Stainton, bach., & Ann Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Mitchell, II. S.
- May 4 William Levitt, bach., & Sarah Meyress, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Goodhind, Thomas Smith
- May 9 Robert Church, bach., & Mary Palmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., F. Sims, Isaac Sims
- May 28 Richard Wilson of Frome Selwood, Somerset, widower, & Betty Blenman Cottell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Cottell, George Cottell
- May 29 John Morgan of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Esther Sandall of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- June 11 Francis Bowler of S. John's in Devizes, Wilts. bach., & Frances Bennet of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., George Bishop
- July 16 Charles Wheeler, bach., & Elizabeth White Mortimer, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Eleanor Mortimer, Maria Bennett

1780

- July 16 John Emberey, bach., & Sarah Rewsdon, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., Maria Clement
- July 26 William Cockell, bach., & Charlotte Stone, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
R. Jackman, R. Benstead
- Aug. 3 John Thomas, bach., & Elizabeth Rowland, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Samuel Wheeler, H. S.
- Aug. 10 John Goodgier, bach., & Mary Hawkins, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
William Dyer, H. S.
- Aug. 20 William Lockstone of this par., bach., & Sarah Whitaker of S. James,  
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Charmbury, William Merrifield
- Aug. 21 Edward Coward of this par., bach., & Clementina Mundy of Speen, Berks,  
spin. By lic., with parents' consent. Wit., Matthew Dyer, Mary  
Robinson
- Sep. 17 William Shinton of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Moore of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., William Raynes, Ann Skinner
- Sep. 24 William Allen of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Esmond of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., James Sherborne, Mary Dore
- Oct. 2 Thomas Prout, bach., & Margaret Andrews, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., H. S., E. Fennell, F. H.
- Oct. 10 Charles Shillito of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, bach., & Susanna Griffin  
of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Rowe, Mary Heath
- Oct. 25 Enoch Rowland, bach., & Hannah Snell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Michael Brien, H. S.
- Oct. 25 Nathaniel Welsh, bach., & Mary Pickett, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., Betty Williams
- Oct. 30 William Grant of Woolley, Somerset, bach., & Sarah Bartlett of this  
par., spin. Wit., Edmund Gunning, H. S.
- Nov. 6 Charles Gean, bach., & Martha Coward, spin., both of this par. By lic.,  
with consent of parents. Wit., Grace Allen, H. S.
- Nov. 6 William Skrine of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Wooton of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., F. E. Cary, Rebecca Pritchard
- Nov. 12 John Morgan, bach., & Ann Cottle, spin., both of this par. By lic., with  
consent of parents. Wit., Elizabeth Pinker, Elizabeth Salway
- Nov. 13 John Jones, bach., & Jane Phillips, spin., both of this par. Wit., John  
Bulgin, Elizabeth Phillips
- Dec. 30 George Guyver Steele, bach., & Sarah Read, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., H. S., F. H.

1781.

- Jan. 1 Aaron Dagger, bach., & Elizabeth Moody, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Samuel Knapp, Elizabeth Lightwood
- Jan. 25 James Pitman of this par., bach., & Julia Penny of Widcombe, spin. By  
lic. Wit., Sarah Bessley, H. S.
- Jan. 29 William Bennett, bach., & Jane Harford, widow, both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., Henry Bull, H. S.
- Feb. 18 Anthony Angel of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Clift of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Arthur Gifford
- Feb. 22 Thomas Wadham, bach., & Elizabeth Parsons, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Feb. 24 Francis Weller, widower, & Mary Bennett, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., James Brincklow
- Mar. 11 William Meyler, bach., & Elizabeth Salway, spin., both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., Elizabeth Pinker, Martha Collins
- April 5 John Sheldon of this par., bach., & Sarah Ruddle of S. Michael's, Bath,  
widow. By lic. Wit., Charles Harrison, H. S.
- April 14 James Dunn of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Essex of Walcot, Bath,  
spin. By lic. Wit., John Williams, Alice Burke

- 1781
- May 7 Philip Jacob, bach., & Mary Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., Francis Bowler, H. S.
- May 14 James Smith, widower, & Elizabeth White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Daniel Percy, H. S.
- May 14 Robert Herburn, bach., & Ann Baker, spin., both of this par. Wit., Daniel Percy, H. S.
- May 23 William Minty, bach., & Ann Titecombe, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- June 7 Benjamin Barrett, bach., & Mary Batterby, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., John Hooper, Elizabeth Hooper
- June 10 James Bolwell, bach., & Ann Morgan, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Skinner, H. S.
- June 12 Samuel Gaue, bach., & Ann Thomas, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- June 26 Joseph Gregory Harris of S. Peter's. Bristol, bach., & Mary Clement of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Clement, H. S.
- June 28 John Phillips, bach., & Mary Light, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Piekwick, John Chaffey
- July 3 John Waldron, bach., & Rebecca Phillips, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Handeock
- July 17 James Lovibond, bach., & Betty Lovibond Loek, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Ashley, H. S.
- July 24 William Snaylom, bach., & Hannah Worlton, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Worlton, Sarah Bromley
- July 30 William Fisher, bach., & Alice Whittick, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Joan Chilton
- Aug. 9 James Walwyn of Kilmersdon, Somerset, bach., & Susanna Petty of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Farr, J. P. Gilpin
- Sep. 4 Thomas Hart, bach., & Ann Immins, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Smith of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Pike of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., John Viol
- Oct. 10 George Pool of this par., bach., & Olivia Stubbs of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., J. S. Mullins, Sarah Collins
- Oct. 15 John Wogan, widower, & Betty Hampton,\* spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Susanna Parsons
- Oct. 22 John Kirkham [signature Kircum], bach., & Betty Hampton,\* spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 29 Edward Hammonds, bach., & Mary Sandell, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Green, Mary Hains
- Nov. 3 Charles Clineh of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Rose Waters of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Waters, C. Waters, Hannah Johnson
- Nov. 15 George Davison, bach., & Sarah Priest, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Sarah Borad
- Nov. 26 William Phin of this par., widower, & Mary Purdie of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Purdie, Meshach Pritchard
- Dec. 13 Amos Rosewell, bach., & Hannah Atwood, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Attwood, H. S.
- Dec. 24 William Taylor, bach., & Elizabeth Ann Hancock, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Hepburn, H. S.

## 1782.

- Jan. 3 Florience McCartney, bach., & Elizabeth Lindon, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Jan. 5 Jeffery Shord [signature Shoard], bach., & Ann Whippey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.

\* Both these entries are thus in the Register, and in both Betty Hampton makes her mark.

- 1782
- Jan. 7 Samuel Morgan, bach., & Elizabeth Good, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Martin Hussey, H. S.
- Jan. 10 Thomas Crisp, bach., & Jane Durnell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Matthew Evill, Mary Witeomb
- Jan. 24 James Worlton of this par., bach., & Ann Davis of Twerton, Somerset,  
spin. By lic. Wit., John Lee, H. S.
- Jan. 31 William Turner of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, widower, & Margaret  
Hemming of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hemming, Ann  
King
- Feb. 7 Robert Frankling of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Lepoe of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., Robert Hill, Francis Bowler
- Mar. 10 Ralph Wiuter of this par., bach., & Susanna Calvert of Bobinger, co.  
Essex, spin. By lic. Wit., W. Blake, H. S.
- Mar. 21 John Penn, bach., & Jaue Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.,  
W. H.
- Mar. 21 Jerial Mcad, bach., & Barbara Johns, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., W. H.
- Mar. 30 Richard Broad, bach., & Sarah Tucker, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Thomas Dillon, H. S.
- April 14 Jeremiah Morris, widower, & Elizabeth Nash, widow, both of this par.  
Wit., H. S., F. H.
- April 16 John Langton of S. Vedast, Cheapside, London, bach., & Jenny Davis  
of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Charles  
Davis, Charles Davis, junr., H. S.
- June 4 Charles Sugg, bach., & Mary Whitford, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
John Lewis, Catherine Esmond
- June 11 James Bush, bach., & Hannah Michell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., W. H.
- June 16 William Fisher, bach., & Mary Coward, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., H. S., W. H.
- July 15 James Peavey, widower, & Mary Morris, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
George Cannings, H. S.
- July 26 Joseph Cozens, bach., & Ann Ward, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Aug. 12 John Ayliff, bach., & Hephzibah Short, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
T. Beare, Elizabeth Beer
- Aug. 22 Charles Hamilton, bach., & Ann Mansell, widow, both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Aug. 25 John Buxton, bach., & Mary Arnold, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Henry Ballanger, Sally Davis
- Sep. 2 William Batterbury, bach., & Mary Maggs, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Joseph Maggs, Benjamin Barrett
- Sep. 2 John Russell, bach., & Mary Isaac, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.,  
W. H.
- Sep. 9 Peter Fisher, bach., & Ann Sortain, spin., both of this par. Wit., James  
Fox, H. S.
- Sep. 17 John Sparrow, bach., & Lucy Lewis, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Thomas Halliday, Ann Happerfield
- Sep. 25 Stephen Hinton, bach., & Priscilla Toms, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., W. H.
- Sep. 30 Nathaniel Fisher, widower, & Elizabeth Matthews, spin., both of this  
par. Wit., Robert Price, Elizabeth Whitehand
- Oct. 3 Samuel Ashe of Langley Burrell, co. Wilts, bach., & Margaret Catherine  
Bayly of Widecombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Bayly, Mary Hyatt
- Oct. 22 John Bovington, bach., & Hannah Batterbury, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Benjamin Barrett, Sarah Collins
- Oct. 31 Thomas Harris, bach., & Eleanor Rossiter, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Maria Linley, Bridget Lake

1782

- Nov. 4 James Fox, bach., & Edith Sertain, spin., both of this par. Wit., Peter Fisher, H. S.
- Nov. 9 John Hurrell, bach., & Ann Stephens, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Nov. 11 Richard Reed, widower, & Mary Horsington, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Wogan, John Daly
- Nov. 24 James Telling, bach., & Elizabeth Young, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., W. Merrifield, H. S.
- Nov. 25 Robert Mulliken (Mulligin) of this par., widower, & Jane Barwell (Barrell) of Widecombe, spin. Wit., James Harding, H. S.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Duddridge of this par., bach., & Martha Russell of Newton S. Loe, spin. By lic. Wit., William Perks, Betty Cottrell
- Dec. 8 John Rosevear, bach., & Mary Reed, widow, both of Widecombe. By lic. Wit., Joseph Timbrell, H. S.
- Dec. 27 Richard Taylor, bach., & Margaret Farmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joshua Mead, H. S.
- Dec. 31 John James, widower, & Elizabeth Main, widow, both of this par. Wit., Thomas Evans, H. S.

1783.

- Jan. 2 Henry Bickley, bach., & Catherine Williams, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Taverner Wilkey, H. S.
- Jan. 21 Charles Derecourt of this par., bach., & Mary Whitehouse of S. Nicholas, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., W. Holbrooke, James Cole
- Feb. 6 William Hill, bach., & Betty Ifemy (Ivefüney), spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Hill, H. S.
- Feb. 13 John Whitlow, bach., & Elizabeth Kirkham, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Feb. 17 John Dennie, bach., & Ann Deane, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Deane, John Mangle
- Feb. 23 Thomas Ing, bach., & Sarah Tyler, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Mar. 9 Samuel Martin, bach., & Jane Rily, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Bowman, H. S.
- April 7 Thomas Longden, bach., & Martha Gane, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mathew Dyer, Clementina Coward
- April 21 George Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Hughes, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- April 22 Richard Hemming, bach., & Mary Ward, spin., both of this par. Wit., Martha Compton, Edward Morris
- April 27 James Trinnell, widower, & Sarah Clement, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Rogers, William Dunkerton
- April 28 Peter Martinalle, bach., & Pricilla Paysey, spin., both of this par. Wit., Edmond Biggs, H. S.
- May 12 Samuel Skemnish, bach., & Esther Thomas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- June 10 Samuel Racey of this par., bach., & Sarah Noyes of Polshott, Wilts, spin. By lic. Wit., William Ady, H. S.
- June 22 William Hulbert, bach., & Mary Kinsey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Grace Taylor, H. S.
- June 29 John Martin, bach., & Martha Carey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Percy, H. S.
- June 30 Jonathan Willcox, bach., & Sarah Brunkett, spin., both of this par. Wit., Emma Barbara Dutton, H. S.
- July 14 Henry Brown, widower, & Mary Wyatt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Perry, H. S.

- 1783
- July 15 Charles Isaac, bach., & Ann Trueman, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Richard Goodiff
- July 27 John Summers, bach., & Ann Newman, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Hannah Lovett
- Aug. 17 James Childs, widower, & Ann Bishop, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Martha Bishop
- Aug. 19 George Smallcombe of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Ann Sketchley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Edwards
- Sep. 21 John Gale of this par., bach., & Susanna Wyatt of Ingliscombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Gale, H. S.
- Sep. 22 John Green, bach., & Phebe Brown, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Wadham
- Sep. 28 Charles Harford of S. Stephen's, Bristol, bach., & Hannah Irish of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 11 Charles Allen, bach., & Mary Porter, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Mason
- Oct. 12 James Brimble of Bitton, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Lewis of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Oct. 20 John Lansdown of this par., bach., & Ann Pickwick of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Moses Pickwick, H. S.
- Oct. 20 John Wakeham, widower, & Judith Ann Edwards, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., William Hellyer
- Oct. 23 Charles Jaques of Walcot, bach., & Ann Morgan of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Margaret Thomas, Charles Watts
- Nov. 9 John Caunt of this par., bach., & Mary Painter of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Lake, John Thomas
- Dec. 16 James Horsford, bach., & Ann Cobley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Higgins, H. S.
- Dec. 30 William Withers, bach., & Elizabeth Biggs, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Thomas Hilliard

## 1784.

- Jan. 1 William Shipway of this par., bach., & Ann Hutton of Widcombe, spin. Wit., W. H., H. S.
- Jan. 12 Ambrose Pelligreen, bach., & Jane Newgent, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Ann Amsbury
- Jan. 20 Paul Hellendeel, bach., & Jane Baker, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., Nathaniel Collins
- Jan. 29 John Selman, bach., & Rachel Serjeant, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Sknse, James Ridge
- Feb. 11 John Ando, bach., & Betty Willis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Feb. 11 William Conningham, bach., & Margaret Savory, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Robins, F. H.
- Feb. 16 John Henrard, widower, & Mary Richards, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Loder, Bathsheba Loder
- Feb. 21 John Courtenay, bach., & Elizabeth Smith, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Feb. 26 William Taplin of Warminster, co. Wilts, bach., & Ann Whiting of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Ferris, Thomas Williams
- Mar. 2 John Frapnell, bach., & Mary Harding, spin., both of this par. Wit., Stephen Hinton, Priscilla Hinton
- Mar. 17 Richard Churchward of Walcot, bach., & Mary Chadwell of this par. spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Mar. 25 James Ball of Milksham, co. Wilts, bach., & Jane Saph of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- Mar. 28 George Frappel of this par., widower, & Mary Brown of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.

1784

- April 2 David Beynon, bach., & Mary White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Griffith Brinoe, Winnifred White
- April 12 William Collins, bach., & Ann Tucker, spin., both of this par. Wit., W. H., H. S.
- May 3 George Buttler, bach., & Mary Scorse, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Snaylem, H. S.
- May 5 John Haines, bach., & Ann Poreh, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Bolwell, H. S.
- May 20 Charles Ollier of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Tuttell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Forbes Gray, John Stafford
- May 20 Morgan Bullock, bach., & Susanna Garmston, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Bullock, W. Percival
- May 22 Sherrington Grosvenor, widower, & Millicent Blincowe, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- May 22 Eli Young, bach., & Mary Freeth, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Shargold, H. S.
- May 27 Bishop Orchard, bach., & Elizabeth Rogers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Orchard, H. S.
- June 2 James Marr, bach., & Elizabeth Molowney, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Harding, Hester Siteh
- June 3 Thomas Rawlins, of Everly, Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Matthews of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- July 13 Joseph Herbert, bach., & Ann Blackmore, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joan Engel, William Legg
- July 22 Henry Manners, bach., & Sarah Phillips, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., George Clark, Mary Phillips
- Aug. 8 James Donnelly, widower, & Margery M<sup>c</sup>Evoy, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Love, T. Quigley
- Aug. 16 Thomas Leacey, bach., & Ann Cromwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Leacey, H. S.
- Aug. 22 William Dunn of this par., bach., & Bridget Hays of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Phillips, H. S.
- Sep. 5 John Latty, widower, & Elizabeth Irwin, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Sep. 16 Thomas Humber, bach., & Eleanor Barradell, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., Sarah Barradell
- Oct. 8 Robert Crowe, Esq., of Catterick, co. York, bach., & Ann Buckle of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., B. Chrishop, M. Buckle
- Oct. 18 Peter Fisher, widower, & Elizabeth Gibbons, spin., both of this par. Wit., B. S., John Proker
- Oct. 18 Henry Lockstone of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Ann Marmon of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Smallcombe, Jane Belsher
- Oct. 21 William Ford of S. Thomas the Apostle, Devon, & Mary Melhuish of this par., spin. Wit., William Ford, Hannah Ford
- Oct. 21 Isaac Stockwell of this par., bach., & Ann Godfry of Walcot, spin. By lic. Wit., R<sup>d</sup> Sartain, H. S.
- Oct. 31 John Harris of Melksham, Wilts, bach., & Deborah Woodley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Fisher, H. S.
- Nov. 1 James Allen, bach., & Rosanna Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Leacey, John Gray
- Nov. 10 John Sarson, widower, & Ann Frost, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Bale, H. S.
- Nov. 14 George Clark of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Pinker of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Clark, Mary Ferrys
- Nov. 15 Windsor Hodges of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Wilson of this par., spin. Wit., John Hodges, Elizabeth Hodges, Mary Hodges
- Nov. 21 William Edwards of this par., bach., & Catherine Viel of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Wight, H. S.

1784

- Dec. 1 Samuel Coxhead, bach., & Charlotte Downing, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Coxe, H. S.
- Dec. 4 Samuel Taylor, bach., & Nancy Atkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Dec. 7 John Prosser, widower, & Mary White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Peter Fisher, Mary Sharpe
- Dec. 20 John Hales, bach., & Mary Hart, spin., both of this par. Wit., Esther Hart, H. S.
- Dec. 27 John Butler, bach., & Rebecca Worthey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Richard Balkwill, John Bingham
- Dec. 30 Richard Perbert, widower, & Margaret Vines, widow, both of this par. Wit., Francis Allwright, H. S.

1785.

- Jan. 6 William Watts of this par., bach., & Ann Weaver of Twerton, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Jan. 10 Richard Sertain of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Cox of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Isaac Stockwell, H. S.
- Jan. 27 William Bunn of Widcombe, widower, & Elizabeth Browman of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Edwards, H. S.
- Mar. 10 Thomas Flamagan of Widcombe, bach., & Martha Abbott of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., John Shepard, H. S.
- Mar. 10 James White, bach., & Esther Morgan, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Chilcott, Elizabeth Chilcott
- Mar. 13 Massa Stamp, bach., & Mary Shillum, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Foden, H. S.
- Mar. 28 James Beale, widower, & Hannah Price, widow, both of this par. Wit., Martha Woodward, Samuel Whittick
- Mar. 30 James West Parsons, bach., & Mary Winter, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Adams, Richard Winter
- Mar. 31 James Seaburn, widower, & Elizabeth Gwyther, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Seabourne, H. S.
- April 4 Daniel Yealfe of Draycott, Wilts. bach., & Esther Stich\* (Sitch) of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Sitch,\* H. S.
- April 11 James Clements, bach., & Elizabeth Russell, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Baron Alexander Rich of Ryez, Jane Tresilian
- April 26 Thomas Serle, bach., & Mary Downing, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Benjamin Gaites, H. S.
- April 28 John Smith, widower, & Judith Haskar, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., E. Pincott, H. S.
- May 5 Charles Ford, bach., & Ann Whittick, spin., both of this par. Wit., Samuel Ford, H. S.
- May 16 George Davis, bach., & Jane Toogood, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Markes Davis, Maria Davis
- May 16 George Bryant Godwin, bach., & Sarah Haskins, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- May 30 Robert Harding, bach., & Mary Pulling, spin., both of this par. Wit., Benjamin Hughes, H. S.
- June 22 John Evans of this par., bach., & Jane Crump of Ledbury, co. Hereford. By lic. Wit., William Rayson, H. S.
- June 22 John Palmer, widower, & Ann Sealey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Townsend, H. S.
- June 28 Charles Harris, bach., & Hannah Anstey, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. H.
- June 30 William Fairthorne of Swindon, Wilts, widower, & Martha Down of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Balme Farnell, Rachel Edwards

\* Both signatures Sitch.

1785

- July 10 Richard Turner of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Fowles of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Kidd, H. S.
- July 19 John Lockyer, bach., & Elizabeth Jenkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Murphy, H. S.
- July 24 Philip Sheppard, bach., & Bettey Spering, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Lorther, Ann Spering, Henry Spering, Mary Walter, Hannah Beresford
- Sep. 15 William Pinchen, bach., & Betty Pinchen, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 9 Richard Harding of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Green Matthews of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Jones, Ann Powell
- Oct. 18 Daniel Webb of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Jane Davenport of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Honour Lewis, H. S.
- Nov. 7 William Wiltshire, bach., & Ann Parfitt, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Cursley, H. S.

1786.

- Jan. 1 John Gingill of this par., bach., & Catherine Longden of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Brooks, H. S.
- Jan. 10 John Davis, bach., & Hannah Mary Frayling, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Woodcock, H. S.
- Jan. 16 John Perry, bach., & Jane Hervey, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Donnelly, H. S.
- Feb. 4 Lieut.-Col. Paulus Æmilius Irving of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & The Hon. Lady Elizabeth St. Lawrence of this par. By lic. Wit., Howthe, Ed. Tipping, Thomas Reed
- Feb. 9 Captain Andrew Young, bach., & Susanna Wilson, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Andrew Wilson, Susanna Wilson
- Feb. 28 Vincent Manley of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Mary Batterbury of this par., widow. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Mar. 13 Joseph Cromwell, bach., & Mary Harford, spin., both of this par. Wit., Wilfred Colley, Elizabeth Harford
- Mar. 14 Bartholomew Eccles, bach., & Elizabeth Harris, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Davis, H. S.
- Mar. 16 William Hill, widower, & Ann Cattle, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Bisse, H. S.
- April 15 Epaphras Stagg, bach., & Alice Gray, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Brice, H. S.
- April 17 Robert Young, widower, & Mary Godwin, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., W. Jones
- May 2 John Russell, bach., & Catherine Spear, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Horne, H. S.
- May 11 John Sweet, bach., & Mary Heydon, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Gardner
- May 14 Thomas Woodford, bach., & Eleauor Churchill, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Olive Farr, Eliza Norton
- May 21 Samuel Bryan of this par., bach., & Hester Hollister of Batheaston, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., John Mansell
- June 5 Joseph White of Widcombe, bach., & Emma Barbre Dudden\* of Ingliscombe, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., Thomas Dutton\*
- June 12 John Burbidge, widower, & Ann Morgan, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Brooks
- June 15 James Slade, bach., & Elizabeth Davis, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., E. Pickwick, H. S.

\* Both signatures are plainly "Dutton."

1786

- June 21 John Griffiths, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 1 John Thomas of this par., bach., & Mary Chinn of Walcot, Bath, spin.  
By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 8 James Margerum of S. James, Bath, widower, & Mary Horskins of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Wilmot, F. Bateman
- Aug. 13 David Sweetland of Topsham, co. Devon, widower, & Elizabeth Larman  
of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Henry Sanderson, William Perry
- Sep. 11 John Love, bach., & Clementina Coward, widow, both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Martha Langdon, Thomas Woolley
- Sep. 18 Nathaniel Lewis, bach., & Ann Carter, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 3 John Evans of Horsley, co. Gloucester, bach., & Jane Hill of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., John Lewis, H. S.
- Oct. 6 James Ridge, bach., & Elizabeth West, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 10 William Coombes, bach., & Martha Butt, widow, both of S. James,  
Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Oct. 12 Ralph Hale Gaby of Chippenham, Wilts, bach., & Mary Manners of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Manners, H. S.
- Oct. 15 Robert Clarke of S. Nicholas, Bristol, bach., & Nancy Jerman of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Susan Stratton, H. S.
- Dec. 4 Samuel Vezey, bach., & Betty Brimble, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
James Evans, H. S.
- Dec. 8 Samuel Henderson, junior, of S. James, Bristol, bach., & Martha Ludlow  
of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Laurence, Christopher  
Brandon Ludlow
- Dec. 10 William Warren, bach., & Eleanor Hood, spin., both of this par. By lic.,  
with consent of parent. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Dec. 12 Edward Nowell, bach., & Elizabeth Palmer, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., George Poyer, H. S.
- Dec. 16 David Morgan of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Jeffery of this par., widow.  
By lic. Wit., J. Paull, H. S.
- Dec. 26 Peter Ferbrache, widower, & Martha Sibley, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., John Buxon, H. S.

1787.

- Jan. 4 James Little, bach., & Elizabeth Heming, widow, both of this par. Wit.,  
Thomas Whittick, H. S.
- Jan. 18 John Powell, bach., & Mary Clarke, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.,  
F. H.
- Feb. 1 Richard Lewen, bach., & Mary Little, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Nathaniel Neald, H. S.
- Feb. 13 Francis Baladon Thomas of this par., bach., & Mary Hodges of Arlingham,  
co. Gloucester, spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Davies, Ann Poole
- Feb. 19 Robert Brent of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Maria Heath of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., E. Winter, William Heath
- Feb. 20 John Shelwood of Monckton Farleigh, Wilts, widower, & Ann Smith of  
this par. By lic. Wit., Catherine Purdie, James Smith
- Feb. 20 John Harding of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Hill of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., Walter Batchelor, Phillippa Rolison
- Mar. 2 Thomas Ellis of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Susanna Haines of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., Ann Atkinson, Edward Vernon Goodall
- Mar. 12 James Pond, bach., & Jane Dixon, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.,  
F. H.
- April 9 Thomas Harris, bach., & Mary Taylor, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
H. S., William Codrington

- 1787
- April 10 Robert White of Timsbury, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Gibbs of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Nancy Cox
- April 15 Robert Abbott of S. George-in-the-East, Southwark, Surrey, bach., & Sophia Shepherd of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., G. Clarke, Mary Frapell
- April 16 George Millard, bach., & Esther Markes, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- May 12 Samuel Croker of Bridgewater, Somerset, bach., & Amy Staufast of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Holt, P. Woolley
- May 15 Richard Mason, bach., & Hannah Arnold, spin., both of this par. Wit., Isaac Batchelor, Margaret Thomas
- May 25 George Scott of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Seager of Mells, Somerset, wid. By lic. Wit., Mary Charles, Thomas Charles
- June 5 John Baker, bach., & Sarah Wiltshire, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Cooke, H. S.
- June 10 John Minifie, bach., & Mary Chilton, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., George Strawbridge, Joan Chilton
- June 28 William Arnold, bach., & Rebecca Jennings, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Stidstone, H. S.
- July 10 William Heath of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Joan Davy of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Diana Ormand, Charles Brett
- July 10 Robert Ruddall of Yatsbury, Wilts, widower, & Diana Deer of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Elijah Deer
- Aug. 2 Henry Fisher of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Thompson of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Robert Lidiard & C. Pryn
- Aug. 6 William Fletcher of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, widower, & Mary Crake of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Henry Manners, Hester Wight
- Aug. 14 Jonathan Fox of S. Vedest, Foster Lane, London, bach., & Mary Evill of this par. By lic. Wit., William Evill, Mary Evill
- Aug. 17 William Bird of S. Michael's, Bath, widower, & Hester Newby of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Gustavus Adolphus Eve, H. S.
- Aug. 21 Robert Child, bach., & Elizabeth Floyd, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Kingston, H. S.
- Aug. 26 John Turner, bach., & Ann Cottle, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Crouch, H. S.
- Sep. 2 Thomas Davis of Wicombe, widower, & Maria Racey of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., James Goldsworthy, H. S.
- Sep. 19 Robert Lansdowne of this par., bach., & Sarah Bramwell of S. Marylebone, Middlesex. Wit., Mary White, James Margerum
- Oct. 11 William Bower of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Jane Manners of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Phillips, Henry Manners
- Nov. 5 William Amos, bach., & Elizabeth Salford, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., John Brice
- Nov. 5 John Russ, bach., & Mary Sims, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimmell, W. Meyler
- Nov. 12 Williams Pugsley, bach., & Jane Gregory, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Charles Hart
- Nov. 14 Daniel Kingseote, widower, & Grace Starch, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Cross, H. S.
- Nov. 22 Joseph Jones of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Trimmell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hester Trimmell, Joseph Walter
- Dec. 3 Roger William Jones, widower, & Rosanna Mitchel, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Bolwell, James Bolwell
- Dec. 15 William Bagg, bach., & Juliat Kingston, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimmell, H. S.
- Dec. 17 John Pemberton, bach., & Barbara Leacy, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Peter Pemberton
- Dec. 31 John Wilkins, bach., & Martha Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Hazel, H. S.

1788.

- Jan. 1 Stephen Pitcher of this par., bach., & Frances Bright of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Jan. 2 Charles Ross, Esq., of this par., bach., & Therese Lockhart of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., F. Fletcher Varc, Margareta Williamson
- Jan. 21 Henry Shurman, bach., & Jane Sully, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charnbury, H. S.
- Feb. 5 John Coles of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Chamberlain of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Frances Sowerby, Martha Sowerby, John Chamberlain
- Mar. 9 John Fashion of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Garrard of S. James, Bath, widow. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Mar. 29 William Tandy, bach., & Esther Morley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Hannah Hendley, H. S.
- Mar. 30 Thomas James of this par., widower, & Catherine Arney of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Sawtell, Isabella Sawtell
- April 5 Henry Scovell of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Cottell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Nathaniel Day French, Ann Campbell
- April 6 Joseph Bailey, bach., & Frances Orchard, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Rennell, H. S.
- April 27 Thomas Laugher of this par., bach., & Hannah Futerell of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Futerell, H. S.
- May 14 Joseph Orchard, bach., & Ann Culverwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- May 18 John Brooke of this par., bach., & Hannah Morris of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Hannah Brooke, D. Hickes
- May 31 William Coombs of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Twooods of this par., spin. Wit., Jane Garland, H. S.
- June 12 William Marriott, bach., & Catherine Purdie, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Meshach Pritchard, Charlotte Pritchard
- June 16 Cosmas Nevill, Esq., of Holt, co. Leicester, bach., & Maria Annabella Gardiner of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., William Roberts, John Gardiner
- June 23 James Selway, bach., & Elizabeth Hosford, spin., both of this par. Wit., Henrietta Handcock, H. S.
- June 29 Robert Edwards, bach., & Dinah Reeves, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane Garland, F. H.
- June 30 John Musto, bach., & Jane Hamlin, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Anes Wise
- June 30 William Young of Poole, Dorset, bach., & Martha Mercer of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Sarah Peacock, ? Betty Roubel
- July 26 Simeon Coley of S. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, bach., & Frances Grigg of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Charles Brett, John Grigg
- July 27 James Chambers, bach., & Mary Rogers, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Shepperd of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Spering of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Daniel Webb, H. S.
- Aug. 11 Henry Barnes, bach., & Jenny Fry, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 17 George Veasey, bach., & Mary Beard, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Alexander Hay, H. S.
- Aug. 28 John Salter of Chippenham, Wilts, widower, & Elizabeth Moore of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 31 William Dermizong of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Hopkins of this par., spin. Wit., Isaac Wise, H. S.
- Sep. 1 Samuel Abbott, bach., & Charlotte Lewis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Sugg, Mary Sugg, H. S.

1788

- Sep. 21 Richard Milford, bach., & Ann Hale, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Coates, T. B. Strange
- Oct. 8 Jerimiah Frankham, bach., & Christian Combley, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Wood, H. S.
- Nov. 1 Edward Lock of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Reynolds of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Rose, H. S.
- Nov. 17 John Veal of Chew Magna, Somerset, widower, & Mary Poole of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Abraham Collins, Thomas Abbott, junr.
- Nov. 24 Charles Allen, widower, & Sarah Saunders, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Taylor, H. S.
- Dec. 3 John Pindar, bach., & Sarah Morris, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Gilling, Phebe Gilling
- Dec. 4 John Phillips, bach., & Elizabeth Bailey, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Morris, H. S.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Handcock, bach., & Mary Skull, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Handcock, Fanny Handcock
- Dec. 29 Henry Hildebrand of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Biggs of this par., spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., S. Smith, J. Stratford

1789.

- Jan. 6 John Green of Birmingham, co. Warwick, bach., & Ann Cross of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Cross, Frances Cross
- Jan. 11 William Williams of Widecombe, widower, & Elizabeth Chilecott of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Daniel Godwin, Mary Godwin
- Jan. 19 Samuel Richardson of this par., bach., & Sarah Blackmore of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., James Ellis, H. S.
- Feb. 2 George Stayner of Over Compton, bach., & Elizabeth Hook of this par., spin. Wit., Jane Garland, H. S.
- Feb. 10 John Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Hopkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., W. Dennizong, H. S.
- Mar. 16 James Grist, bach., & Hannah Sims, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Russ, John Gebby
- April 18 Thomas Street of this par., bach., & Ann Ready Fidoe of Southstoke, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Isaac Williams, M. Williams
- April 23 Benjamin Wingrove, bach., & Mary Hayward, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., R. Hayward, E. Smith
- June 3 John Flanigan, bach., & Mary Magwen, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Weare, H. S.
- June 8 John Pinker of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Pritchard of Langridge, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Cowdrey, Marchant Russell
- June 15 John Cherrington, bach., & Susanna Hawkins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Frances Sprake, Thomas Young
- June 17 John Devonport, bach., & Mary Garland, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary Gaze, Hannah Bolwell
- June 30 Thomas Evans of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Blaire of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Mary Farrant, H. S.
- July 6 Thomas Adams, bach., & Sarah Agnew, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Agnew, John Welch
- July 7 Henry Slopier of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Copley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Sheppard, H. S.
- July 23 John Brice of this par., widower, & Winifred Shellard of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 23 John Blake of S. James, Bath, bach., & Susanna Hanger of this par., spin. Wit., Richard Balkwill, H. S.
- Sep. 13 Thomas Halence of this par., bach., & Mary Rose of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Lucy Rose, Mathew Rose

1789

- Sep. 21 Thomas Beaves, bach., & Bridget Mellish, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Jane Garland
- Oct. 15 William Hawkins of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Hannah Ricketts of this par., spin. Wit., Charles Fisher, Mary White, Thomas Arnold, Jane Thomas
- Oct. 20 Hugh Sayer, bach., & Ann Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Ashmore, H. S.
- Oct. 27 William Cooper of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Humphreys of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Curl, H. S.
- Nov. 12 Simon Davidge Witherell of Wells, Somerset, bach., & Eleanor Biggs of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Jacob Smith, H. S.
- Nov. 29 Cornelius Jones, bach., & Constant Clarke, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Heale, H. S.
- Dec. 10 John Male, bach., & Mary Richards, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Charles Louch, Mary Fisher
- Dec. 15 Samuel Flower of Wellow, Somerset, widower, & Elizabeth Hulbert of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., H. S., Jane Garland
- Dec. 27 John Stokes, bach., & Esther Cole, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Isabella Harper, John Stephens
- Dec. 28 Eli Robins, bach., & Lucy Garner, spin., both of this par. Wit., William King & Sarah Reed

1790.

- Feb. 4 Charles Rosenberg, bach., & Elizabeth Woolley, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Susanna Woolley, Samuel Robbins, Charles Drake, Elizabeth Drake, Elizabeth Lewis
- Feb. 4 John Stark Robertson, M.D., bach., & Susanna Reid, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Alexander Hay, H. S.
- Feb. 7 William Long of this par., bach., & Mary Nailor of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Benjamin Maggs, Ann Reed
- Feb. 15 Samuel Barber of S. Sepulchre, London, bach., & Mary Evill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Anne Evill, George Evill, Fanny Ledyard
- Feb. 21 Stephen May of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Sarah Barnesley of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Christian Shergold, Thomas Moore
- Mar. 6 Thomas Gwillim of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Ann Pleydell of this par., spin. Wit., Sarah Pleydell, Thomas Morgan
- Mar. 7 Charles Simes of Radstock, Somerset, widower, & Frances Rawlings of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Hancock, H. S.
- Mar. 16 James Westbury, widower, & Elizabeth Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., James Gilling, John Pindar
- Mar. 18 John Parnell, bach., & Bernetta Atherton, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Harford, John Harris
- Mar. 23 The Rev. John David Perkins of Staines, Middlesex, bach., & Bridget Maria Jane Northcote of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Harriet Villebois, Eliza Trenchard
- Mar. 31 Joseph Poole of Bathampton, Somerset, bach., & Elizabeth Densley of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Richard Collins, H. S.
- April 1 Samuel Smith of S. James, Bath, bach., & Ann Thompson of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- April 4 Charles Lewis of Widcombe, bach., & Ann Hayward of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., E. Smith, W. Hayward
- April 6 Richard Blanchard, bach., & Phebe Moth, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Daniel Percey, H. S.
- April 11 William Evans, bach., & Rebecca Sheers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Robert Holdstock, Ann Holdstock
- May 9 Thomas Snell, widower, & Martha Dunford, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., W. Rowland, H. S.

1790

- May 13 Francis Revilliod, bach., & Ann Matthews, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Wilkins, H. S.
- May 15 Richard Parsons of Kinlett, co. Salop, widower, & Anna Maria Kilvert of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Frances Falkner, Frances Kilvert, Anna Parsons
- May 17 John Pye of Widecombe, bach., & Martha Poney of this par., spin. Wit., John Edwards, H. S.
- May 20 Thomas Light of Widecombe, Bath, bach., & Amy Fane of this par., spin. Wit., John Smith Cullener, H. S.
- June 8 Robert Thomas of S. James, Bath, bach., & Margaret Hibbert of this par., spin. Wit., John Kent, H. S.
- June 15 Daniel Cabanel, bach., & Margaret Ann Lee, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Lee, Eliza Lee
- June 21 John Williams, bach., & Deborah Payne, spin., both of this par. Wit., John White, H. S.
- July 12 Isaac Tucker of this par., widower, & Jemima Shutt of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Ryles, Jane Shutt
- July 15 Thomas Gibbons of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Curtis of this par., spin. Wit., James Curtis, Olive Curtis
- July 26 John Chamberlain of this par., bach., & Sarah Powell of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Ann White, H. S.
- Aug. 17 William Hayes of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Blunkett of Bradford, Wilts, spin. Wit., H. S., Ebenezer Hathway
- Aug. 22 Thomas Fry of this par., bach., & Ann Leake of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., James Large, Elizabeth Large
- Sep. 2 Charles Drake, bach., & Susanna Woolley, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Thomas Woolley, Eliza. Drake, S. Whitlaw
- Nov. 4 Samuel Chapman of Simington, Wilts, widower, & Esther Ford of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Lewis, H. S.
- Nov. 14 William Duck, bach., & Ann Hard, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Nov. 22 John Cribb of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Isaac of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Dec. 5 Philip De Rossi of this par., bach., & Lucy Michel of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Pierre Michel, H. S.
- Dec. 11 Robert Tummond of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Lupton of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Arnold, Ann Palmer
- Dec. 21 George Wood of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Cannings of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Henry Porter
- Dec. 21 Henry Porter, bach., & Sarah Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S.
- Dec. 27 George Ford of this par., widower, & Ann Sloper of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Seane, Mary Bennett
- Dec. 30 The Rev. William Gregor of this par., bach., & Charlotte Ann Gwatkin of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Edward Gwatkin, Martha Moore

1791.

- Jan. 9 John Campbell of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Peacock of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Thickrope, Philip Thickrope, junr.
- Jan. 11 John Baker, widower, & Lydia Deverell, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Jan. 18 Daniel Pullam, bach., & Ann Carrad, spin., both of this par. Wit., Ann Norris, Isaac Atyeo
- Jan. 29 James Feilde, bach., & Jane Cazalet, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Stephen Cazalet, W. Smith, Charles Farrington
- Jan. 29 Robert Williams of Maiden Norton, Dorset, bach., & Jane Blair of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Fowell, Susanna Lodge

1791

- Feb. 3 Charles Simes, bach., & Jane Blewitt, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., A. Grant, H. S.
- Feb. 12 Richard Hatch, bach., & Mary Whitecombe, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Feb. 14 John Smith, bach., & Elizabeth Lambe, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Trimmell, H. S.
- Mar. 7 Paul Rendall, bach., & Jane Brewer, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Jonah Lawrence
- Mar. 27 Robert Bull, bach., & Sarah Lang, widow, both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Mar. 28 James Ogborn, bach., & Sarah Creas, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- May 1 William Thomas, bach., & Martha John, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, F. H.
- May 1 Charles Branch, bach., & Mary Laud, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, F. H.
- May 9 Eugene McCarthy, Esq., of this par., bach., & Jane Jennings of Walcot, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Eliza Moseley, Peter Comyn
- May 31 John Gane of this par., bach., & Mary Bridges of S. James, Bath, spin. Wit., Samuel Hazard, Ellen Crosland
- June 12 Edward Rogers of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Clarke of this par., spin. Wit., Benjamin Jorden, Sarah Hemings
- June 20 John Whitting of Stockland, Somerset, bach., & Mary Lewis of this par. By lic. Wit., Mary Bennett, H. S.
- June 26 John Govey, bach., & Sarah Burge, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- June 27 Charles Grimes, bach., & Sarah Markes, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Richard Dickson
- June 2- William Rogers of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Jane Griffith of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- July 3 James Smith, bach., & Mary Ogborne, spin., both of this par. Wit., H. S., Henry Pocock
- July 6 John Leaves, bach., & Jane Hard, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., William Henry Marks, Mary Gardner
- July 12 John Hillier of S. James, Bath, & Joan Kirle of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., Thomas Reed
- Aug. 2 Richard Roff of S. James, Bath, bach., & Sarah Pittman of this par., spin. Wit., H. S., F. H.
- Aug. 13 Thomas Bowdick of S. Stephen's, Bristol, & Elizabeth Vaughan of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary White, Sarah Vaughan, James Thomson
- Sep. 4 Thomas Cully of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Frances Bull of this par., spin. Wit., Samuel Young, John Charmbury
- Sep. 4 Robert Jones of this par., bach., & Sarah Baker of Dynton, co. Gloucester, widow. By lic. Wit., Marmaduke Ashton, Nancy Ashton
- Sep. 6 John Eason, bach., & Catherine Foresayeth, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Thomas Cox, Catherine Hill
- Sep. 27 James Hart, bach., & Ann Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Thames, John Charmbury
- Oct. 9 Robert Forster, bach., & Elizabeth Ricketts, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, Henry Porter
- Oct. 9 Edward Ball, bach., & Ann Churchill, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Charmbury, Henry Porter
- Oct. 25 Willim Sims, bach., & Mary Ward, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. C., Samuel Sims
- Oct. 26 Robert Gill of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Hannah Price of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., J. C., F. H.

1791

- Dec. 18 James Collins, bach., & Mary King, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. C.,  
Joseph Dibbens
- Dec. 18 Daniel Dibbens, bach., & Susanna Warren, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
J. C., Joseph Dibbens

1792.

- Jan. 1 William Pierce, bach., & Ann Rose, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. C.,  
F. H.
- Jan. 15 Thomas Smith, bach., & Charlotte Longley, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., John Lee, Charles Russell
- Jan. 26 Benjamin Bartlett, widower, & Mary Sherborne, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Ruth Litman, Charles Russell
- Feb. 28 Thomas Box, bach., & Sarah Bird, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles  
Russell, F. H.
- Mar. 10 Richard Cavanna Clifford, bach., & Anna Maria Robins, spin., both of  
this par. By lic., with consent of parents. Wit., Thomas Robins,  
Elizabeth Spering
- April 2 James Patch, Esq., widower, & Elizabeth Cox, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Douce Marston, F. Lawsons
- April 9 Robert Horsey of this par., bach., & Ann Smith of Walcot, Bath, spin.  
Wit., William Hucklebridge, Charles Russell
- April 10 Stephen Cottle, bach., & Hannah Lofton, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Thomas Lofting, C. R.
- April 25 Thomas Silman, bach., & Mary Nash, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Hetty Robinson, Robert Lansdowne
- April 26 William Cox, bach., & Catherine Ash, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath.  
By lic. Wit., Thomas Gully, Catherine Spear
- May 13 Thomas Shewring, bach., & Mary Gaze, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Moss Sargent, C. R.
- May 15 Stephen Ford, bach., & Mary Davis, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Sarah West, Samuel West
- June 2 William Atkins of this par., widower, & Sarah Masters of Widecombe,  
widow. Wit., Mary Harris, James Trimmell
- June 3 James Bunce, bach., & Sarah Hancock, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
John Horwood, C. R.
- June 11 Thomas Smith of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Raehael Jefferis of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Booth Clark, Samuel Warren
- June 14 James Goodridge of Widecombe, bach., & Anna Buck of this par.,  
a minor. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Peter Buck,  
C. R.
- June 19 John Judd, bach., & Anne Turner, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Sarah Collins, William Judd
- July 3 Samuel Warren of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Allason of Widecombe,  
Bath, a minor. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Thomas Sone,  
Ann Allason, Sarah Allason, C. R.
- July 4 Thomas Thorne of this par., bach., & Rebecca Buck of Weston (by Bath),  
spin. By lic. Wit., Thomas Keene, A. Keene
- July 5 John Warren, bach., & Jane Sawtell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Mary  
Farthing, C. R.
- July 8 Edward Richards, bach., & Rebecca Pollard, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Edward Rogers, C. R.
- July 18 John Powell, widower, & Mary Lansdowne, widow, both of this par.  
Wit., John Cains, C. R.
- July 29 William Parsons of S. James, Bath, bach., & Mary Wait of this par.,  
spin. Wit., Walter Parsons, C. R.
- Aug. 2 William Harry of Luckington, Wilts, bach., & Hannah Chapell of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Chappell, Ann Piper

1792

- Aug. 6 Benjamin Pitcher, bach., & Elizabeth Brookes, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Bally, S. Yeates\*
- Aug. 13 John Huddestone, bach., & Ann Barnes, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Thomas Wadam
- Sep. 4 John Stevens of Farrington, Berks, bach., & Catherine Batham of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., W. Merrifield, Elizabeth Dark
- Sep. 10 William Cornell of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Mary Styles of this par., spin. Wit., William Gay, C. R.
- Sep. 15 John Marshall, bach., & Mary Lanzey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Sep. 20 Edward Hukins, bach., & Ann Cure, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Vidgen, C. R.
- Oct. 7 Richard Arnold, widower, & Grace Thomas, widow, both of this par. Wit., Joseph Richards, C. R.
- Oct. 11 Richard Paine, bach., & Ann Palmer, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Warneford Palmer, Mary Paine, C. R.
- Nov. 5 Thomas Lock, widower, & Lydia Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth Mills, C. R.
- Nov. 19 William Bucknall, bach., & Elizabeth Baker, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., E. Hobson, Robert Hepburn
- Dec. 11 Norman Dauntsey Southall, bach., & Susanna Beanfoy, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sophia Southall, John Newall
- Dec. 17 Thomas Heaven, bach., & Maria Halliday, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Ann Hartwell Lawrance, Nicholas Kelly

1793.

- Jan. 1 John Gaites, bach., & Ann Whitaker, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Davies, Mary Gardner
- Jan. 27 Thomas Hail of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Phillips of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., John Jones, C. R.
- Feb. 18 William Ashmore, bach., & Sarah Rose, widow, both of this par. Wit., Mary Farthing, C. R.
- Feb. 26 Walter Law of Bucklebury, Berks, bach., & Isabella Keen of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., F. M. Wainhouse, Eliza Wainhouse, A. W. Wainhouse
- April 9 John Colley, bach., & Mary Mecord, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Taylor, C. R.
- April 18 Philip Wright of this par., bach., & Mary Ann MacHugo of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Mary Fryer, John Dawson
- April 28 John Davis, bach., & Catherine Pearce, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Keats, C. R.
- April 29 Thomas Bennett, bach., & Jane Bolwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Mary Farthing
- May 12 Harry Evans, bach., & Julia Pool, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hancock, C. R., junior
- May 20 John Nestor, bach., & Ann Tims, spin., both of this par. Wit., Anna Neems, C. R.
- June 4 Maddox Davis, bach., & Ann Clark, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Davies, Elizabeth Hitchcock
- June 5 James West of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, bach., & Ann Evill of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Smith, Harriet Ledyard
- June 9 John Howlett of Widcombe, widower, & Mary Holloway of this par., spin. Wit., Hannah Evill, Sarah Danbiny, C. R.
- June 28 William Weston of this par., bach., & Mary Green of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. Wit., C. R., John Weston

\* End of Volume of Marriages, 1775—1792.

1793

- July 1 Thomas Evill of Bathford, bach., & Beata Dangerfield of Widcombe, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Glover, Gce Evill
- July 2 Thomas Mills, bach., & Mary Farthing, spin., both of this par. Wit., Henrietta Hancock, C. R.
- July 8 Joseph Lawrence, bach., & Molly Olman, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Prees, F. H.
- Aug. 4 William Glover, bach., & Elizabeth Plew, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Aug. 12 Jonas Foster of S. Martin's in Birmingham, widower, & Susan Hale of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Eliza Smith, Charles Nevill
- Aug. 19 Richard Farrar of S. Stephen's, Bristol, bach., & Sarah Hayne of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Anthony Knowing Hayne, Mary Hayne
- Sep. 1 William Lavington, bach., & Susannah Merehaut, spin., both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., C. R., Peter Fisher
- Sep. 24 William Nichols of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, bach., & Mary Biggs of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Samuel Nichols, C. R.
- Oct. 4 Edward Williams, bach., & Jane Austen, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Oct. 21 Frederick Shum of this par., bach., & Rachael Harris of Keynsham, Somerset, spin. By lic. Wit., George Shum, C. R.

1794.

- Jan. 7 John Cottin, bach., & Catherine Scholastegue Vander Cruyce, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jaques Youget, Madehne Avril, Jamme Youget, Marie Piette
- Jan. 18 Simon Hibbard, bach., & Sarah Vowells, spin., both of this par. Wit., David Hutton, C. R.
- Jan. 24 Richard Foresaythe, widower, & Ann Morgan, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., Mary Mills
- Feb. 14 John Hudson, bach., & Mary Watts, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Lucy Buchanan, John Buchanan
- Feb. 20 Thomas Clarke of Wookey, Somerset, widower, & Elizabeth Lukins of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Mar. 10 John Powell, bach., & Mary Rogers, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Rogers, C. R.
- April 1 William Edwards, bach., & Fanny Poole, spin., both of this par. Wit., Henry Manners, Eastix Phillips
- April 20 William Andrews, widower, & Mary Batchelor, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., William Hewlett, Martha Hewlett
- April 20 Joseph Newport, bach., & Ann Wall, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Wall, C. R.
- April 22 William Jones, bach., & Ann Dyer, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Thomas Meugrove
- April 22 Thomas Ridewood, bach., & Hannah Cannons, spin., both of this par. Wit., R. Light, C. R.
- April 23 John Ashley of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Sarah Hemmings of this par., spin. Wit., Ann Ashley, Ann Hemmings, C. R.
- April 23 James Doubtfire, widower, & Mary Knapman, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John McAllum, C. R.
- April 27 John Amor, bach., & Mary Orchard, spin., both of this par. Wit., Paul Scudamore, Mary Scudamore, C. R.
- April 28 Richard Prigg, widower, & Blanche Rogers, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Hancock, C. R.
- April 29 James Bartlett, bach., & Mary Shroll, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah James, C. R.
- May 1 Zachariah Wilson, bach., & Betty Hannan, spin., both of this par. Wit., Thomas Kennell, C. R.

1794

- May 26 Thomas Hunt, bach., & Ann Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
William Hunt, C. R.
- June 8 Charles Osborne of this par., bach., & Leah Harrison of Keynsham,  
spin. Wit., John Robins, Sarah Palmer, Sarah Cnerch
- June 14 Joseph Mundy of Erchfont, Wilts, bach., & Elizabeth Witchell of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- June 22 Francis Baynes Wright, bach., & Ann Rosoman, widow, both of this  
par. By lic. Wit., Henry Smith, Ann Amory
- June 22 Thomas Thomas, widower, & Elizabeth Pridham, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., C. R., Richard Hancock
- July 3 James Jones, bach., & Jane Newman, spin., a minor, both of this par.  
By lic., with consent of her parents Wit., Peter Boyce, C. R.
- July 17 Joseph Button of this par., bach., & Fanny Chilton of Bathwick, spin.  
By lic. Wit., Christian Chilton, Sarah Ivy, H. M. C. Hancock
- Aug. 21 Stephen Gay, widower, & Sarah Anthony, spin., both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., William Mills, C. R.
- Aug. 31 William Mills, bach., & Lucy Ann Paradise Sergant, spin., both of this  
par. By lic. Wit., Kezia Sergant, J. Mills
- Sep. 6 James Brockway, bach., & Margaret Close, spin., both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., William Cox, Catherine Cox
- Sep. 29 John Hunt of this par., bach., & Ann Green of SS. Philip & Jacob,  
Bristol, widow. By lic. Wit., R. H., C. R., junr.
- Oct. 6 Thomas Bracey, widower, & Ann Mills, widow, both of this par. Wit.,  
John Snarey, C. R.
- Oct. 19 George Frappell of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Shirley of Widcombe,  
spin. By lic. Wit., John Farmer, C. R.
- Oct. 19 Thomas Heazel, bach., & Mary Lydiatt, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Samuel Postans, C. R.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Prendergast D'Anvers, bach., & Hannah Sophia Lorraine Mount-  
ford, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Masters, C. R.
- Dec. 8 Richard Sidwell, bach., & Ruth Chinn, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
William Willis, R. M. Sugg
- Dec. 14 Henry Gordon of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Alicia White, spin., of  
this par. By lic. Wit., William Green, Mary Wingrove, M<sup>rs</sup> Green

1795.

- Jan. 1 Cecil Mose, bach., & Elizabeth Blackman, spin., both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., Mary Viner, Sally Viner
- Jan. 3 Julian Havel, bach., & Ann Bailey, widow, both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., Ann Love, C. R.
- Jan. 6 William Chester, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
C. R., Sarah Williams
- Jan. 15 The Rev. Thomas Wilkins, bach., & Charlotte Webster, spin., both  
of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Morgan, Maria Eliza  
Rundell
- Jan. 29 Thomas Fooks, widower, & Sarah Stanton, widow, both of this par.  
Wit., C. R., James Stagg
- Feb. 9 Henry Cornish, bach., & Barbara Pemberton, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Feb. 16 William Glass, bach., & Mary Sprack, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
William Satterley, C. R.
- Feb. 16 William James, bach., & Mary Westcott, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
William Satterley, C. R.
- Mar. 19 John Tooy, bach., & Mary Cane, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R.,  
John Marchant
- April 30 Isaac Atyeo, bach., & Ann Norris, spin., both of this par. Wit., William  
Taylor, C. R.

- 1795
- May 4 John Childs, bach., & Elizabeth Pomsett, spin., both of this par. Wit., Giles Balne, C. R.
- May 24 Thomas Jones of this par., bach., & Mary Elizabeth Brett Brazier of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Catherine Bradford, John Gay Brett
- May 28 William Wine of Newton S. Loc, Somerset, bach., & Sarah Wyatt of this par., spin. Wit., George Marchant, C. R.
- July 1 William Rose, bach., & Martha Lavington, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- July 12 John Fry, bach., & Sarah Raines, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., junr., F. H.
- Aug. 4 John Clinch, bach., & Ann Badham, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Whitlaw, Elizabeth Strong, C. R.
- Aug. 16 John Rider Howell, bach., & Mary Ponton, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., Thomas Ponton
- Aug. 21 Bartholomew Day of Walcot, Bath, widower, & Ann Bemlett of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., C. R., G. Godwin
- Sep. 2 Charles Russell of this par., widower, & Elizabeth Gordon of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Ashley, Henrietta Gordon, Sarah Cruse
- Sep. 14 Joseph Ring, bach., & Sarah Wallis, spin., both of this par. Wit., Peggy Amatt, Anthony Amatt, C. R.
- Sep. 19 Richard Prynne, bach., & Jane Cantelo, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jane Mullins, Mary Cantelo, R. Kerry
- Sep. 20 Samuel Hook, bach., & Jane Belcher, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Bull of S. James, Bath, widower, & Susannah Richards of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., C. R., Eliza Haughton, Eliza Barnes, & Catherine Barnes
- Oct. 21 Richard Hancock of this par., bach., & Sarah Cruse of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Henrietta Gordon, Sarah Palmer, Henrietta Hancock, E. B.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Osman, bach., & Priscilla Heath, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Margaret Baylis, Sarah Baylis, William Heath
- Oct. 26 James Churchill, widower, & Jane Whittick, widow, both of this par. Wit., John Coombes, C. R.
- Nov. 8 Oliver Watts, bach., & Elizabeth Robinson, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Prosser, C. R.
- Nov. 15 James Stillman, widower, & Sarah Sainsbury, widow, both of S. James, Bath. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Stilman, William Willis, C. R.
- Dec. 7 William Selman of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Harris of Bathford, spin. Wit., Thomas Mitchell, C. R.

## 1796.

- Jan. 11 Jacob Badger, widower, & Mary Southwell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Stephen Rawlings, C. R.
- Jan. 18 John Cooper, bach., & Susanna Wettell, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., C. R., junior
- Jan. 27 Thomas Spencer, bach., & Elizabeth Cheppett, spin., both of this par. By lic., with consent of her father. Wit., Martha Cheppett, C. R.
- Mar. 6 John Kendell, bach., & Sarah Horsford, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Kendall, C. R.
- Mar. 15 John Kinsey, bach., & Francis Winnifrith, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Mar. 29 William Reynolds, bach., & Sarah Boulton, spin., both of this par. Wit., J. Boulton, C. R.
- April 10 James Turner, bach., & Sarah Russell, spin., both of this par. Wit., Charles Russell, Elizabeth Bower

1796

- April 10 Joseph Mason, bach., & Catherine Robinson, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- May 16 Lazarus Baker of S. Edmund's, Salisbury . . . & Catherine Witts of this par. . . . Wit., Thomas Witts, Ann Landon, C. R.
- May 21 Thomas Townsend, bach., & Harriet Baster, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- May 23 James Poccock, bach., & Sarah Tarrant, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Biggs, C. R.
- May 24 Thomas Bennett, bach., & Jane Sparrow, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Spencer, C. R.
- May 25 John Flookes, bach., & Elizabeth Murphy, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Manley, C. R.
- June 1 Robert William Elliston of S. James, Bath, bach., & Elizabeth Randall of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Taylor, Anna Taylor, Catherine Cecelia Fleming, W. W. Dimond
- June 6 Jonah Barlow, bach., & Mary Gardener, spin., both of Widcombe. By lic. Wit., Eliza Gardener, Sarah Balkwill
- July 7 Edward Langley of Warminster, Wilts, bach., & Hester Lansdown of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Lansdown, John Moor
- July 8 John Meares, Esq., of this par., bach., & Mary Ann Guilliband of S. James, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Cootes, E. Hammond, Hannah Virtue
- July 18 George Williams, bach., & Hannah Lacey, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., R. H.
- Aug. 8 James Hanney, bach., & Ann Hanny, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Lewis, C. R.
- Aug. 10 Nicholas Ceasar Corsellis, Esq. . . . & Mary Bond . . . both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., M. S. Bond, Nat. Bond
- Aug. 13 Henry Healey of this par., bach., & Jane Woodcock of S. Michael's, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., William Hayes, C. R.
- Aug. 28 Joseph Woodward, widower, & Mary Billot, spin., both of this par. Wit., Richard Pillinger, C. R.
- Sep. 12 Robert Gilbert, bach., & Elizabeth Thomas, widow, both of this par. Wit., Frances Bailey, C. R.
- Sep. 18 George Brunt, bach., & Ann James, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Sep. 18 William Byatt, bach., & Sarah Hill, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Rouse, C. R.
- Sep. 21 William Quarington of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, widower, & Elizabeth Budd, spin. By lic. Wit., William Byatt, C. R.
- Sep. 26 William Ewens, bach., & Martha White, spin., both of this par. Wit., Elizabeth White, C. R.
- Sep. 28 William Lewis of this par., bach., & Frances Willis of S. Michael's, Bath, spin., a minor. By lic., with consent of father. Wit., Eliza Willis, Walter Jamison
- Sep. 28 John Stockwell, widower, & Jemima Tucker, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Hannah Fox, Jane Shutt, Josiah Hill
- Oct. 9 Samuel West, bach., & Ann Summers Gaunt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah West, Ann Noah, C. R.
- Oct. 14 John Charles Jones, widower, & Mary Alice Jones, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Jefferies, C. R.
- Oct. 20 Joseph Lockyer, bach., & Ann Bland, widow, both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Steart, Thomas Shell, C. R.
- Oct. 25 Samuel Hanney, bach., & Mary Wilkey, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Yardington, C. R.
- Oct. 30 Robert Biggs of S. Nicholas, Bristol, widower, & Martha Easterbrook of this par., wid. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Seaburn, Philip Matley

1796

- Dec. 1 William Hellier of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Alice Rew of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., C. R., F. II.
- Dec. 7 George Shaw, bach., & Martha Wilkins, spin., a minor, both of this par.  
By lic., with consent of her mother. Wit., Ann Nelson, John M<sup>c</sup>Allum
- Dec. 25 Thomas Lott of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Jane Shultz of this par., spin.  
By lic. Wit., William Andrews, C. R.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Daw, junior, of Totnes, Devon, bach., & Sarah West of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Daw, Ann Noah

1797.

- Jan. 29 John Minall, bach., & Ann Ridley, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath.  
By lic. Wit., Lewis Bryant, C. R.
- Jan. 30 James Inglis, bach., & Isabella Pollard, spin., both of Bathwick. By lic.,  
the church of Bathwick being deemed extra parochial by the Marriage  
Act. Wit., Ann Elliee, Alexander Elliee
- Feb. 15 Harry Barnard, bach., & Judith Poole, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Richard Selway, C. R.
- Feb. 27 Thomas Collett, bach., & Emma Mitchell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
George Bowler, C. R.
- Mar. 6 Walter Darvell, bach., & Ann Whitnell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Thomas Vennell, C. R., junior
- Mar. 18 John Street, bach., & Ann Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R.,  
F. H.
- Mar. 30 John Sealey, clerk, of Bridgewater . . . & Frances Pedger of S. Michael's,  
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Pedger, Edmund Anduden
- April 10 Joseph Darvell Lloyd, bach., & Ann Taylor, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Elizabeth Calwell, Isaac Tuchen
- April 22 James Payne, widower, & Ann Simpson, widow, both of this par. By  
lic. Wit., William Viner, C. R.
- May 6 William Thomas, widower, & Jenny Gallaway, widow, both of this par.  
Wit., John Laniless, C. R.
- May 14 Charles Buck, bach., & Susanna Snook, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Samuel Deverell, C. R.
- May 18 Thomas Mathews Lyde, bach., & Mary Bishop, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., Richard Crudge, C. R.
- June 11 Henry Symonds, bach., & Elizabeth Stillman, spin., both of this par.  
Wit., James Stillman, C. R.
- June 25 Joseph Gaze, bach., & Mary Stevens, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Thomas Shewring, C. R., junior
- July 17 Christopher Bones, bach., & Mary Vidgen, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Thomas Haynes, C. R.
- July 24 John Aldridge, bach., & Elizabeth Howell, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Ann Bethell, C. R.
- Aug. 7 Robert Gerrish, bach., & Sarah Grant, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
Robert Gerrish, C. R.
- Aug. 28 George Mullins, bach., & Martha White, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
C. R., Elizabeth Bower
- Sep. 14 Edward Morris of S. James, Bristol, widower, & Elizabeth Seabourne of  
this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Robert Biggs, Ann Croden
- Sep. 18 John James, bach., & Mary Smith, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R.,  
junior, Elizabeth Bower
- Sep. 25 Thomas Holloway, bach., & Mary Guy, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., E. Norkett, John Oakes
- Oct. 1 Robert Skinner of this par., bach., & Isabella Pippin of S. Michael's,  
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., Joseph Holloway, C. R.
- Oct. 20 John Brinson, bach., & Sarah Trembay, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
F. H., C. R., junior

1797

- Oct. 22 William Taylor Cooke, bach., & Ann Bullman Jones, spin., both of S. Michael's, Bath. By lic. Wit., Mary Booth Clarke, Sarah Whitlaw, Ellen Kennell
- Nov. 13 John Blackmore, widower, & Ann Batman, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Heffernan, C. R.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Arrow of this par., widower, & Ann Harwood of Bathwick, spin. By lic. Wit., Ann Smith, Mary Ground
- Dec. 14 Edward Sandford, widower, & Mary Viner, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Viner, Ann Netne

1798.

- Jan. 21 John Penney of Twerton, Somerset, bach., & Mary Ann Howell of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., H. Carsley, John Carsley
- Feb. 5 Owen Whelan, Esq., of this par., bach., & Francis Susanna Christiana Griffith of S. James, Bath. By lic., with consent of parent. Wit., Catherine Brydges, E. C. Brydges, M. Cooke
- Feb. 15 Edward Quarington of S. Michael's, City of Gloucester, widower, & Betty Guinnett of S. James, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., Juliet Varlet, James Phillott, Rector  
John Quarington, Officiating Minister.
- April 8 Isaac Jones, bach., & Elizabeth Evans, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Jacob S . . . , C. R.
- April 8 Joseph Webber, bach., & Phillis Prior, spin., both of this par. Wit., Isaac Gastrell, C. R.
- April 9 Charles Sheppard of Weston (by Bath), widower, & Elizabeth Prior of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., John Budden, C. R.
- May 12 James Filewood of this par., bach., & Eliza Davies of S. Stephen's, Bristol, spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- June 14 Robert Sheppard of Weston (by Bath), widower, & Mary Druce of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Mary Harris, C. R.
- July 8 William Cox of S. Peter's, Cheap, London, bach., & Sophia Bayly of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Hawkins Bird, Eliza Beal
- Aug. 27 William Thomas, widower, & Sarah Vinon, widow, both of this par. Wit., James Telling, C. R.
- Aug. 28 William Salmon, widower, & Elizabeth Millis, widow, both of Widecombe. By lic. Wit., C. R., E. B.
- Aug. 30 Ebenezer Browne, widower, & Ann Carrington, widow, both of this par. Wit., C. R., E. B.
- Sep. 21 William James of S. James, Bath, bach., & Eliza Webb of Alworth, co. Wilts, spin. By lic. Wit., . . . Bucknell, N. Welsh
- Oct. 28 Thomas Perry of Walcot, bach., & Elizabeth Taplin of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Nov. 15 John Palmer, bach., & Elizabeth Welling, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Nov. 26 John Cheater, bach., & Mary Merrett, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Dec. 13 Edward East of this par., widower, & Sarah Lloyd of S. Michael's, Bath, widow. By lic. Wit., S. Smith, Henry Smith

1799.

- Jan. 2 William Ricketts, bach., & Sarah Hawthorne, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Jan. 13 Francis Carpenter, bach., & Mary Dix, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Jan. 23 William Winslade, bach., & Ann Chedgey, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Grace Dutton, Sarah Harwood

- 1799
- Mar. 13 Thomas Ford, bach., & Ann Hillman, spin., both of this par. Wit., John Coombs, C. R.
- Mar. 26 James Murray, bach., & Hannah Shrewring, spin., both of this par. Wit., F. H., C. R., junior
- Mar. 28 William Light, bach., & Sally Batt, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., Robert Batt, Ann Crewe
- April 1 Edward Little, bach., & Agnes Ward, spin., both of this par. Wit., W. Duck, John Ward
- April 29 Richard Brinson, bach., & Rachel Taylor, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- May 9 Timothy Lambert, widower, & Hannah Cleverly, spin., both of this par. By lic. Wit., John Biuns, Elizabeth Ford
- June 9 William Dingle, bach., & Elizabeth Pearce, spin., both of this par. Wit., William Rodway, C. R.
- June 18 John Upham, Esq., of S. Martin's, Exeter, bach., & Elizabeth Chapman of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Charlotte Chapman, Sarah Chapman, Fanny Chapman, Margaret Hoblyn
- July 16 William Clifford of S. Michael's, Bath, bach., & Mary Ellis of Walcot, Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., George Ellis, C. R.
- Aug. 14 Isaac Smith, bach., & Lucy Whatley, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., junior, F. H.
- Sep. 2 Charles Bullock of this par., bach., & Mary Gardener of Walcot, spin. Wit., Elisha Marshall, C. R.
- Sep. 29 George Webb, bach., & Mary Glass, spin., both of this par. Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Oct. 24 Edward Moore of The Close, Salisbury, bach., & Mary Cook of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Samuel Smith, Eliza Lander, Mary Mansel
- Oct. 27 James Crosby of S. James, Bath, bach., & Margaret Slocombe of the par. of Temple in Bristol . . . By lic. Wit., C. R., John Whitehead
- Oct. 29 Joseph Stone, bach., & Mary Batt, spin., both of this par. Wit., E. Batt, C. R.
- Dec. 1 John Trotman of Batheaston, widower, & Elizabeth Andow of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., William Wiggins, C. R.
- Dec. 1 Robert Cook, bach., & Mary Fisher, widow, both of this par. By lic. Wit., Sarah Dean, R. H.
- Dec. 26 James Harris of S. Edmund's in Salisbury, bach., & Sarah Oliver of this par., spin. By lic. Wit., Sarah Harris, David Evans

## 1800.

- Jan. 2 James Boon of S. Nicholas, Bristol, bach., & Henrietta Maria Hancock of this par., spin. Wit., James Hancock, C. R.
- Jan. 20 John Jess, bach., & Mary Ann Hill, spin., both of this par. Wit., George Kinmouth, Sarah Williams
- Jan. 27 John Radford, bach., & Sarah Williams, spin., both of this par. Wit., James Williams, C. R.
- Feb. 24 Richard Wiltshire, bach., & Sarah Fox, spin., both of this par. Wit., Christina Snaillom, C. R.
- Mar. 3 Michael White, bach., & Grace Hunt, spin., both of this par. Wit., Sarah Upright, C. R.
- Mar. 23 George Morse, bach., & Ann Enticott Maddicks, spin., both of this par. Wit., Joseph Sims, C. R.
- April 13 Thomas Ryan of S. James, Bath, bach., & Alice Oakley of this par., widow. By lic. Wit., Lydia Gamme, Joseph Street
- May 7 John Samuel of S. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol . . . & Caroline Wanhg of this par. . . . Wit., C. R., F. H.
- May 12 William King, bach., & Harriet Higgins, spin., both of this par. Wit., Betty Higgins, Henry Simkins

- 1800
- June 1 William McGrath, bach., & Margaret Scott, spin., both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., C. R., C. R., junior
- June 8 Thomas Hobbs of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Ann Coleman of this par.,  
spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Corp, Mary Phillips
- June 11 Alexander Holloway of S. Pancras, Middlesex, bach., & Mary Gye of  
this par., spin. By lic. Wit., M. Smith, M. Smith [*sic*], E. Gye
- June — Robert Smith, bach., & Elizabeth Bewley, spin., both of Widcombe.  
By lic. Wit., C. R., R. H.
- June 19 Samnel Slack of this par., bach., & Phebe Evill of Walcot, Bath, spin.  
By lic. Wit., Jane Evill, C. R.
- July 27 William Dando, bach., & Elizabeth Flook, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
S. Sheppard, John Masling
- Aug. 11 Stafford Moore of Fontmill, Wilts, widower, & Rachel Wareham of this  
par., spin. By lic. Wit., Elizabeth Moore, William Moore
- Aug. 12 George Simms, bach., & Anna Maria Clifford, widow, both of this par.  
By lic. Wit., Frances Mary Ann Lee, Anne Simms
- Aug. 19 James Beavan of Walcot, Bath, bach., & Prudence Close of S. Michael's,  
Bath, spin. By lic. Wit., James Brockway, C. R.
- Aug. 28 James Rogers of Widcombe, bach., & Hannah Parker of Bathwick, spin.  
By lic. Wit., James Goodridge, Anna Goodridge
- Sep. 23 Thomas Whitaker of this par., bach., & Lucy Walker of S. James, Bath,  
spin. Wit., Mary Lansdown, Thomas Lewis
- Oct. 7 John Ralf, bach., & Elizabeth Bower, spin., both of this par. Wit., Jane  
Farthing, C. R.
- Nov. 3 Andrew Green, bach., & Mary Davis, spin., both of this par. Wit.,  
John Edwards, C. R.
- Nov. 23 James Hooper, bach., & Ann Jones, spin., both of this par. By lic.  
Wit., C. R., F. H.
- Dec. 11 William Spicer of this par., bach., & Elizabeth Toghill [signature Eliza-  
beth Speer] of Marsfield, co. Gloucester, spin. By lic. Wit., E. Giles,  
Thomas Wait

---

END OF VOLUME I.

Do Not  
Circulate



BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 2022 17995

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

